

# YONKERS IN THE WORLD WAR





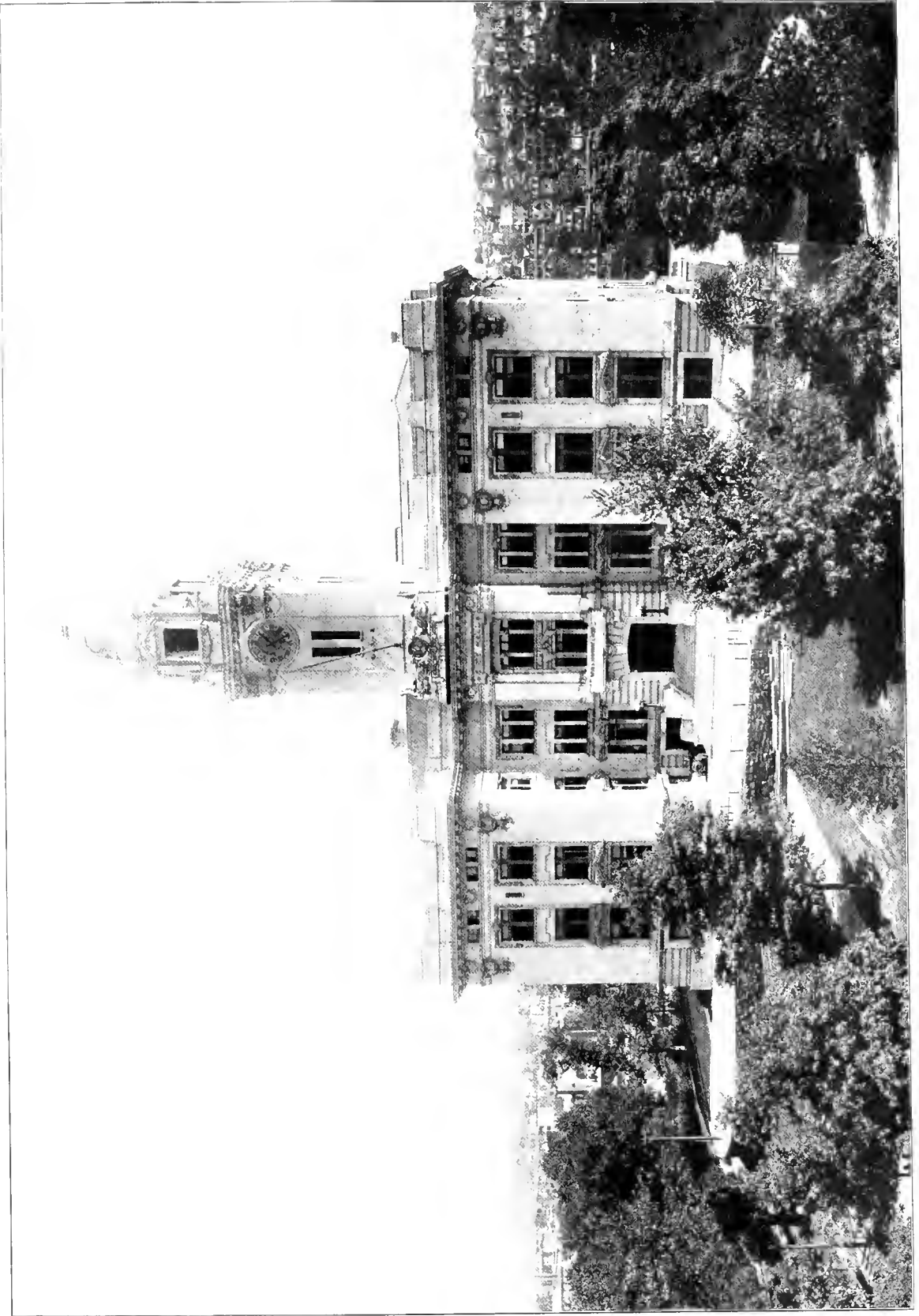
Class II 570

Book N 5Y<sup>85</sup>









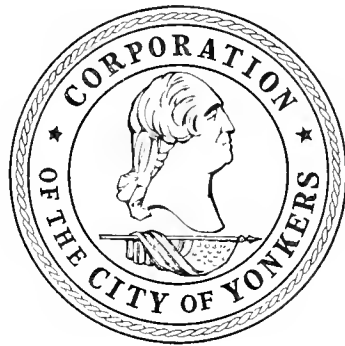
THE CITY HALL

# YONKERS IN THE WORLD WAR

INCLUDING

THE HONOR ROLL OF THE CITIZENS OF YONKERS  
WHO SERVED IN THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE  
UNITED STATES DURING THE WORLD WAR

WITH A RECORD OF OVERSEAS AND HOME ACTIVITIES  
DURING THE WAR PERIOD, OF THE CITY OF  
YONKERS AS A COMMUNITY



THE PLIMPTON PRESS  
NORWOOD · MASS

1922

D 570  
185  
1121

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
RECEIVED  
DEC 26 1923  
DOCUMENTS DIVISION

111



*To*

THE NOBLE AND HEROIC MEN AND WOMEN OF YONKERS

WHO, IN THE WORLD WAR, CONSECRATED THEIR LIVES, TO ENSURE THE PRESERVATION OF AMERICAN LIBERTY AND AMERICAN INSTITUTIONS AGAINST THE ARMED FORCES OF DESPOTISM; TO SET JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AMONG NATIONS ABOVE ARROGANCE AND POWER; AND TO SAVE CIVILIZATION ITSELF FROM THE DESPOILER AND FROM THE TYRANNY OF MIGHT

THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED

BY

THE CITY OF YONKERS



# THE MAYOR'S HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

CITY HALL, YONKERS, N. Y.

December 27, 1921

HON. WILLIAM J. WALLIN,  
Mayor of Yonkers, N. Y.

SIR: In compliance with the terms of Special Ordinance No. 89, passed by the Common Council on June 22, 1920, the Mayor's Honor Roll Committee respectfully submits the following Report.

The Committee was appointed "To prepare an Honor Roll of the men and women who have gone forth or who shall go forth hereafter from the City of Yonkers in the service of our Country in the present War."

The Committee organized on February 19, 1918, with John C. Shotts, Past Commander of Kitching Post, Grand Army of the Republic, as Chairman, Miss Elizabeth M. Andrews, Secretary, and members Harry C. Adams, Rev. Francis T. Brown, Gaetano T. Conti, William Palmer East, Admiral P. F. Harrington, Rev. Richard O. Hughes, Miss Florence J. Parsons, Mrs. Ida Shotts Pentreath, Ralph Earl Prime, Sr., Rev. Gabriel Schulman, Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck and Mayor William J. Wallin.

The compilation of the Honor Roll was begun. On June 26, 1918, the Roll of 3,400 names was published, and on September 7, 1918, it contained 4,695 names. The work was interrupted by the illness and death, on August 26, 1919, of Commander Shotts. The Committee was reorganized in November, 1919, with Admiral P. F. Harrington, Chairman, George S. Edie, Treasurer, Lt.-Col. Holland S. Duell, Historian, and additional members Rev. Jacob Tarshish, Mrs. Wells M. Sawyer, Mrs. Albert J. Squier, Mrs. Peter Fletcher, A. E. Louderback, Hon. W. F. Bleakley, W. V. Campbell, W. F. Haskett, Dr. R. R. Reeder, W. S. Collins, E. M. Yerks, G. H. Harmon, T. D. Carman, H. Kitzinger and from the American Legion Posts and Overseas Veterans, Major Azel Ames, U. S. Adler, Edward H. Cranwell, Jr., A. J. Kenyon, John J. Sloan, Jr., Harold Zulauf, A. G. Kleine, Ellis Monroe, Benjamin Dobrocky, Alfred Baum, Stanley Sutton and Francis Thomas.

Sub-committees in charge of the various parts of the work were organized as follows:

*Committee on Women's Societies:* Miss Parsons, Chairman, Mrs. Sawyer, Mrs. Squier, Mrs. Fletcher, Mrs. Ten Eyck, Miss Andrews and Mrs. Pentreath.

*Committee on Men's Societies:* Messrs. Kenyon, Chairman, Cranwell, Sloane, Zulauf, Monroe, Adler and Dobrocky.

*Committee on Churches and Religious Societies:* Messrs. Hughes, Chairman, Brown and Tarshish.

*Committee on Completion of the Honor Roll:* Messrs. Ames, Chairman, Kenyon, Cranwell, Sloane, Zulauf, Adler, Kleine, Monroe, Dobrocky, Baum, Sutton and Thomas.

*Committee on Publication of Honor Roll:* Messrs. East, Chairman, Kitzinger, Reeder, and Bleakley.

*Committee on Publicity:* Messrs. Conti, Chairman, Harmon, Haskett and Carman.

*Committee on Ways and Means:* Messrs. Adams, Chairman, Louderback, Bleakley, Campbell, Collins, Yerks and Edie.

*Executive Committee:* Messrs. Harrington, Chairman, East, Adams, Edie, Duell and Ames.

The names and service records on the Honor Roll were obtained from the Files, at White Plains, of Westchester County, from occasional correspondence with the Historian of the State of New York and with the War Department, and from the following sources in Yonkers: lists of members who served in the War from Churches, Societies, In-

dustries, Schools, Clubs and Organizations military and civic, from the Draft Boards, Red Cross Home Service Section, War Camp Community Service, Mayor's Welcome Home Committee, cards inserted in the daily newspapers, a house to house canvass through the City, and individual reports on the forms provided by the Committee. The card system was used, and the cards and original records of service as reported on the forms are preserved at the City Hall.

Through the sub-committees there were assembled reports and notes of the auxiliary work of citizens of Yonkers during the War. The completion of the Honor Roll was undertaken by the members of the Committee from the Yonkers American Legion Posts and Overseas Veterans, Azel Ames, Chairman. Under their supervision, a canvass of the City, to obtain the service records of Yonkers soldiers, was made by the compiler of the City Directory. The result was a large increase in the Honor Roll records, but there remains a deficiency in the service records, as in many other cities. There are now on the Honor Roll 6,909 names. About seven per cent of the total population of Yonkers entered the military services.

Early in 1920 the Committee recommended a permanent memorial to the heroic dead. A design by Isidore Konti of Yonkers, was approved by the Municipal Art Commission, of which Rudolf Eickemeyer was Chairman and G. Howard Chamberlain a member. Under an authorization and appropriation by the Mayor and City Council, a contract was made with Mr. Konti, and the monument described elsewhere in this volume is under construction.

Due primarily to the lack of a central office of record from the beginning of the War, the assembling of the materials of the Honor Roll volume proved to be a work of great difficulty. The Honor Roll has been compiled from the beginning by Mrs. Ida Shotts Pentreath, and the Committee values her long and effective labors. It is desired also to express appreciation of the services of the *Yonkers Herald*, *Daily News*, *Statesman* and of many citizens of the patriotic spirit which moved to action during the War all the people of Yonkers.

The Historian had the assistance of Edgar G. Herrmann, who was one of the editors of the History of the 77th Division and also of the History of the 306th Field Artillery, in which both served.

The Honor Roll Records will be deposited with the State Historian and duplicates retained at the City Hall in Yonkers.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. HARRINGTON,  
*Chairman.*

# CONTENTS

## PART I

	PAGE		PAGE
YONKERS.....	3	YONKERS MEN IN THE NAVY.....	14
YONKERS UNITED AND ACTIVE IN WAR WORK.....	4	THE VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS.....	16
WHERE YONKERS MEN FOUGHT AND THE UNITS OF WHICH THEY WERE A PART.....	6	KITCHING POST No. 60, GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.....	17
THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION.....	6	REPORT OF THE YONKERS MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION OF RETURNING SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.....	18
THE SEVENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION.....	9		
COMPANY G, 10TH INFANTRY, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD.....	13		

## PART II

WHAT YONKERS' CITIZENS DID AT HOME WHILE THE CITY'S SONS WERE AT WAR.....	23	HOW YONKERS HELPED TO FORM AN ARMY.....	30
THE FOUR-MINUTE MEN.....	23	COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY, N. Y. GUARD.....	32
AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS.....	24	BOARDS ON INSTRUCTION.....	33
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.....	26	MAYOR'S COMMITTEE FOR GOVERNMENT FOOD SUPPLIES.....	33
WAR WORK OF THE SALVATION ARMY.....	27	THE SCHOOLS OF YONKERS, WAR SERVICE.....	33
LA RABIDA COUNCIL, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.....	28	THE STUDENT ARMY TRAINING CORPS.....	35
WAR CAMP COMMUNITY SERVICE.....	29	THE CRESCENT CLUB.....	36
THE CRITERION CLUB OF THE Y.M.H.A.....	30	YONKERS LODGE No. 707, B.P.O. ELKS.....	36

## PART III

THE WOMEN OF YONKERS IN WAR WORK.....	41	KESKESKICK CHAPTER D.A.R.....	45
YONKERS WOMEN'S LIBERTY LOAN COMMITTEES.....	41	WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS, AUXILIARY OF KITCHING POST G.A.R.....	46
AMERICAN GIRLS' AID.....	42	WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE PARTY.....	46
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF COMPANY G.....	43	NATIONAL SURGICAL DRESSINGS COMMITTEE.....	46
COMFORTS COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS.....	43	NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR WOMEN'S SERVICE.....	47
COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN.....	43	YONKERS SUNSHINE SOCIETY.....	47
LADIES' AUXILIARY OF HOLLYWOOD INN.....	44	COMFORTS COMMITTEE, NAVY LEAGUE.....	47
LADY BORDEN CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.....	44	WOMAN'S INSTITUTE.....	48
AMERICAN FUND FOR FRENCH WOUNDED.....	44	WOMAN'S INSTITUTE CLUB.....	48
YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY	45	YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.....	48
NEEDLEWORK GUILD OF AMERICA.....	45	YOUNG WOMEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION.....	49
BELGIAN RELIEF.....	45	RED CROSS MOTOR CORPS.....	50

## PART IV

YONKERS CHURCHES IN WAR WORK.....	53	PARK HILL REFORMED CHURCH.....	56
BAPTIST CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.....	53	CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART.....	57
BRYN MAWR PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.....	53	SOUTH YONKERS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.....	57
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH.....	53	ST. ANDREW'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.....	57
CENTRAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.....	54	ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.....	58
DAYSRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.....	54	ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.....	58
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.....	54	ST. PETER'S CHURCH.....	58
ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.....	55	ST. JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.....	58
FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.....	55	ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.....	58
FIRST UNITARIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.....	56	TEMPLE EMANU-EL.....	58
MESSIAH BAPTIST CHURCH.....	56	WARBURTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH.....	59
MORSEMERE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.....	56	THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF YONKERS.....	59

## CONTENTS

## PART V

	PAGE		PAGE
YONKERS INDUSTRIES AND THE WAR.....	63	ALEXANDER SMITH & SONS, CARPET FACTORY.....	64
FEDERAL SUGAR REFINERY.....	63	D. SAUNDERS' SONS.....	65
OTIS ELEVATOR COMPANY.....	63	WARING HAT FACTORY.....	65
NATIONAL SUGAR REFINERY.....	64		

## PART VI

CHRONOLOGY.....	69	EVENTS IN YONKERS DURING THE WAR.....	69
-----------------	----	---------------------------------------	----

## PART VII

THE HONOR ROLL.....	75	HOSPITAL UNIT B.....	137
THE PERMANENT MEMORIAL.....	77	ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL STAFF IN SERVICE.....	137
THOSE WHO DIED IN SERVICE.....	78	NURSES IN SERVICE.....	138
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.....	79	RED CROSS WORKERS.....	138
THE GENERAL HONOR ROLL.....	79	Y.M.C.A. WORKERS.....	139
ROLL OF FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA.....	135	GUARDS OF THE AQUEDUCT.....	139
ROLL OF COMPANY G.....	136	SURVIVORS OF THE U.S.S. <i>President Lincoln</i> .....	139

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
The City Hall.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Manor Hall.....	6
Meeting at Manor Hall.....	4
Battle Field of Twenty-Seventh Division, October 17, 1918.....	7
Battle Field of Twenty-Seventh Division, September 29, 1918.....	8
Headquarters of Seventy-Seventh Division, August 1, 1918.....	9
Wrecked by Artillery Fire, Seventy-Seventh Division, August, 1918.....	10
Ambulance of Company G.....	13
Survivors of U.S.S. <i>President Lincoln</i> .....	15
Welcome Home.....	16
G.A.R. Veterans of Civil War.....	17
The Reception Committee.....	18
The Welcome Home Parade.....	19
The Navy Company.....	14
The Red Cross — Yonkers Branch.....	25
Red Cross Campaign.....	23
Red Cross Contribution.....	24
Y.M.C.A. Hut.....	26
Knights of Columbus.....	28
Jewish Auxiliary Red Cross.....	30
Junior Naval Militia.....	33
Red Cross in Parade.....	41
A Relief Organization.....	42
Czechoslovaks in Parade.....	44
The Naval Battalion.....	45
Navy League.....	47
Saunders Trades School.....	48
Foreign-born Citizens in Parade.....	49
Scotch Society in Parade.....	64
The Memorial.....	77





## PART I

GENERAL INTRODUCTORY ARTICLES

MILITARY PARTICIPATION

COMMITTEES ON SERVICE MEN

VETERANS ORGANIZATION



# YONKERS

THE voyagers on board the *Half Moon* viewed in 1609 the scene of surpassing beauty in which the City now rests. Sailing along the Palisades they saw upon the eastern hills of the river the Indian village of Nappeckamack, its wigwams clustered about the mouth of the Neperah.

Indian titles of the vicinity are still in use, but the quaint name of the City is associated with the Dutch pioneer who bought the land from the Indians in 1646, to whom was attached the courtesy title *Jonkheer* (Young Gentleman).

The *Yonkers* designated the tract lying between the Amackassin and the Spuyten Duyvil, the Bronx and the Hudson, where long afterwards the City developed upon the Hudson, the Nepperhan, the Sprain, the Bronx and the Mosholu, the last-named stream known also as Tippet's Brook.

With the divisions Kingsbridge, Lower Yonkers and Philipsburg, the township was formed in 1788, the village erected in 1855, and the City separated from Kingsbridge and incorporated in 1872, bearing the name of Yonkers.

After the transfer of sovereignty, in 1664, from the Dutch to the English, a part of Yonkers was bought, in 1672, by Frederick Philipse, and his lands remained the heritage of his family until, in 1779, Philipse Manor was confiscated.

The Manor Hall in Yonkers, which still stands, was built in 1682, chiefly of materials imported from Holland. The lands of St. John's Parish were given, in 1752, by Frederick Philipse, third and last lord of the Manor, who supplied the money for building the church, in accordance with his father's will. His younger sister, Mary Philipse, described as of rare beauty and accomplishments, is of prominent note in the early annals of Yonkers.

In 1790, there were 1,120 residents in the Yonkers township, and the number increased only fifty-one in the next ten years. English was then the chief language, but Dutch was still in use by many people.

Agriculture was the principal occupation, and, as late as 1825, when the people numbered 1,621, there were hamlets only and no large village. In 1845, the population had increased to 2,517. The Waring Hat Manufactory was established in 1828, and diversity of occupations and trades increased with the vessels plying upon the Hudson. When, in 1849, trains were running upon the Hudson

River Railroad, there ensued a movement of people to Yonkers in various lines of enterprise, so that upon the incorporation of the village, in 1855, the inhabitants were in number 7,554.

The arrival in New York Bay of British forces under General Howe, a few days before the Declaration of Independence of the Colonies, the Battle of Long Island, the capture by the British of Fort Washington, the abandonment of Fort Lee, and the change of base to White Plains by General Washington, brought the farmers of The Yonkers into stirring conflict, marked by an intense hatred between the Whigs and the Tories.

The former withdrew northward when the British held Yonkers; and, when the enemy finally retired, the colonists returned, not as tenants of the lord of the Manor, but as freeholders. The Tories moved with the British and few ever came back to Yonkers. After the war the confiscated Philipse Manor was divided and passed into possession of American patriots.

The citizens of Yonkers have always shown an intense patriotic spirit and action, of which two of many incidents supply a bright illustration. When President Lincoln called for volunteers in April, 1861, many men of Yonkers responded the same day and on the ninth day the first organized company left the city for national service. Alike, on the declaration of war against Germany, the first organized company departed for service on the next day.

The few remaining Veterans of the Grand Army of the Republic, men of all ranks, women in quickly formed groups, the school children, churches and societies were a part of the war for maintaining against foreign domination the independence of our country, the safety and freedom of our people in their lawful movements by land or sea, the condemnation and defeat of the acts and methods of an enemy breaking and defying the rules and practice of international law. The issues of liberty, justice and humanity, for the whole world, were foremost in the minds of the people, but they moved also in continuous and most generous efforts for the relief of sufferings incident to the war.

The facility of transportation by water brought Yonkers into the field of manufacture and export and established the great factories which make the city a centre

of business enterprise. The Alexander Smith Carpet Factories, the National Sugar Refinery, the Otis Elevator Works, the Federal Sugar Refinery, the Waring Hat Factory and other manufacturing works lead the energies of a city which is growing rapidly in population, wealth, and the influence which attends a great production of national value.

Since the Civil War, the progress of the city, particularly in manufactures, has been aided by immigration. A large proportion of the citizens to-day are of foreign birth, and another large part of foreign parentage. Those naturalized elements, coming from many countries, discovered, during the late war, a strong affection for the

country of their adoption. They entered service in the war or were a part of all the auxiliary work of the community.

How the industrial plants of the city were converted to the uses of the nation at war, and how the business of the people was quickly adjusted to active support of the Government are matters of record. It would be difficult, probably impossible, to assemble all the details in a complete description of the daily life and movement of the people of Yonkers in every line of patriotic endeavor. The part taken by Yonkers people in the World War will always be remembered for its moral and patriotic devotion.

## YONKERS—UNITED AND ACTIVE IN WAR WORK

**I**T IS the proud boast of Yonkers that its patriotic record stands among the finest records of community activity during the World War. The citizens of Yonkers unflinchingly responded to the demands of a great conflict. They encouraged a sane and safe spirit of patriotism. They showed remarkable unanimity and coöperation. Many citizens were brought together in civic work and became acquainted for the first time. They responded liberally to the Liberty loans and the various drives. With an ever-deepening spirit of hopefulness and patriotism they sent their soldiers and sailors forth to the conflict and gave them returning a royal welcome and a hearty reception. In memory of the heroic dead they held honorable and inspiring memorial services.

The women of the city in the Red Cross, the Navy League and in the various organizations of the churches and synagogues, answered loyally to every call of duty. Thousands of garments and bandages and like supplies were made by them and sent to the fields of action. All these form an inspiring part of the history of Yonkers during the years 1917-1919, and they are the splendid monuments of a patriotic and liberty-loving city that under God was willing to do its part and its share for civilization's safety and advancement.

Matters in detail are not treated in this but in other parts of this history; this is a sketch, a bird's-eye view, of a city, aflame with patriotic righteousness, doing its duty in a Great War and answering a Great Challenge in unmistakable words and thoughts and deeds.

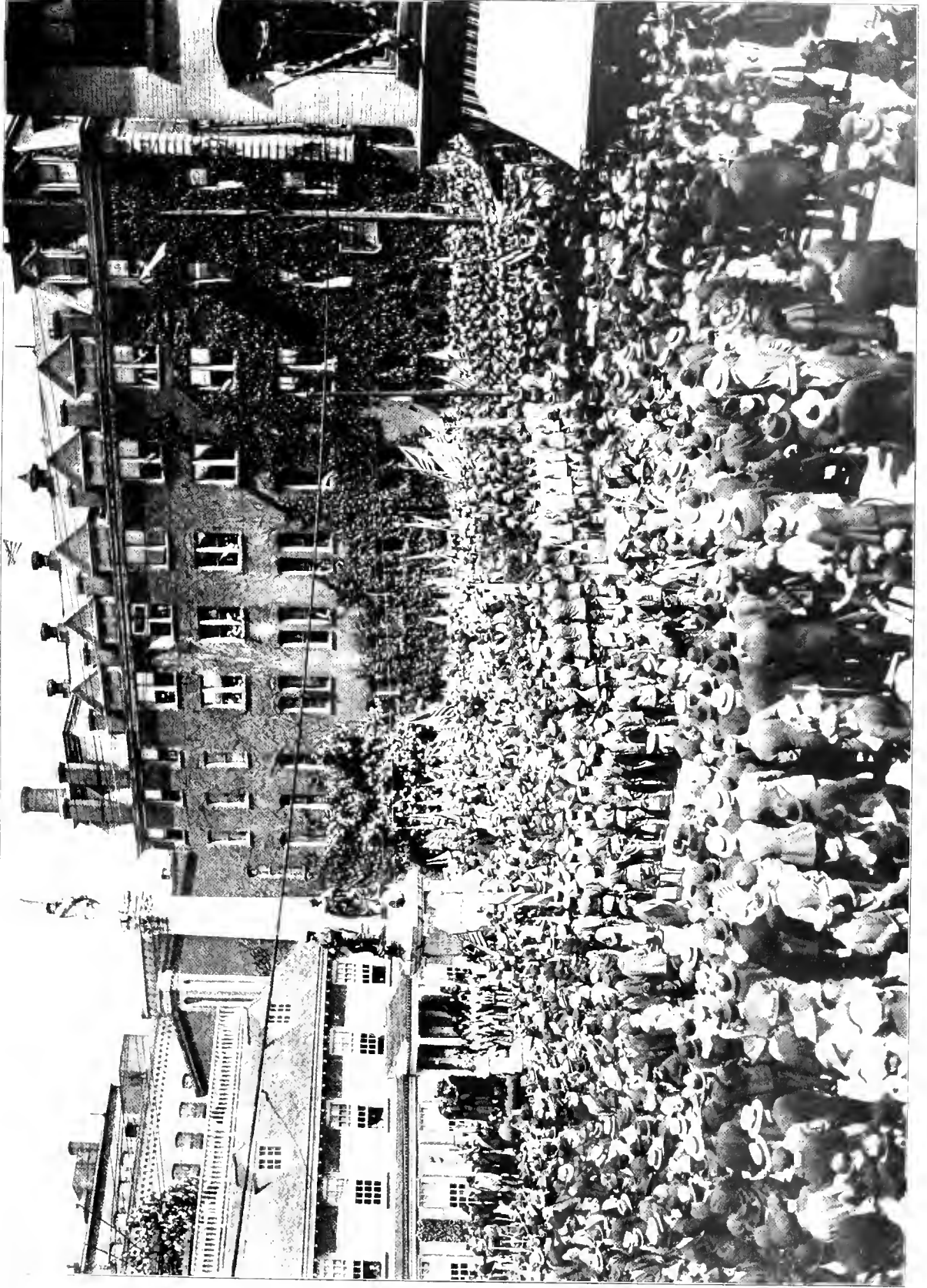
Even before the war was declared, Yonkers was preparing. The Naval Militia was being formed, Company G of the Tenth Regiment, N. Y. N. G., was getting ready, and a Volunteer Regiment of Infantry was being organized and trained. Before the 6th of April, 1917,

the Red Cross work was started, offers of services to the President were made, and clergymen whole-heartedly were advocating the support of the principles of national righteousness and national honor.

Patriotic services were held, local War Committees were formed and patriotic mass meetings in organizations of all kinds were occurring. On April 6, 1917, Yonkers received the news of our entrance into the war, and its citizenry with earnest thoughts and active deeds took up the task of helping England and France and Italy and Belgium, as they fought for a world's right to justice and liberty. As there was apprehension of great danger at home, local units of Home Guards were formed to assist in protecting the homes and property, and even lives, of the people of Yonkers, if necessary. Men who before had never dreamed of such duty took their places in the ranks and felt the new thrill of being a part of a great venture. Even the city's children, under the guidance of the educational authorities, felt the necessity of doing something, and their war gardens, well tilled and well kept, gave evidence of their patriotic interest.

Following these events came the war census; and the registration of 53,850 persons took place without any disorder. The 1917 Liberty Loan with a total response of \$1,515,450 occurred. One hundred thousand dollars was raised for the Red Cross. Then came the examinations before the draft boards, and one by one, amid the tears of anxious relatives, the men went away to war. Few who felt the thrill of those days will ever forget the patriotic fervor of a great city responding with its treasures of blood to the call of humanity. "Greater love than this hath no man — that a man shall lay down his life for his friends."

Then followed in rapid succession the other four Liberty Loan campaigns, Red Cross drives, the work of the



MEETING AT MANOR HALL



clergymen, coöperating with the Salvation Army, to carry on war work and the four-minute talks night after night by the loyal four-minute men of Yonkers, bringing home in pungent, patriotic and eloquent phrases the needs of the hour. The Mayor's Committee then prepared to keep a permanent record of the boys in service and to welcome them when the war should be over. The educational forces offered training to drafted men free of charge. Religious societies opened their doors in welcome to the boys in service. A book drive was held, and various organizations having large representations in service held drives, all of which were enthusiastically responded to. The Junior Red Cross was organized. One drive and Liberty Loan succeeded another, and the people never seemed to tire of giving and helping and subscribing. On April 8, 1918, a flag with 1,800 stars, representing the men in service, was presented to the city. Magnificent parades were held. Yonkers was profoundly stirred by the sinking of the *President Lincoln*, and great local personal anxiety was relieved when it was found that the Yonkers boys on the ship were safe. During all of this time, men were departing for war, and the business interests of the city were concerned with those things that have to do with the carrying on of warfare.

Little by little news came of those who had made the supreme sacrifice, and to the glory and the fervor of war was added the story of its demands and sorrows. Yonkers had yielded without reserve of its energies, its time, its business and its money and now the city was yielding its blood, and every mail from the scenes of military endeavors brought back the story of heroic sacrifice. Through all the later days of the war the spirit of patriotism grew brighter and brighter and every heart united in the prayer and wish that the war would soon be brought to a successful conclusion and that wars might cease forever. On November 11, 1918, the Armistice was signed; and the prayers of a great people were answered and the safety of the nations and peoples of the world once more assured.

Now the boys were looking forward to coming home and friends and relatives were getting ready for their welcome. The Mayor's Committee on "Reception to Returning Soldiers and Sailors" took measures to accomplish the purposes indicated in its name. The last Liberty Loan, the Victory Loan, freighted with the idea of helping bring the boys home, added its splendid success to the other drives in Yonkers. On March 3, 1919, Yonkers placed its Welcome Banner in Getty Square. A great Victory Parade, held on June 14, 1919, jubilantly marked a chapter in the city's history that had been filled with heartfelt duty and fervent endeavor on the part of the entire community. The Victory Loan Campaign came to an end with a quota of \$2,589,000 and a Yonkers response to that quota by raising \$3,358,650. Then followed still other celebrations. The various organizations, churches and clubs welcomed home their members again with banquet and prayer and rejoicing. In every ward were held exercises of welcome to the returning boys. Monuments and tablets in memory of those who died on the fields of honor were unveiled.

On June 29, 1919, with impressive exercises, the city held at the State Armory a memorial in behalf of Yonkers men who died in the service of the nation, and paid a beautiful and heartfelt tribute to its heroic dead.

Yonkers welcomed its boys back to the city that had prayed for their return and gave them employment and place again, a place of greater responsibility and duty in civic progress and improvement, because they had learned the lesson of the price of liberty and the terrible cost of defending it, and because they had come back with a deeper respect for all true governments.

And Yonkers itself, citizens all who took their part and did their duty in a great crisis, settled down to the problems of reconstruction, the problems of peace, the problems of continuous good government, the problems of a progressive and patriotic city, glad of the part it had under God so nobly and successfully taken, in keeping justice and liberty among the national watchwords of the world.

# WHERE YONKERS MEN FOUGHT

AND THE UNITS OF WHICH THEY WERE A PART

WITH THE 27th AND 77th DIVISIONS

From the Accounts of WILLIAM E. MOORE, Late Captain, U.S.A., and JAMES C. RUSSELL,  
Late Captain, U.S.A.

*Prepared from the Official Files of the War Department*

IT WOULD be manifestly impossible to append in this volume a complete account of the operations of every unit with which Yonkers men served, for there were Yonkers men not only with the American forces, but with the Canadian and British forces, in the ambulance services as auxiliaries to the French forces, and in other detached units here and abroad.

The great majority of Yonkers men served with the 27th and the 77th Divisions, those two gallant war units which so well represented New York State in the world conflict. It must be borne in mind that the stories of these two divisions, which follow, are just representative slices of the war experiences of all Yonkers men, wherever they may have served.

## THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION

THE Twenty-seventh Division was organized in September, 1917, at Camp Wadsworth, South Carolina, from National Guard troops of New York.

The organization was as follows:

53d Infantry Brigade:

105th and 106th Infantry; 105th Machine-gun Battalion.

54th Infantry Brigade:

107th and 108th Infantry; 106th Machine-gun Battalion.

52d Artillery Brigade.

104th and 105th (light), 106th (heavy) Field Artillery;  
102d Trench Mortar Battery.

104th Machine-gun Battalion.

102d Engineers.

102d Field Signal Battalion.

Trains.

The first unit of the division arrived in France May 7, 1918; the last element July 12, 1918.

For training purposes the Division (less artillery) was attached to British units in the Department of the Somme until July 3, 1918. For the same purpose the artillery brigade went to Camp de Souge, where it remained until August 30, 1918. It never served with the 27th Division in France, but in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, September 26 to November 11, 1918.

On July 3, 1918, the Division proceeded to Belgium under the British 2d Army, where, for further training,

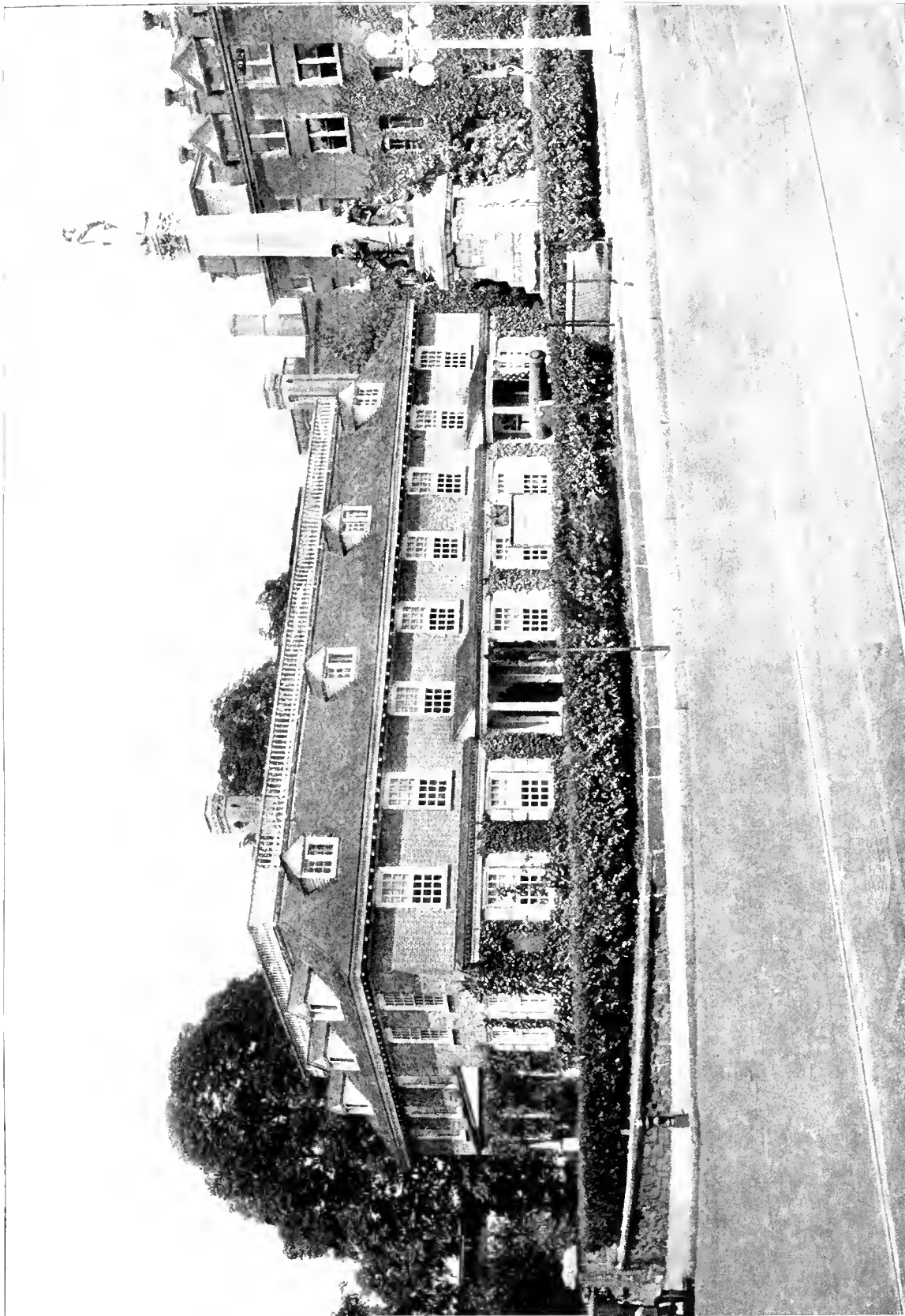
units were brigaded with troops of the British 19th Corps in the Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg sector southwest of Ypres from July 9 to August 23, 1918. On August 23, it relieved the British 6th Division in line southwest of Ypres, and participated in the Ypres-Lys offensive from August 31 to September 2, 1918, in the battle before Mt. Kemmel. On September 3, it was withdrawn from the line, and proceeded to the Beauquesne Area near Beauval.

Late in September the 27th and 30th (North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee) Divisions were assembled under the Corps Command of the Second United States Army Corps and the Army Command of the Fourth British Army, General Rawlinson, and put in the sector fronting the Hindenburg line positions about midway between St. Quentin and Cambrai.

The front which they occupied was very nearly that which the British had held previous to the German attack of March 21 and from which they had been driven back nearly to Amiens. The initial attack of Marshal Haig's British Armies was to be made on September 27, the day after the advance of the First American and Fourth French Armies on both sides of the Argonne.

The 27th and 30th American Divisions relieved the 18th and 75th British Divisions in the front line on September 25. The position of the Hindenburg line which they were to attack was about 6,000 yards long, the limits of their sector being approximately determined by the length of the tunnel of the Scheldt, of St. Quentin Canal, and it was, perhaps, more formidable than any other position of the Hindenburg line of like extent.

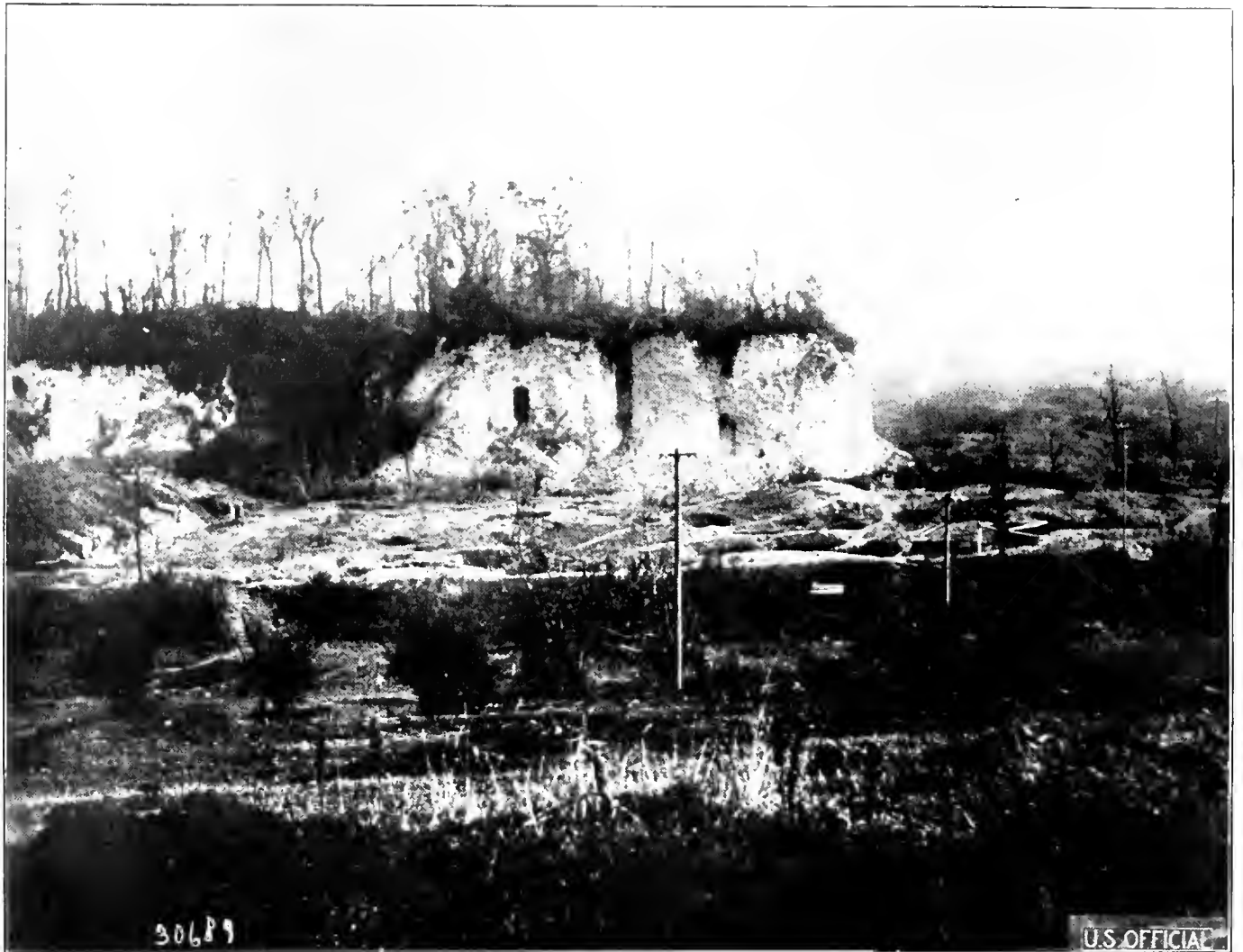




MANOR HALL







BATTLEFIELD OF THE 27th DIVISION, OCTOBER 17, 1918

General view of the battlefields over which the 27th Division fought in the drive through that part of the Hindenberg Line opposite them. Every shell hole was used for machine gun emplacements. The cliff in the distance was completely fortified with hundreds of machine guns. Taken at Le Cateau, France.

"The portion of the Hindenburg line which the 27th and 30th Divisions were to attack had a distinctive character which might well relate its conquest to an action by such an integral force as our Second Corps, attached to another army," says Lt. Col. Frederick Palmer. "For six thousand yards the St. Quentin Canal, opened in Napoleon's time and used until the beginning of the war, runs in practically a straight line north and south under a ridge, whose crest, from the piling of the spoils of excavation, is almost as regular as an enormous parapet. The open canal being unfordable, this section, obviously inviting attack, was given particular attention in preparing the artificial defenses which the ground and the tunnel itself favored. The thickness of the earth over the stone arch was such that at no point had the largest caliber shell the slightest chance of successful penetration. In the tunnel, lighted by electricity, the number of reserves which could be accommodated was regulated by the extent of the wooden platforms laid across from wall to wall. It was said that there was room provided for a full division of infantry, which, while being entertained by moving pictures to while away idle hours, would be perfectly secure from any bombardment until such time as their services were required, when they had prompt egress to their places assigned for a crisis through the openings of the reverse slope of the higher irregular crest in front. It was a most comfortable and adaptable arrangement, for which the French a century ago had done the spading.

"On the crest in front of the tunnel, none of the provisions in dugouts, traverses, strong points and barbed wire of a thoroughgoing trench system was lacking. In front of this crest over which the main Hindenburg line ran, at a distance of a thousand yards, was another ridge, which formed the first or outpost line. Any troops who took this forward line must move down an apron in full view of the trenches of the main system, in range of its machine guns and rifles, and under its observation for the direction of artillery fire, which, of course, had this apron accurately plotted. Between the two ridges, utilizing the ravines, sunken roads and irregularities of ground, the Germans had deep communication trenches, which, with the passages out of the tunnel, further connected the system with facilities for the swift utilization of their troops, in making the most of all the details of natural and artificial advantage of a position which had on its flanks the unfordable canal. But the defenses had not been well kept up, partly as a result of the deterioration of German industry in digging and more largely because of Ludendorff's commitment to mobile warfare by his March offensive."

It was upon these immense strongholds that the 27th and 30th Divisions were to deliver their attack. They were supported by five Australian artillery Divisions, totalling 438 guns, by the 3d Australian Air Squadron, by parts of the 3d and 5th Tank Brigades, the 301st

Tank Battalion, the only American heavy tank unit on the western front, and other tactical units of British troops, bringing the total up to more than 22,000. In addition, the 3d and 5th Australian Divisions were in reserve. On the morning of September 27, under tremendous bombardment, which was then opened and continued for two days by all the artillery of the Fourth British Army on the main Hindenburg positions, the 106th Infantry of the 27th Division attacked the enemy's strong points at the Knoll, Guillemont Farm, and Quenne-mont Farm, on the immediate front of the Division. The positions were captured but were found very hard to hold as machine guns and gunners were apparently fed up into them from the main canal tunnel, and when the 154th Brigade, comprising the 107th and 108th Infantries, took over the front line that night, the Germans were still found making vigorous resistance around those points.

At 5.50 on the morning of the 29th, in the midst of a heavy fog, under an intense barrage of high explosive, gas and smoke shells and accompanied by numerous tanks, the attack went off and up the long open slopes toward the blazing German trenches and the ruins of Bellicourt and Bony on the canal tunnel ridge. The 27th Division went in with the 108th Infantry on the right and the 107th on the left, two battalions of each regiment in the front line and one in support. One battalion of the 106th Infantry followed the 107th to assist in mopping up the Hindenburg trenches, the canal tunnel and its north entrance, while the 105th Infantry, following still farther behind, was to face to the north after crossing the canal tunnel and protect the left flank of the Corps in that direction as the 117th Infantry of the 30th Division was to do at the other end of the tunnel. Two battalions of the 106th Infantry, which had suffered considerably in the attack of September 27, formed the Division reserve.

The fog proved in some respects an aid and in others a hindrance. It concealed the attacking troops from the enemy and prevented the accurate fire, which, had the weather been clear, might very possibly have stopped the advance. But it also soon caused the units to lose direction and contact with one another, and to advance more slowly, and, more unfortunate still, to pass machine gun nests and strong points without seeing and destroying them.

Many of these places appear to have been connected with the canal tunnel by lateral passages and to have been heavily reinforced through these passages after the first waves of the attack had gone by. Consequently a little later when the mopping up and support arrived in the clearing fog they met a resistance stronger and more effective than had been encountered by the troops in advance.

The 27th Division from the start suffered much more severely than the 30th. Though the front line progressed

satisfactorily for some time, the troops being reported in both Bony and Le Catelet, the two reserve regiments and the 3d Australians following encountered violent machine-gun opposition upon practically the very line from which the attack started. They were obliged to deploy and engage with all their energy in mopping up the machine-gun nests and tunnel entrances from which literally "oozed up" during the fighting as much, it was estimated, as one full German Division.

The battalion of the 107th Infantry, which had advanced into Le Catelet, was completely cut off for a time by infiltrating Germans, while the battalion of the 108th, which had occupied the Hindenburg line south of Bony, retained its position only with the utmost difficulty until it was finally joined by the advancing Australians.

It took the latter four days of hard fighting to finish the reduction of the Hindenburg line south of Bony and the canal tunnel in this sector, and to occupy securely Le Catelet and Guoy, although the 27th Division had already lost about four thousand in the initial attack and had taken about fifteen hundred prisoners. The command of the sector passed to Major-General Gellibrand of the 3d Australian Division shortly after midnight that night, though approximately one thousand men of the 27th Division remained throughout the next day with the Australians and participated in their hard fighting. Both the 27th and the 30th Divisions now went back to the Peronne area for replacements, the former being about five thousand under strength.

The Second American Corps returned to the front and relieved the Australian troops, the 30th Division only being in line. This was just east of Montbrehain about four miles beyond Nauroy. By October 11 the 30th Division had reached the Selle River.

On the night of October 11 the 27th Division relieved the 30th in the St. Souplet-Le Catelet area. The 27th Division lay still for a few days while guns, supplies and ammunition which had been unable to keep up with the advance were brought up and distributed.

On the night of October 16 the 30th Division returned to the line and equally divided a four thousand yard front with the 27th Division. At this time the combined strength of the two organizations was about fifteen thousand men.

Patrols from the 27th Division established the fact that the enemy had on the American front five complete Divisions and elements of six others. It was apparent that the Germans intended to offer stubborn resistance on the bank of the Selle.

On the morning of October 17 in a drizzling and thick mist began the battle of the Selle River. The troops advanced under a heavy barrage. The enemy put down a heavy counter barrage and machine gun fire, but, despite the resistance and the slippery footing on the wet, chalky soil, the troops waded the river, climbed the opposite bank and pushed doggedly on into the mist.

The remaining fourteen tanks of the 301st American Tank Battalion crossed the river at a narrow point north of St. Souplet and tried to swing to the north in front of the 27th Division.

Eventually, although the left of the 27th was held back because of the difficulty experienced by the 25th British Division in getting through the triangle of railroad tracks south of Le Cateau, the front pushed over the ridge, capturing Molain on the right, and established a line through Abre de Guise, two miles from the jumping-off line, although both flanks were drawn back for liaison with adjoining divisions. The whole advance was made against heavy artillery fire and several strong German counter attacks were repulsed during the course of it, for the enemy had apparently been taken somewhat by surprise by the resumption of the attack and was obliged to resist strongly to cover the further withdrawal of its heavy artillery.

The 27th Division attacked on the morning of October 18, in conjunction with the 13th British Corps, and encountered heavy machine gun fire from farms on the hill slopes as well as repeated counter attacks supported by artillery. Shortly before noon the 30th Division, which had started later, had an obstinate fight for Ribeauville, which was only taken finally with the assistance of artillery barrage. About the middle of the afternoon the enemy's resistance suddenly weakened and the whole front pushed on to the next ridge, which was within two miles of the Sambre Canal and the town of Catillon on its western bank.

Mazingheim, in the hills between Ribeauville and Catillon, was occupied by the 30th Division assisted by a flank attack of troops of the 27th Division from the north. The 27th Division on its part during the day had conquered Jonc de Mer Farm and La Roux Farm, crossed the Jonc de Mer brook and ridge and pushed up nearly to the ridge just west of the St. Maurice River. The next day, October 19, patrols were pushed out toward the Sambre Canal all along the front, those of the 27th Division attaining the west bank of the St. Maurice and those of the 30th getting to the last ridge overlooking Catillon and the canal.

Artillery and other preparations were now in progress for the next strongly organized attack to be made for the crossing of the Sambre Canal and River. The two American Divisions, however, after their long and exhausting period of service on the battle front, were not in condition to be used longer without a rest period, and they were relieved before that attack was made, the 6th British Division taking over the sector of the 27th Division on the night of October 21-22, as the First British Division had taken over that of the 30th on the previous night. Both Divisions went back to the vicinity of Amiens for rest and training and were still there, though daily expecting to return to the pursuit of the enemy when the Armistice was signed on November 11. Dur-



BATTLEFIELD OF 27th DIVISION, SEPTEMBER 20, 1918

Type of country over which the 27th Division fought on September 20, 1918, between Duncan Post and Bony Aisne. Chief signal officer of the 27th Division is on the left.









HEADQUARTERS 77th DIVISION, AUGUST 1, 1918

CHATEAU FERÉ — BUILT IN 1530

Headquarters of the 77th Division during operations on the Vesle Sector in August, 1918. The same chateau was used by the Germans before their retreat in July, 1918. Alexander Dumas, the novelist, is said to have used this ancient castle as a setting for several of his stories. Damages are the result of artillery fire.

ing the rest period the headquarters of the 27th Division was at Corbie.

In the battle from September 29 to October 21, in which one or both of the Divisions of the Second Corps were almost continually engaged, the total advance of the Corps front had been about twenty miles, all but four of which had been made by the Americans. The 27th Division had suffered total casualties of 8,986 officers and men. The 30th Division lost 8,954 officers and men.

At the conclusion of the operations Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig wrote to the Commander of the American Second Corps, Major General George W. Read:

*October 20, 1918.*

I wish to express to you personally and to all the officers and men serving under you my warm appreciation of the very valuable and gallant services

rendered by you through the recent operations of the Fourth British Army. Called upon to attack positions of great strength held by a determined enemy, all ranks of the 27th and 30th Divisions under your command displayed an energy, courage and determination in attack which proved irresistible. It does not need me to tell you that in the heavy fighting of the last three weeks you have earned the lasting esteem and admiration of your British comrades in arms whose successes you have so nobly shared.

On November 23 the 27th Division moved to the Le Mans embarkation center preparatory to its return to the United States. Division Headquarters sailed from Brest February 27, 1919, and arrived in New York March 6, 1919.

## THE SEVENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION

**T**HE 77th Division was organized in August, 1917, at Camp Upton, New York. It was composed of National Army men from New York State and vicinity.

Its composition was as follows:

- 153d Infantry Brigade:
- 305th and 306th Infantry; 305th Machine gun Battalion.
- 154th Infantry Brigade:
- 307th and 308th Infantry; 306th Machine gun Battalion.
- 304th Machine gun Battalion.
- 152d Field Artillery Brigade:
- 304th and 305th (light), 306th (heavy) Field Artillery; 302d Trench Mortar Battery.
- 302d Engineers.
- 302d Field Signal Battalion.
- 302d Ammunition Train, Medical, Sanitary, Veterinary and other trains and auxiliary units.

The first element of the Division arrived in France April 12, 1918, and the last May 12. The infantry immediately began training with the British in the Department of Pas-de-Calais, close behind reserve lines, while the artillery was sent to Camp de Souge, near Bordeaux for a similar purpose.

On June 19 the Division moved to the comparatively quiet Baccarat sector. It held this sector, which was in the foothills of the Vosges, in conjunction with the French until between the 15th and 18th of July, at which time

the French troops were withdrawn and the 77th Division left to its own resources. During this period the Division was supported by French artillery, but near the middle of the month its own artillery rejoined it and relieved the French.

It was while in the Vosges that a desperate daylight raid took place. As few prisoners had been taken, and as they were considered valuable for purposes of interrogation, Captain Blanton B. Barrett, Company B, 307th Infantry, proposed to the commanding officer, Colonel Isaac Irwin, a plan for a daylight raid on the trenches opposite. Brigadier General E. M. Johnson, 154th Brigade, approved the plan after conference with Captain Barrett.

At 2:00 P.M., June 12, Captain Barrett with a lieutenant and fifty-two enlisted men started along a path through the woods to the German trenches. After proceeding to the German first line trench the patrol heard a shot almost immediately followed by a bugle call. Then there were two more shots and a fusillade from machine guns in all quarters.

A report to General Headquarters tersely states, "The enemy was found in readiness. The raiding party put up a strong fight and the firing lasted twenty minutes. Missing (probably killed), Captain Barrett and thirty-two men. Wounded, one officer and fourteen enlisted men. Returned uninjured, six enlisted men." After the armistice, Captain Barrett's body was found in a grave with fifteen soldiers.

The 77th was relieved in this sector on August 3 and moved northwest to a position on the Vesle River. The counter offensive of July 18 had driven the enemy out

of the Marne salient and he was now making a determined stand, utilizing to the utmost the natural barrier afforded by the Vesle and the steep hills about it.

The Division relieved the 62d French and the 4th American Division on a line south of and parallel to the river, running from Mont Notre Dame through St. Thibaut and Ville-Savoie in the direction of Fismes, a front of approximately five kilometers. The relief was effected on the night of August 11-12.

Major General Robert Alexander succeeded Major General George B. Duncan in command of the Division on August 27.

"At that time the Division," says General Alexander, "was occupying the line of the Vesle River between Chateau du Diable and Bazoches. Both brigades had elements in the line; the 154th Brigade occupying a bridgehead north of the Vesle in the vicinity of Chateau du Diable; the 153d Brigade occupying a bridgehead north of the Vesle in the vicinity of Bazoches.

"The feature of the terrain was such as to make these bridgeheads extremely difficult to hold as they were subjected to enemy artillery, rifle and machine gun fire at all times. Notwithstanding this fact the positions were held in the face of the most strenuous opposition.

"Finally on the night of September 3-4 indications on my front being that the enemy was in process of withdrawal I ordered strong patrols to be sent forward early in the following morning; one directed on the heights above Chateau du Diable and the other on the heights above Bazoches. Both efforts were successful notwithstanding serious opposition from machine, rifle and artillery fire, and as soon as a footing was gained on the heights in question the patrols were followed up by the remainder of the brigades from which they had been sent out.

"The advance thus begun was continued, passing through the towns of Blanzv-lès-Fismes, Dhuizel, Longueval, Serval and Merval."

The entire period of operation from the Vesle to the Aisne was characterized by continuous and effective artillery fire by the 152d Field Artillery Brigade.

When the Division was relieved on the night of September 15-16 by Italian troops its line ran from Vieil-Arcy, through Villers-en-Prayeres, southeast to a point south of Glennes. From the Oise-Aisne sector the Division moved to the Argonne sector and on September 18 headquarters were established at Givry-en-Argonne. For the Meuse-Argonne operation the 77th Division was assigned to the First Corps, which was the left flank of the First Army. In turn the 77th Division was assigned to the left flank of its corps. The line it took over ran from a point north of La Harazee south and east for approximately seven and a half kilometers with the Argonne forest directly on its front. On the left of the 77th Division, maintaining liaison with the Fourth French Army, were elements of the 92d (colored) Division. On

its right was the 28th Division. Opposing the Division was the 2d Landwehr of the Fifth German Army, General Von der Marwitz commanding. The 2d Landwehr had spent more than a year in the Argonne forest, where there had been no fighting since the unsuccessful French offensive of 1915, and they had managed to make themselves quite comfortable in their palatial dugouts.

Describing the difficult ground over which the 77th was to advance, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Palmer wrote: "If the forest were stripped bare of its trees it would present a great ridge-like bastion, cut by ravines, with irregular hills and slopes of a character which, even though bald, would have been formidable in defense. Its timber had nothing in common with the park-like conception of a European forest, in which the ground opens between the tree trunks in lines as regular as an orchard. If the Argonne had been without roads, the Red Indians might have been as much at home in its depths as in the primeval Adirondacks. Underbrush grew as freely as in our New England or Middle States and the leaves had not yet begun to fall from the trees."

The Argonne bastion was, in places, one hundred meters above the valley of the Aire River. The forest was indeed so formidable that the entire scheme of attack of the First American Army and the Fourth French Army west of it was governed by the necessity of forcing its defenders from it by outflanking rather than by direct attack.

The only advantage to the 77th Division in attacking a region hitherto regarded as utterly impregnable lay in the fact that the flanking operations on either side of the forest would constantly assist in forcing their way forward.

During the night of September 23-24 elements of the Division were placed in the second line. The artillery reached the new sector on the night of September 24-25 and there went into position for contemplated attack.

"This attack was fixed for the morning of September 26" says Major General Alexander. "For this attack the Division, having assigned to it a front of about seven and a half kilometers, was disposed in line; all four infantry regiments of the division being in the front line. This disposition is not at all what I would like to have made but the frontage to be covered was so extensive that no other disposition appeared at all appropriate. It will be noted from this, however, that too great a proportion of the division was actually engaged at all times and that a disposition in depth — which is desirable from every point of view — could not for the moment be made.

"At 5:30 A.M. on September 26, after an artillery preparation of six hours, the 77th Division advanced, having on its right the 28th Division, U. S., and on the left the First French Division. There was also organized a Franco-American force intended to act as a combat liaison group on our left flank for the purpose of main-



WRECKED BY ARTILLERY. 77th DIVISION, AUGUST, 1918

On the Vesle Sector of the 77th Division during August, 1918. Ruins of Chateau Farmes, 800 yards southeast of Chery Chartreuve, France. Intense action on the part of all combatant branches marked this phase of the 77th Division's service. The enemy at that time was making a stand following his retreat from Chateau Thierry.



taining contact with the French. This group (368th Infantry, 92d Division) was to have advanced in conjunction with the left of the 77th Division. It did not so advance and as a consequence the left flank of the Division was exposed during the whole period of the operation which resulted in clearing the forest of the enemy."

Plunging directly into the forest, the 77th Division, some two kilometers into the front trench systems and winding ravines, many of them 180 feet from floor to crest. The 305th Infantry took the Abri St. Louis after four attacks and the 306th captured the Four Zube after three attacks as well as an immense dump of engineer and light railroad material near the Barricade Pavillon. St. Herbert's Pavillon was also taken, as well as warehouses, barracks and light railways all through the ravine. The right of the 77th Division thus got ahead some three kilometers. The left was well into the heart of the enemy trench system at dusk.

The fierce fighting of the first day was followed by a period of slow and difficult advance through the woods. After passing the front lines, organized positions of the Germans were not encountered for some time, though every opening in the forest was enfiladed by machine guns and the underbrush was slashed and wired wherever possible.

When on October 1 and 2 the 77th Division attacked the German line, lying east and west through the Bois de Naza to the Bagatelle trench, the troops were so entangled in the mazes of the Argonne forest that they could hardly tell even where they were, while the effective use of artillery was almost impossible. The battalions operating in the front line had orders to push ahead regardless of progress by the units on their flanks, but only one detachment succeeded in penetrating the enemy's position during the day. This detachment, consisting of the 1st Battalion of the 308th Infantry, under Major Charles W. Whittlesey, elements of the 307th Infantry under Captain McMurtry and elements of the 306th Machine Gun Battalion, at about 4 P.M. of the 2d found a weak spot on the enemy's line, pushed through and advanced down the hillside into a deep ravine (Bois de la Buironne) on the woodland road that runs from Apremont westward across the forest to Binarville.

The troops on the flank not being far enough in advance, during the night the enemy filtered in along the ridge which Major Whittlesey's men had crossed, established machine guns and wired up the underbrush, thus connecting their own line between the Bois de Naza and the Bagatelle trench and completely isolating the small body of Americans behind it.

In this extremely exposed position, at the bottom of the ravine about 400 meters east of the old mill at Charlevaux, with the enemy firing at them from all sides, the Americans heroically stood off their assailants for five days, during which period the men subsisted on the two days' reserve rations which they had with them, as the

supply of foods brought over and dropped by American airplanes all fell within the enemy's lines.

Fortunately the battalion had taken along some carrier pigeons, and by these Major Whittlesey was able to send an occasional message out to the Division commander. As soon as the latter learned of the situation, every effort was devoted to breaking through the enemy's front and rescuing Whittlesey and his men.

Already on the night of the 2d a reserve battalion of the 154th Infantry Brigade attempted to get forward and connect with his left flank but failed. The next day five attacks on the part of the 154th Brigade were repulsed chiefly because of the scarcity of artillery and the impossibility of observing the fire effect of even such of it as was in position. The continued effort made on the 4th, 5th and 6th met with no better success.

At length, on October 7, a point was found near a junction of two ravines just west of the Bois de Naza, through which men from the left of the 153d Brigade and the right of the 154th were able, by taking advantage of the irregularity of the ground, to infiltrate through the enemy's front to points in his rear from which they could direct reverse fire on his defensive position.

Thus attacked, the Germans were gradually driven out, and at about nine o'clock that night liaison was finally established with Major Whittlesey's troops. It was done none too soon for they had suffered fifty per cent casualties. In spite of this fact, and their state of exhaustion, their spirits were still unbroken as was evidenced by the fact that on that morning a summons to surrender sent in by the Germans had been treated with contempt and the defense continued with increased vigor.

"Even though the division had accomplished nothing else during the course of this campaign," says Major General Alexander, "the exploit of Major Whittlesey and his detachment would be worthy of the highest honor."

The operations which had resulted in the rescue of the "Lost Battalion" had, at the same time, broken the enemy's lines of defense effectively and prepared for a further advance along the whole Divisional front of the 77th.

On October 8, the Division began to emerge from the forest and on the 11th the Aire River was reached.

"On the afternoon of the 14th of October the 153d Brigade, comprising the 305th and 306th Regiments, after adequate artillery preparation and with artillery support, captured the town of St. Juvin and Cote 182 north thereof," says Major General Alexander. "This operation was brilliantly carried out in the face of stubborn resistance. With the town, there were captured over five hundred prisoners, including two majors and other officers of subordinate rank. On the 15th of October, emulating the exploit of the 153d, the 154th Brigade, comprising the 307th and 308th Regiments, executed

an attack against Grandpré which resulted in the capture and occupation of that town. The Division was relieved by the 78th Division during the night of October 15-16. Owing to some misapprehension of orders or delay in execution thereof, the brigade of the 78th Division which was to relieve the troops of the 154th Brigade in Grandpré failed to reach the position of the outposts established in the northern edge of the town by the 77th Division (154th Brigade) in time to make the relief thereof. This delay seems to have resulted in a partial reoccupation of the northern edge of Grandpré by the enemy."

On the night of October 30-31 the 77th Division relieved part of the 82d Division on a line just south of Champigneulle. At this time the enemy was making a desperate effort to withdraw his defeated troops behind the Meuse. The pursuit of the enemy is thus summarized by General Alexander:

"October 31-November 1. This Division renewed the attack at 5:30 A.M. in conjunction with the 80th Division on its right and the 78th Division on its left. The 153d Brigade was in advance, with the 305th Infantry in the front line and the 306th as brigade reserve; the 154th Brigade served as Divisional reserve. The right of our line attacked Champigneulle from the east, overcoming stubborn resistance, and succeeded in occupying the ridge running northeast from Champigneulle, in liaison with the 80th Division. The left of our line advanced to 05.0-87.6 in liaison with the 78th, who were fighting hard to occupy the Bois des Loges. This attack was a flanking movement on Champigneulle with a few troops making a frontal attack. They were unable to overcome the resistance in Champigneulle and occupied a position at the end of the first day's attack just south of the town....

"November 1-2. Attack continued in same formation.... The attack started on schedule time and the opposition in Champigneulle was overcome and before 11 o'clock our patrols entered Verpel.

"November 2-3. During the afternoon our troops broke down the enemy's resistance and by 18h had reached the Buzancy-Haricourt-Briquenay road, having stripped down to rations and ammunition in order to maintain contact with the enemy who were retreating rapidly toward the Meuse.

"November 6-7. The advance continued in the face

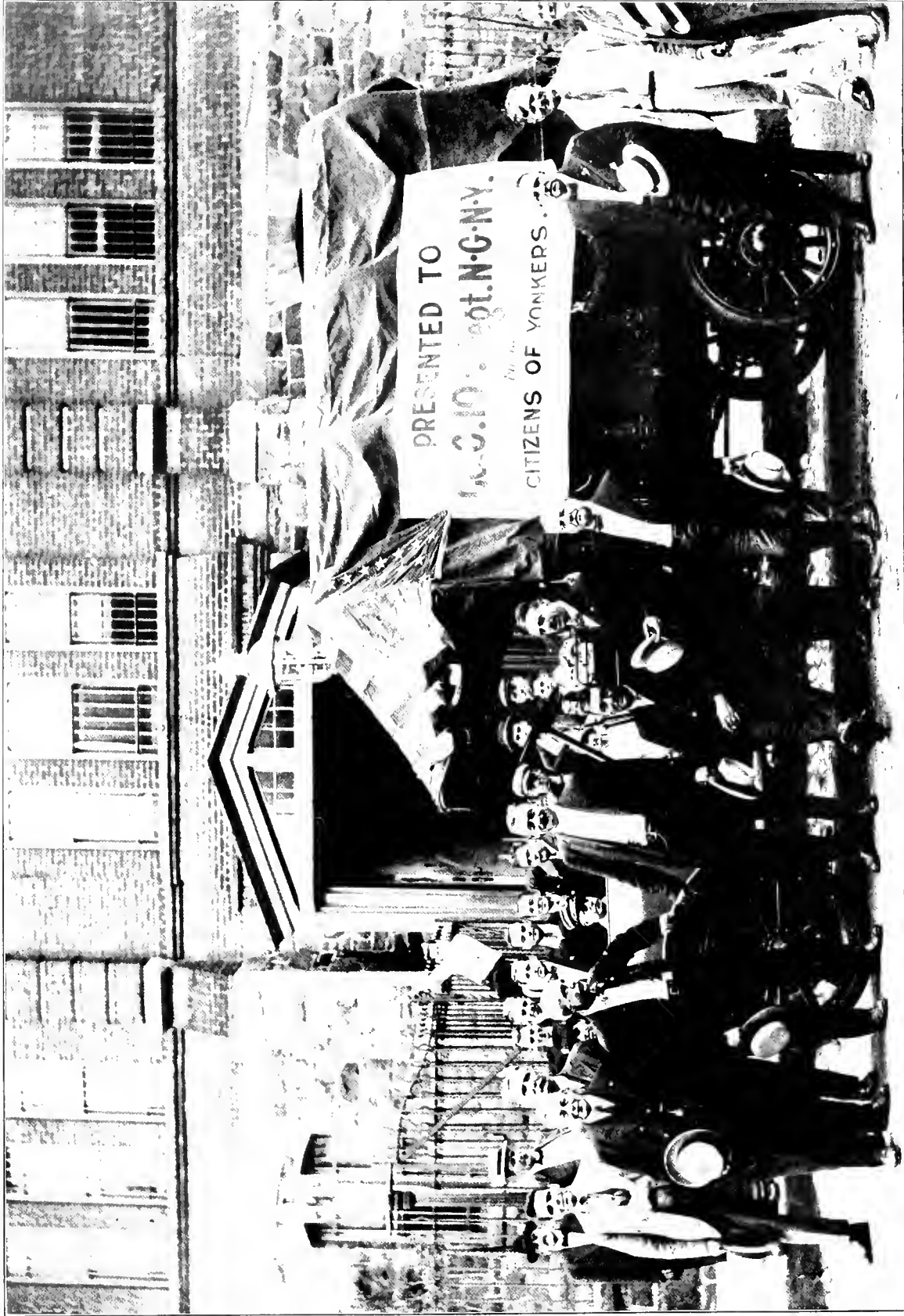
of harassing fire from the enemy artillery, who were using 77s, 105s and in the back areas 155s. Particularly strong resistance was encountered... from entrenched machine-gun positions south and southeast of Raucourt.... From the woods on the right of our sector the enemy was able to put up a strong resistance and it was necessary to resort again to Indian warfare. At 18h our troops, following the advance guard, marched along the railroad and captured the important town of Raucourt. Haraucourt was quickly overcome and the resistance fell back to Angecourt. Fighting and advancing throughout the entire night, by dawn our troops had occupied all towns and heights on the west of the Meuse and heights southeast of Sedan within the Divisional sector, with patrols pushing across the Meuse. The 302d Engineers, always with the advancing battalions, reached the Meuse with the advance elements and constructed footbridges for the infantry to advance over. During this advance the 77th Division liberated in the neighborhood of 10,000 to 12,000 civilians. The following towns within the divisional area were liberated: Champigneulle, Buzancy, Autrecourt, Autruche, Petit Remilly, Petites Armoises, Verpel, Stonne, Bar, Flaba, Authe, Ochés, La Besace, Raucourt, Villers-devant-Mouzon, Remilly-Alliecourt, Pont Mangis, Thenorgues, Haricourt, St. Pierremont, La Berliere, Warnifaret, Haraucourt, Angecourt, Ablincourt."

The 77th Division's casualties during the entire period of its operations were 10,497. The entire distance over which the Division advanced was seventy-two kilometers in all operations. This was the greatest distance advanced over in actual fighting by any American division.

The French relieved the 77th on November 12. The French, for sentimental reasons, wished to be the first to enter Sedan. The Division moved to the vicinity of St. Pierremont, relieving the 2d and 89th Divisions. It was in turn relieved by the 90th, on the 17th. The Division moved to the Les Islettes area on the 20th, and on the 26th started marching and entraining to the ninth training area, all units arriving by December 5. Headquarters were established at Chateau Villain. In February the Division moved to the Le Mans embarkation center. Headquarters sailed from Brest on April 17, 1919, and arrived at New York April 25, the last units arriving toward the middle of May.







COMPANY G AMBULANCE

# COMPANY G, 10th INFANTRY, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD

AMONG THE FIRST TO MOBILIZE — SERVED WITH HONOR HERE  
AND ABROAD — FROM YONKERS TO THE RHINE

COMPANY G, 10th Infantry, New York National Guard, responding to the call of the President, assembled in its armory, Waverly Street, Yonkers, July 15, 1917. The Company was mustered in the Federal service July 20. It left its home post, July 29, with Captain Albert C. Bogert, Second Lieutenant George D. Bragdon and 153 men for Madison Barracks, New York, where the Company was stationed for almost a month.

A detachment of two non-commissioned officers and twelve men was assigned to guard the Clayton Shipbuilding Company's yards, where submarine chasers were being built. The Company changed station to Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y., August 26, where detachments were assigned to guarding railroad bridges at North Evans, Angola, Silver Creek, and the international bridges at Black Rock, Buffalo, and the suspension bridges at Niagara Falls.

All detachments were called in October 26, and the Company entrained for Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., where it arrived October 29. The entire Regiment mobilized for intensive training. Designation was changed to Company G, 51st Pioneer Infantry, U.S.A., January 4, 1918. The Regiment entrained for Camp Merritt, New Jersey July 17. July 19, it sailed from Hoboken on the *Kroonland*, arriving at Brest, France, August 6. Followed eight days encampment in a field near the famous Pontanezen Barracks.

On August 14, the First Battalion entrained for Sexey-au-Forges, Toul sector, arriving August 16. It was billeted with the villagers until August 28, when it entrained for Bautzen Barracks, Toul, where it arrived September 3, ready for anything. It left September 11 for Bernecourt to take part in the St. Mihiel offensive of September 12-13, attached to the 42d or "Rainbow Division." Then followed operations in the Woivre, September 14-25, and in the Meuse and Moselle from September 26 to November 11.

While quartered in an abandoned enemy dugout at Faye-en-Haye near Pont-au-Mousson, September 24 to October 3, repairing main roads, the Battalion was shelled daily by the enemy, and compelled to change position into Zeuvian Woods, near Essay, about fifteen kilometers west, where the work of rebuilding roads was continued until the signing of the Armistice.

As the unit was among those designated to go into Germany, the march to the Rhine commenced November 17. The unit arrived in Aspelt, Luxembourg, November 23. The march continued to Guls, where the unit arrived December 14. This town was on the Rhine, near Coblenz. The Company remained there until May 25, 1919. Company G was the first organization to arrive in town as part of the Army of Occupation. Captain Bogert immediately set about finding comfortable quarters for his tired men, and assumed command of the town, issuing, through the Burgomeister, rules and regulations to be observed by the native population.

While in the Army of Occupation, the Regiment was attached to the Fourth Army Corps of the Third Army, and was reviewed by General John J. Pershing March 17, 1919, at Kaisersesch, near Mayen.

During the period at Guls, nearly all the men received a fourteen days' leave. Many went to Paris, Aix-le-Bains, Nice, England, Scotland and Ireland.

Night schools embracing many subjects were conducted for the men in Coblenz. Men were also sent to Army Trade Schools in various parts of the A. E. F.

The Company entrained at Coblenz for St. Nazaire May 26, stopping at Trier, Montagu and Malicorne. At the last named place, which is near Le Mans, the Regiment was again reviewed, and two ribbons were added to the colors by General Pershing. It arrived in St. Nazaire June 20, 1919.

Seven days later, the Company sailed for Boston on the S.S. *Mongolia*, arriving July 6. It was mustered out of the service at Camp Upton, Long Island, July 15, arriving home the same day.

## *Officers of the Company in the A. E. F.*

Captain ALBERT C. BOGERT, Commanding Company, Yonkers.

1st Lieutenant CHAUNCEY McL. GILBERT, Hq. Platoon, Virginia.

1st Lieutenant ROBERT Y. ZACHARY, 1st Platoon, Washington, D. C.

1st Lieutenant KENNETH GRACE, 4th Platoon, Delaware.

2d Lieutenant DAVID L. HACKER, 2d Platoon, Kentucky.

2d Lieutenant PIERCE B. IRBY, 3d Platoon, South Carolina.

## THE YONKERS MEN IN THE NAVY

WHEN on April 6, 1917, the call came, many among the youth of Yonkers were drawn by the prospect of active service on the battle front to volunteer for service in the Navy, the Marine Corps and the Coast Guard. Even before the formal declaration of war, the trend of events had become so unmistakable as to lead to the formation of a Division of Naval Militia, which was formally mustered into the service of the State on February 24, 1917, leaving the city on April 7, 1917, for training on the U.S.S. *Granite State* in New York harbor. Three months later these men were mustered into the Federal service, and in small groups or as individuals were detailed for duty on transports, or as armed guards on merchant vessels bearing precious cargoes through the "danger zone."

As early as February 13, 1917, several Yonkers families were made to feel what war means, when four youths from our city serving on the steamship *Georgia* were taken prisoners by a commerce raider and sent to Germany.

Singly and in little groups, one after another quietly slipped away from home and friends to enter service on training ships, at naval stations, or in marine barracks, until the aggregate number far exceeded those who departed with their National Guard Regiments to become part of the vast army that was in the making. These voluntary enlistments helped to reduce to a minimum for a city of its size the quota summoned from Yonkers under the Selective Service Law. Until well on in the year 1918 all who entered the Naval or Marine service were volunteers, and the number from Yonkers steadily increased, until it was the rule, rather than the exception, for its families to have at least one representative in active service at the front, or in the "danger zone."

Many of these found in the deep sea their last resting place, as it was their Field of Honor, two Yonkers boys, brothers, being numbered among the crew of the ill-fated collier *Cyclops* whose tragic end will ever remain an unsolved mystery.

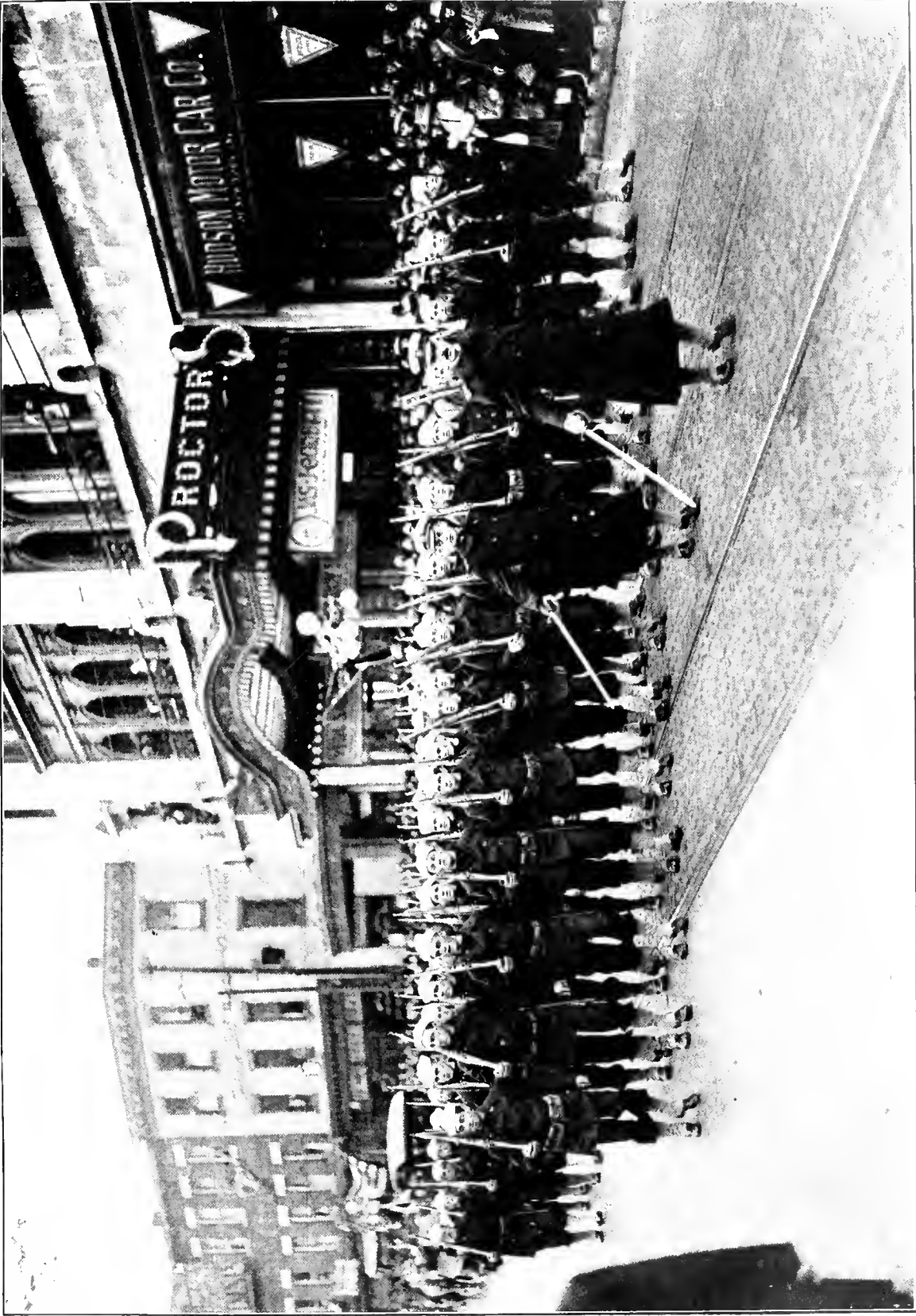
Standing watch on the storm tossed waters of the Bay of Biscay and the Channel, convoying precious cargo ships and transports from the British Isles to the Mediterranean, and eastward to the Adriatic and Salonika, through nests of lurking U-boats, and in frequent battle with them; on similar duty in the Irish Sea, or escorting convoys across the Atlantic to the British Isles or to France; serving on army transports, on sub-chasers, in naval aviation, or later in the perilous work of laying the mine barrier across the North Sea; none of the varied activities of our greatly augmented naval forces and marine corps failed to include representatives from Yonkers.

Meanwhile civilians, those whose only privilege in service was to "stand and wait," particularly the women of Yonkers, early found opportunity for valued service in ministering to the needs and the comforts of the "boys in blue" who helped to make possible the ultimate assembling in France of the largest sea-borne army in history, the A. E. F., harbinger of Victory. The Yonkers Branch of the Navy League, formed on April 10, 1917, and loyally supported by the public, which on one tag-day contributed over \$1,800 for the purchase of materials, forwarded to naval stations on our coast and also overseas a constant stream of woollen garments knit by Yonkers women, for the comfort of our own seamen and those of our gallant allies. Among other indefatigable workers was one, a poor widow with six sons in service, who had the extreme satisfaction of sending sweaters and helmets to several of her own sons overseas. In this enterprise the Comforts Committee of the Navy League was materially assisted by a band of Red Cross workers residing in South Yonkers.

By the date of the entry of the United States into the war as a belligerent, operations on the high seas had settled down into a tireless hunt for the piratical U-boats, which alone could keep the seas. The Grand Fleet stood guard in the North Sea, effectually preventing any attempt on the part of Germany seriously to interrupt the lines of communication from the allied sources of supply to the battle fronts in France, Italy, and the Near East, or to gain control of the seas. Meanwhile men and munitions poured in a constant and ever increasing stream from this country to our sorely pressed allies, through the "danger zones," and in spite of the *verboten* edict of the Hun. The day had seemingly passed for spectacular meetings of capital ships in such combats as had characterized the earlier years of the war, but in all phases of the vitally important work at sea, which so largely contributed to the final victory, our naval forces bore a conspicuous part.

The incompleteness of our records, and the fact that men in naval service are assigned to ships as individuals at widely separated points, and in a great diversity of operations, make impossible any accurate and complete record of the service performed by the men of Yonkers. It was, however, the fate of some to participate in exploits that reflected glory upon the Flag they served, and were typical of the heroic and self-sacrificing spirit with which all were animated who served on sea and land.

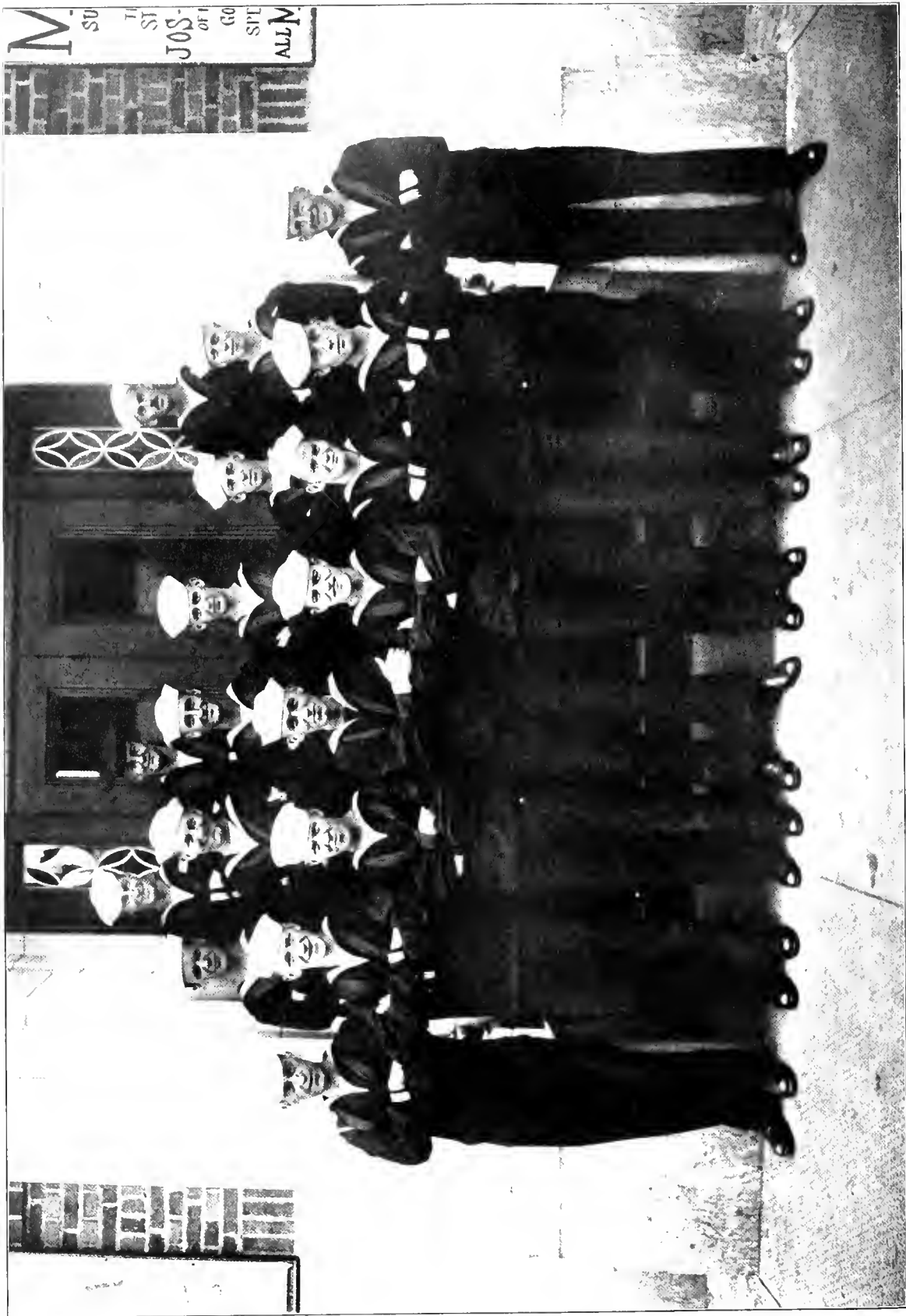
Of the little group from Yonkers who entered service in the early days of the war as a division of the New York Naval Militia, many were assigned to duty on interned German vessels after their conversion into army transports. Several of these men met with thrilling experiences as a result of torpedo attacks by enemy submarines.



THE NAVY COMPANY







SURVIVORS OF THE U. S. S. PRESIDENT LINCOLN



On May 31, 1918, the U.S.S. *President Lincoln*, returning to America from France in company with three other vessels, had emerged in safety from what was considered the most dangerous part of the "war zone." About 9 A.M. almost simultaneous explosions on the port side, at both bow and stern, followed the sighting of the wake of three torpedoes so close on board as to make escape impossible. Seven of the crew were killed by the explosions, and it being evident that the ship was doomed, her crew prepared to abandon ship and take to the boats. With perfect discipline the gun crews stood at their guns till the decks were awash, while the remainder of the ship's company lowered the boats and life rafts as if on exhibition drill. One of the rafts, bearing sixteen men, was drawn into the hole in the ship's side and went down with her, making twenty-six in all who perished.

The remaining vessels of the convoy, in accordance with regulations, steamed as rapidly as possible from the scene of attack, leaving the survivors of the crew of the stricken ship wholly at the mercy of the German submarines, one of which remained in the vicinity for several hours and finally disappeared, taking with her as a prisoner one of the officers, Lieutenant Isaacs. For his heroism on the occasion of the sinking, and in subsequently making his escape from prison with invaluable information, this officer was decorated with the Congressional Medal of Honor. After drifting in the open ocean for over eighteen hours in boats and on rafts, the survivors were rescued and taken back to Brest by the American destroyers *Warrington* and *Smith*. Among the survivors were seventeen boys from Yonkers, who reached home safely on furlough on June 13.

The Navy Department concludes its official report of the sinking of the *President Lincoln* with these words: "The conduct of the men during this time of grave danger was thrilling and inspiring, as a large percentage of them were young boys, who had only been in the Navy for a few months. This is another example of the innate courage and bravery of the young manhood of America."

On the morning of September 5, 1918, army transports U.S.S. *Mount Vernon* and *Agamemnon* in convoy, escorted by six destroyers, were homeward bound in smooth seas about 250 miles from the coast of France. Suddenly a periscope appeared above the surface about 500 yards distant and, drawing the instant fire of the *Mount Vernon*, at once disappeared. Almost simultaneously the wake of a torpedo was observed making straight for the ship, and too close at hand to be avoided. A terrific explosion made it clear that serious, if not fatal, injury had been inflicted. Striking fairly amidships, the torpedo had destroyed four of the eight boiler rooms and flooded the middle section of the ship from side to side for a length of 150 feet. A barrage of depth bombs was instantly dropped and the gun crews stood ready at their guns waiting for the expected reappearance of the enemy, and to guard against a second attack. Subsequent

examination showed that the remaining bulkheads were intact, and if they held the ship would remain afloat and could make port under her own steam. The sacrifice of thirty-six men (the entire engine room watch in the destroyed compartments), who cheerfully cooperated in maintaining navy regulations of keeping water-tight doors hermetically closed while at sea (thus tending to localize the effects of injury from submarine attacks, although it ensured the drowning like rats of the entire watch in each damaged compartment), alone saved the ship, the remainder of the ship's company, and about 150 wounded soldiers who were on their way home from the western battle front. Several men from Yonkers met with this thrilling adventure, as members of the crews of both the *Mount Vernon* and the *Agamemnon*, and it was merely one of the chances of war that some of them were not included among the heroic thirty-six whose sacrifice saved the ship.

Sailing in August, 1917, for duty in the "danger zone," two of the smallest vessels in foreign service, the U.S.S. *Seneca* and U.S.S. *Ossipee*, numbered among their crews several men of Yonkers, who were destined to experience most arduous and perilous service in convoy and patrol duty. Both vessels were based on Gibraltar, and during a period of fifteen months escorted safely through submarine infested waters hundreds of valuable cargo ships from the British Isles to the Mediterranean, and eastward to Italy. Frequently in combat with U-boats which had attacked their convoys, both of these vessels made an extraordinary record for efficiency. The loss in the Bristol Channel of their sister ship, the *Tampa*, with all on board, constituted the heaviest single casualty sustained by our naval forces during the war. Services rendered by the officers and crew of the *Seneca* on convoy duty, and their intrepidity on two occasions in effecting rescues in the face of the enemy of survivors from the torpedoed British steamers *Cowslip* and *Queen*, were the subject of special citations by the British Admiralty, an honor that fell to the lot of no other single ship.

The gallant conduct of a volunteer crew from the *Seneca* on the occasion of the torpedoing on September 16, 1918, of the British steamship *Wellington*, was also the subject of special citation by the British Admiralty and the Navy Department, and reflected great credit upon the service. The following quotation is a brief extract from an official report to the Navy Department by the commander of U.S.S. *Warrington* in this connection:

"The *Wellington*, carrying coal to Gibraltar, left Milford Haven with a convoy of about twenty ships in the morning of Friday, September 13. Sunday night the escort of British destroyers left, and the convoy proceeded under ocean escort of U.S.S. *Seneca*. On the morning of September 16, the *Wellington* sighted a submarine and immediately afterward was struck by a torpedo forward, and the forehold was quickly flooded. Her crew abandoned the ship and were picked up by U.S.S.

*Seneca*. First Lieutenant Brown of the *Seneca* asked and obtained permission to man the *Wellington* with a volunteer crew and endeavor to bring her into port. A large number of the *Seneca's* crew volunteered, and eighteen men were chosen. At the same time the master of the *Wellington*, the first and second mates, and ten of her original crew volunteered to return to their ship with the *Seneca's* men. Unfortunately one of the lifeboats had been cast adrift, which left the volunteer crew with but one lifeboat, two jolly boats, and two life rafts which Lieutenant Brown had constructed on board. An S. O. S. was picked up by the *Harrington*, operating with a westbound convoy to the south, but the torpedoed ship was not reached until about 3:00 A.M. In the meanwhile a radio from the stricken ship stated that she had stopped, but would go ahead again when the wind moderated. There was a strong gale from the southeast and the sea was rough. Shortly after the *Wellington* was reached a bulkhead collapsed, and she signaled for immediate assistance, and said her crew were abandoning ship. Immediately afterward we picked up her lifeboat containing first and second mates of *Wellington*, five of her original crew, and one of the *Seneca's* volunteer crew. We learned afterward that *Wellington's* remaining boats had been smashed in lowering, and that their life rafts had fouled and could not be gotten clear of the ship. Accordingly, all the remaining men went down with the ship, or jumped just before she sank. It was very distressing not to be able to do anything at that moment for the men in the water. Our life rafts and

buoys were there, with plenty of calcium torches, but we absolutely could not get a boat in the water. When dawn finally broke, we began to see men in the water, some on our rafts and buoys, some on pieces of floating wreckage. Maneuvering amidst the wreckage, life rafts, and buoys, we finally picked up eight men out of the water, one of whom died on board. We had been able to save only half of the entire crew, but careful search for four hours failed to locate any more survivors."

Included among the ten volunteers from the *Seneca* who so heroically made the supreme sacrifice was one from Yonkers. To all of the *Seneca's* volunteers on this occasion, the living and the dead, the Navy Cross with Citation was awarded by the President.

The naval statistics at hand are not as full and complete as the Committee would have them be and have used the utmost effort to make them. Enough is known, however, to justify the following brief summary: total number of men in Navy and Coast Guard service, 1,233; in Marine Corps, 71; aggregating 1,304; of whom 12 laid down their lives for God and country.

Of the foregoing 222 were detailed to transport and convoy duty; 55 to naval aviation and bombing; 3 to submarine duty overseas; 27 served overseas on submarine chasers and Eagle boats; and 19 were engaged in mining the North Sea and Adriatic, and in mine sweeping. Of those in the Marine Corps 14 saw service on the western battle front, of whom 5 were casualties, 2 being killed in action.

## THE VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS OF YONKERS

**D**URING the winter after the signing of the armistice a conference of representatives of the various military units in the American Expeditionary Force was called at Paris for the purpose of forming an organization of veterans of the United States Military and Naval forces in the World War. At this conference the American Legion was formed and at later meetings its organization was perfected. Its membership is open only to men and women who were actually in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps during the war.

The chief objects of the American Legion are briefly these: to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States and to maintain law and order; to roster 100 per cent Americanism; to preserve and renew the friendships and associations formed in the Great War and to safeguard and transmit to posterity, justice, freedom and democracy.

The first Post to be formed in Yonkers was the Yonkers

Post No. 7, organized in the early spring of 1919. The next was the Cook Post, which is named after Henry Gilbert Cook and George Frederic Cook, two brothers, of Yonkers, who lost their lives in the war.

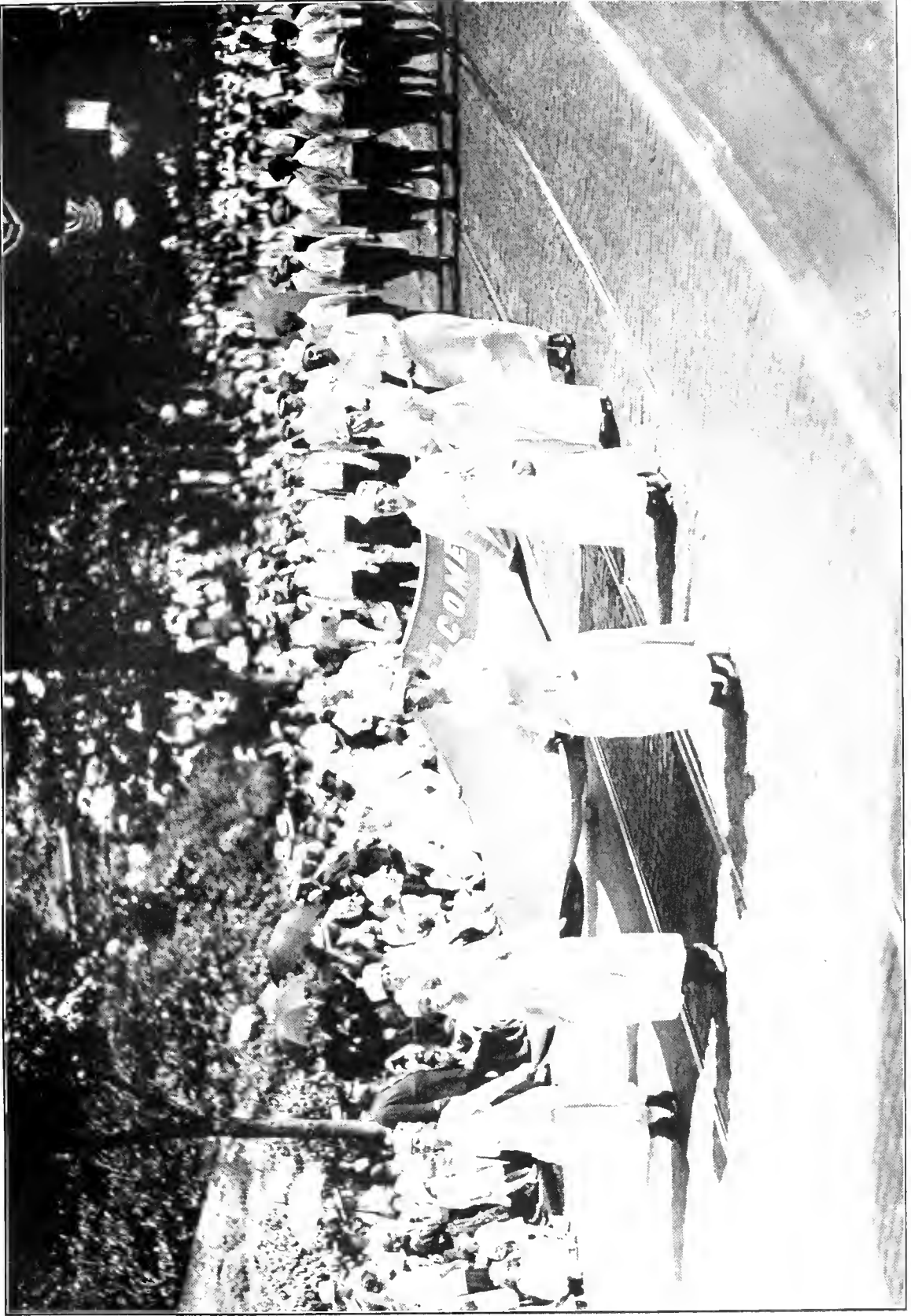
Then came the Alan F. Waite Post No. 299, named in honor of Captain Alan F. Waite of Yonkers, who was killed in action during the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

The Bodenstab-Thomas Post is named after Lieutenant Wilmer Bodenstab and Lieutenant Otis Thomas, both of Yonkers, who were killed in action.

The Crescent Post is largely, although not exclusively, composed of members of the Crescent Club.

The Overseas Veterans, Inc., is an organization made up exclusively of veterans who served overseas, and is a purely local organization.

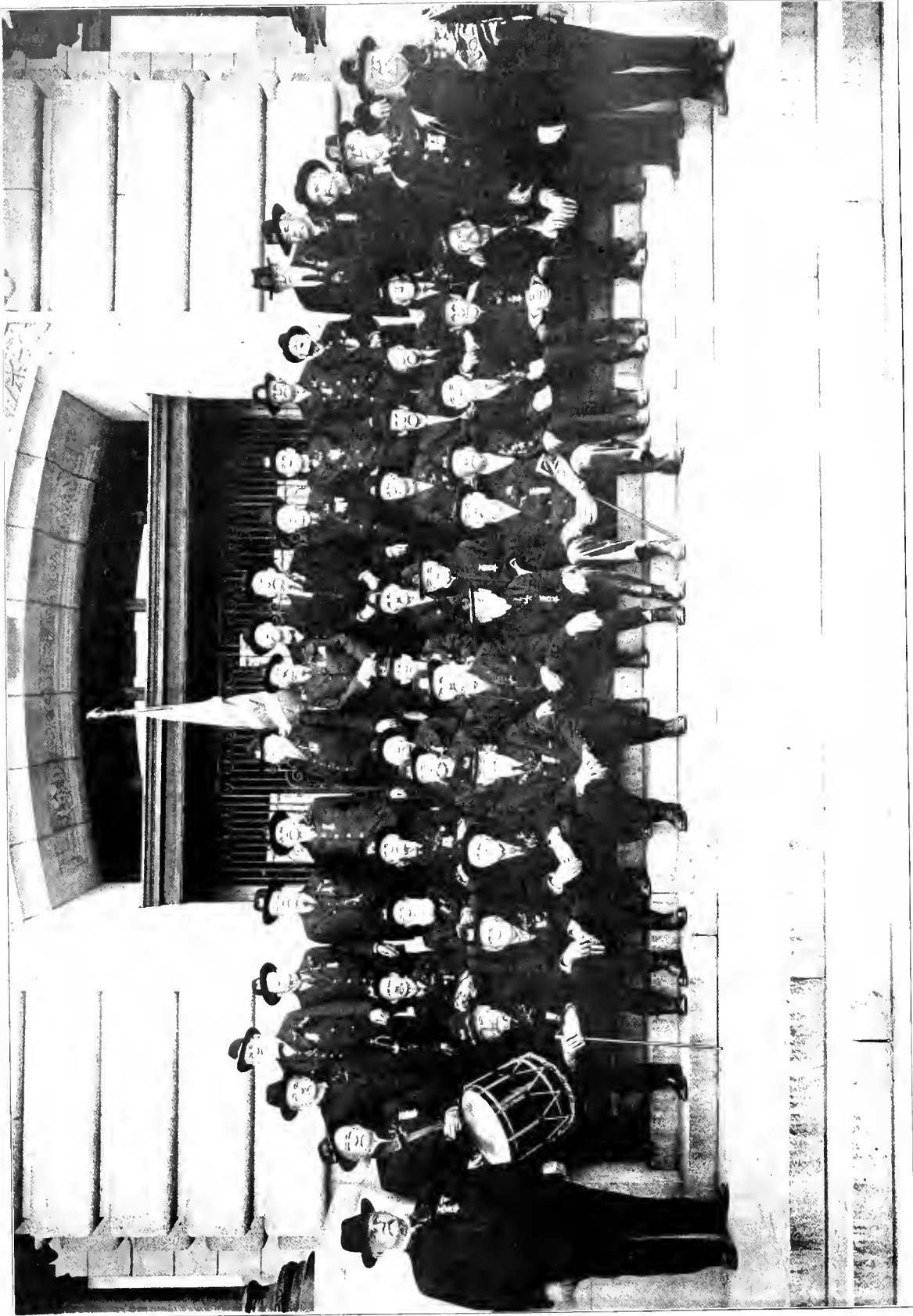
There are also the two national organizations of the Veterans of Foreign Wars with the Crusaders Post No. 353 and Samuel Dow Post No. 369 located in Yonkers, and the Society of Army and Navy Veterans.



WELCOME HOME







G. A. R. VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR

These organizations include veterans of other wars in addition to the World War.

October 4, 1920, these veterans' organizations formed a Central Committee for the City of Yonkers which deals with matters pertaining to the veterans in general. The activities of these organizations acting through the Central have included the giving of advice and assistance to veterans in the matters of insurance, government compensation and vocational training; conducting military funerals for those who died in France and were brought back to this country; helping needy veterans and their families; assisting in the various patriotic ceremonies on holidays, etc.; carrying on Americanization work and various social functions — dances, minstrel shows, clambakes and excursions. The American Legion Posts conduct a bowling league during the winter months which has been very successful from a social viewpoint.

Up to the time of the printing of this book the veterans have been somewhat handicapped by the lack of a suitable building for use as a clubhouse and meeting. The Armory, Young Men's Christian Association building, and various rented rooms and halls are being used at present.

There is no doubt that these organizations constitute a great power for good in the community. They are organized and ready in case of any emergency or crisis. The work of Americanization, the fostering of a patriotic spirit in the youth of the country, and the cherishing of the splendid traditions and ideals of the services of the United States will be of inestimable value to the country, and these things will be carried on as long as the veterans' organizations of the Great War continue to exist.

#### KITCHING POST NO. 60, GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

*Coöperated with Spanish War Veterans to Form  
Yonkers Regiment*

On February 5, 1917, Kitching Post No. 60, G. A. R., adopted the following resolution:

"We endorse the position taken by President Wilson, in this, the hour of our country's crisis. It behooves us to take some action whereby we may go on record to offer our services to the General Government in any capacity which we old veterans of the Civil War are still capable of filling. Wherefore, resolved, that Kitch-

ing Post No. 60, Department of New York, G. A. R., do, and hereby offer their services to the General Government to serve in any capacity to which they may be assigned, by doing such lighter duties which they are still able to perform, such as occupying forts or armories, or performing other minor duties, thereby releasing men who are liable to be called upon for regular service."

The Post appropriated ten dollars on March 10 of the same year, to start the fund to form the First Yonkers Regiment. To this end, there were appointed four men of Kitching Post and four from the Spanish American War Veterans.

About 600 men were enrolled in the Regiment. Drills were held in McCann's and other halls, on Shonts Field, near North Yonkers. When war was declared, nearly all the men in the Regiment went into the service. Captain Stilwell of West Point was in charge.

On February 4, 1918, the Post appointed a committee to see the Mayor, relative to having a flag pole erected on the drill field. The Post always provided small flags for departing contingents of service men, and furnished them an escort of honor from the City Hall to the point of entrainment. On February 18 St. Joseph's Church invited the Post to be present at a service flag raising at the church. The Post attended on that occasion February 22, and fired a volley.

During the Fourth of July celebration of 1918, the Post marched in parade, and acted as Guard of Honor at the grandstand.

A most important phase of the Post's war activities was the furnishing of flowers and flag markers for the graves of World War veterans during the Memorial Days of 1917 and 1918. This work has been continued to the present.

*Officers of the Post During the War:* Augustus Kipp, *Commander*; John J. Kronin, *S. V. Commander*; Fred Gugel, *J. V. Commander*; Edward J. Mitchell, *Adjutant*; George W. Chamberlain, *Quartermaster*; Thomas Olivier, *Surgeon*; John H. Rein, *Officer of the Day*; Austin Tiel, *Officer of the Guard*; George A. Mitchell, *Quartermaster Sergeant*; Jere S. Clark, *Sergeant Major*; John F. Brower, *Patriotic Instructor*.

*Officers of Memorial Committee — 1917-1919:* John C. Shotts, *Chairman*; Edward J. Mitchell, *Secretary*; George W. Chamberlain, *Treasurer*.

*Committee on Yonkers Regiment:* John C. Shotts, Edward J. Mitchell, Augustus Kipp, George R. Henderson.

# REPORT OF THE YONKERS MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION OF RETURNING SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

HON. WILLIAM J. WALLIN Mayor of Yonkers:

SIR, on behalf of the Yonkers Mayor's Committee on Reception of Returning Soldiers and Sailors, I beg respectfully to present this report of organization and activities.

Your appointment of Chairman was made in pursuance of conference requested under date of November 20, 1918. In accord with your views a Committee of more than two hundred was named from the citizens of Yonkers and a call was issued by the Mayor for a meeting of that Committee in the Court Room, City Hall, Yonkers, on the evening of December 23, 1918.

In response to the call a goodly and enthusiastic gathering of representative citizens convened, and the purposes of the Committee were outlined by yourself.

It will always be a matter of gratification to me to reflect upon the whole-hearted and resourceful assistance which was rendered by those assembled in organizing and mapping out the scope of activities of the Committee.

We were able to announce at the close of the meeting the following program of action:

1. To have a letter of welcome prepared and sent to each one of the returning soldiers on their registration at the Red Cross.
2. Arrangements for proper entertainments and, perhaps, banquets once a month by the full Committee to the boys, in the Armory or some other special place to be designated.
3. A special Memorial Service to be prepared for the Yonkers boys who lost their lives in this War, from whatever cause, during their service.
4. The arrangement of a pageant for all the boys as a glorious climax of the City's welcome at a time when all have returned to Yonkers, at which time a special medal or parchment shall be presented to each and every man that it may be a keepsake to pass on to his children, and to prove that Yonkers has shown its appreciation to the boys and their service.

It was gratifying to all to have an announcement made that the expenses of the Committee would be met from a fund in the hands of the Mayor.

In a manner which will always reflect credit to the members of the committees they organized their work with pleasing promptness and satisfactory results.

The needed coöperation of all the Yonkers newspapers was readily and beneficially extended, and I take this occasion to record the appreciation of your Committee.

The program of action as originally adopted (and as herein recorded) was followed with exactness and was

productive of good results. I file herewith a copy of the Certificate of Welcome delivered to thousands of the returned boys. I also file herewith copy of the Memorial Certificate delivered to the nearest of kin of those boys who lost their lives in the service. I also file literature used by the Committee in its work incident to the issuing of these certificates.

The Committee on Pageant and Parade arranged a series of events for June 14, 1919, which were carried to a conclusion to the great credit of the City and have been referred to as the most successful in the history of the City. A detailed report by the Chairman accompanies this report.

The Committee on Memorial Ceremonies conducted a meeting at the Armory on Sunday, June 29, 1919, in a manner which will long be remembered. More than two thousand persons assembled in solemn tribute to the men who died in the service of their country in the World War. A program of these ceremonies and report of Committee is furnished as part of this report.

Under the direction of Committee on Entertainment citizens of Yonkers met in the Armory with several hundred of the boys who had returned from service and enjoyed an evening of entertainment which was voted by all a most enjoyable affair. The occasion of this entertainment was to celebrate Armistice Day (November 11, 1919) and to complete the activities for which the Committee was created.

I take occasion to express my thanks and appreciation for the generous assistance which was given by all other committees engaged in furnishing the necessary collateral support to the main functions. Reports of various committees are attached to this report; also a file of literature used in the work of the Committee.

I recognize the incompleteness with which any report must deal with the assistance so unselfishly rendered by many of the members of the Committee. Men and women prominent in the activities of the War, and in the life of Yonkers gave unsparingly of their time and talents to make the functions of the Committee a success.

The officers and members of the Committee count the opportunity they had to be of service to the City of Yonkers a privilege for which they are thankful, and are hopeful that their efforts have served to record the City as duly appreciative of the great service rendered by its boys in assisting their comrades to bring to a conclusion a conflict which we trust will mean a better Country and a more livable World.

Respectfully,

EDWIN STANTON GEORGE,  
*Chairman.*





THE RECEPTION COMMITTEE







THE WELCOME HOME PARADE

## CHAIRMAN AND COMMITTEES OF THE MAYOR'S COMMITTEE FOR THE RECEPTION OF RETURNING SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Edwin Stanton George, *Chairman*,  
 James B. Lackey, *Secretary*,  
 H. Philip Roos, *Assistant Secretary*,  
 George S. Edie, *Treasurer*.

## VICE-CHAIRMEN

Hon. William F. Bleakley, Rev. John P. Chidwick, Rev. W. P. Keeler, Admiral P. F. Harrington, General John C. Shotts, Captain J. Nathan, Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck, Mrs. Jules Hart, Mrs. Henry M. Baird, Jr., Mrs. Francis A. Winslow, Miss Helen M. Blodgett, Miss Lydia F. Sayer, Mr. William V. Campbell, Mr. Alexander B. Halliday, Mr. William S. Langford, Mr. Dan C. Nolan, Mr. John F. Brennan, Mr. Robert L. Ferguson, Mr. Ulrich Wiesendanger, Mr. Harry Kitizinger, Mr. Alfred McCann, Mr. Edmund Waterman, Mr. Walter F.

Haskett, Mr. James V. Garrison, Mr. John C. Ten Eyck, Mr. A. Louderbach, Mr. J. E. Thompson, Mr. Frank E. Xavier, Mr. Charles Vezin, Jr., Mr. Dennis F. O'Brien, Mr. Leslie Sutherland.

## CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

*Committee on Decoration*, Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck.  
*Committee on Entertainment*, Mr. Dan C. Nolan.  
*Committee on Information*, Miss Lydia F. Sayer.  
*Committee on Publicity*, Mr. Edmund Waterman.  
*Committee on Music*, Mrs. Henry M. Baird, Jr.  
*Committee on Literature*, Miss Helen M. Blodgett.  
*Committee on Finance*, Mr. George S. Edie.  
*Committee on Hospitality*, Mr. Walter F. Haskett.  
*Committee on Memorial Ceremonies*, Captain J. Nathan.  
*Committee on Pageant and Parade*, Admiral P. F. Harrington.  
*Committee on Military Service and Statistics*, General John C. Shotts.



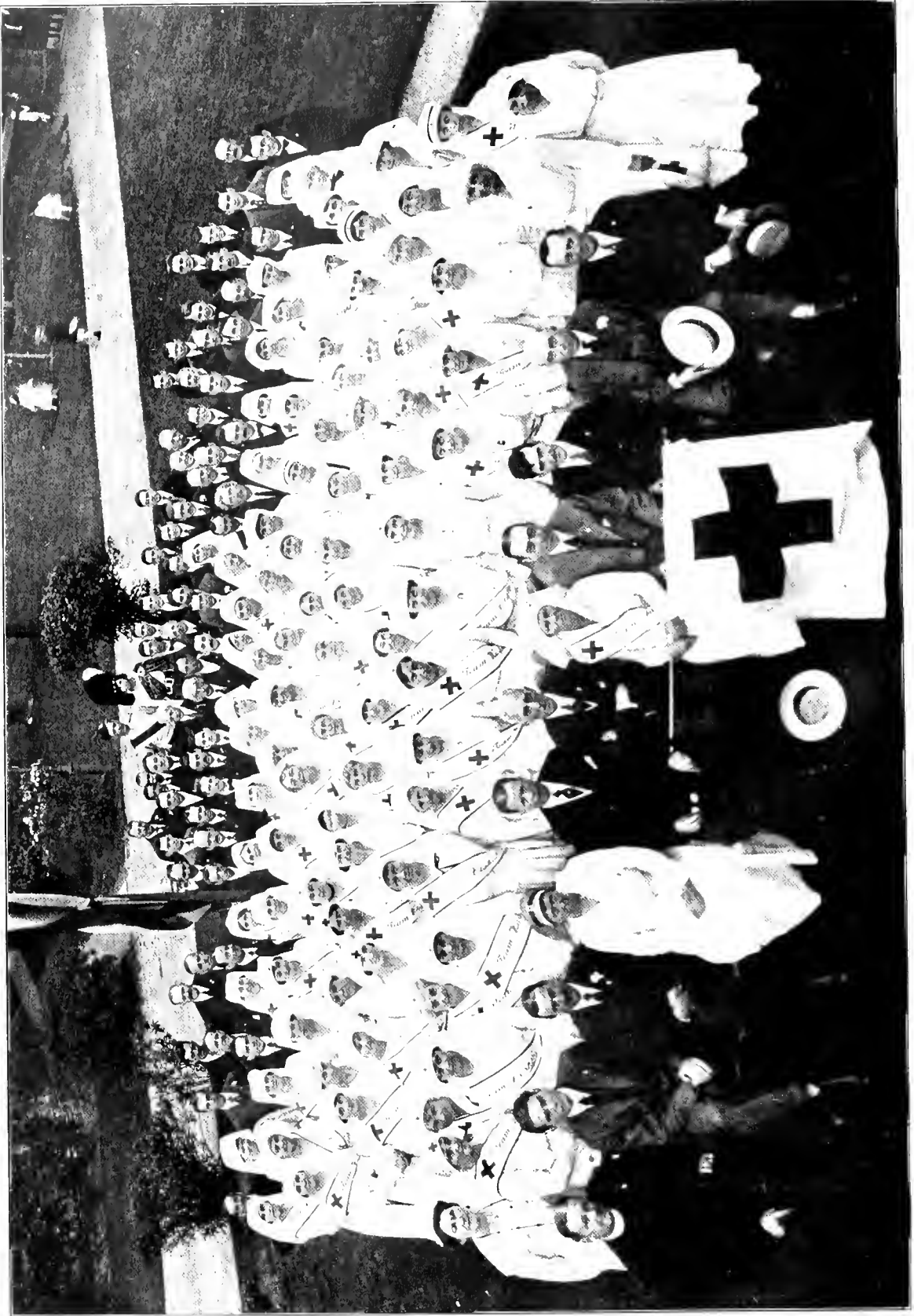
## PART II

GENERAL HOME ACTIVITIES OF VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS  
DRAFT BOARDS









RED CROSS CAMPAIGN

# WHAT YONKERS CITIZENS DID AT HOME WHILE THE CITY'S SONS WERE AT WAR

## YONKERS OVER-SUBSCRIBED EVERY DRIVE QUOTA

IN THE various war drives to which all loyal citizens of the United States enthusiastically subscribed, Yonkers furnished a total of \$19,255,225. Of this amount \$18,680,450 was subscribed for the five Liberty Loans and the War Savings Stamps Campaign, while the other \$564,775 was raised in the remaining major drives of the war period.

The citizens of Yonkers subscribed individually, and by organizations representing all classes of civic, religious, commercial and industrial bodies. The number of subscribers to the Fourth Liberty Loan in September, 1918, was 26,730, which indicates the loyal interest displayed.

There were, before our country entered the war, any number of smaller campaigns for various welfare activities. Among them was the Y. M. C. A. drive, in which \$25,000 was raised; the War Camp Community Service, \$3,500; the Salvation Army Campaign in which \$2,000 was raised; and the Y. M. C. A., \$2,500. These moneys, totalling \$33,000, were raised without the assistance of the organized and widespread publicity that attended the major campaigns.

### DETAILED DATA

Drive	Chairman	Quota	Raised
First Loan	Anson Baldwin	\$1,400,000	\$2,100,000
Second Loan	George S. Edie	2,100,000	2,500,000
Third Loan	J. E. Thompson	1,726,200	4,355,000
Fourth Loan	J. E. Thompson	3,452,400	5,308,000
Fifth Loan	Ulrich Wiesendanger	2,589,000	3,234,450
War Savings Stamps			993,000
First Red Cross	Leslie Sutherland Walter F. Haskett, <i>Campaign Director.</i>	100,000	102,000
Second Red Cross	Leslie Sutherland Walter F. Haskett, <i>Campaign Director.</i>	100,000	163,000
Knights of Columbus	Leslie Sutherland Walter F. Haskett, <i>Associate Chairmen.</i>	82,000	135,000
Polish Relief Fund	March, 1918		2,500
Navy League	Admiral P. F. Harrington		1,800

Czecho-Slovak Campaign	September, 1918	9,000	
United War Work	Walter F. Haskett, <i>Chairman</i> Harry Kitzinger and Judge William F. Bleakley, <i>Associate Chairmen.</i>	100,000	131,475
Jewish War Relief	Harry Kitzinger, <i>Chairman</i> Walter F. Haskett and Judge William F. Bleakley, <i>Associate Chairmen.</i>	15,000	20,000

## THE INNER LINE OF DEFENSE

### THE FOUR MINUTE MEN OF THE CITY OF YONKERS

THE YONKERS FOUR MINUTE MEN were organized in November, 1917, the time of the Second Liberty Loan drive. This movement originated in Chicago at the outbreak of the war, and was made national in character, as an auxiliary to the United States Committee on National Safety.

The activities were promoted by the Subcommittee on Public Information appointed by the President. Nearly every state in the Union organized a central body with headquarters to promote Minute Men organizations. The state worked through various county organizations and thus the Yonkers group became a subdivision of the Westchester County Committee on Public Safety.

The duty of the Four Minute Men was to make known to the citizens and the populace the causes of the war, and the needs of the country to prosecute it; to arouse patriotism, to aid by public utterances and addresses all movements that supported the cause of freedom and righteousness; and to stamp out sedition and disloyalty to the United States. The addresses were not to exceed four minutes unless specially arranged.

There were but seven men to begin with this important work in Yonkers. Later, this number was increased until the band numbered close to sixty.

Those selected represented the business man, the lawyer, the doctor and the clergy, irrespective of politics

or religion. During the war, social and business meetings were held monthly, and oftener as occasion required. The information was received in pamphlet form from the Bureau of Information in Washington, and distributed through the local chairman semi-weekly. The list of topics included:

Universal Service by Selective Draft, First Liberty Loan, Food Conservation, Red Cross, Organization, Why We Are Fighting, The Nation in Arms, The Importance of Speed, What Our Enemy Really Is, Unmasking German Propaganda, Onward to Victory, Second Liberty Loan, Maintaining Morals and Morale, Carrying the Message, War Savings Stamps, The Shipbuilder, Eyes for the Navy, The Danger to Democracy, Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, The Income Tax, Farm and Garden, President Wilson's Letter to Theatres, Third Liberty Loan, Second Red Cross Campaign, Second War Savings Campaign, The Meaning of America, Mobilizing America's Man Power, Where Did You Get Your Facts? Certificates to Theatre Members, Register, Four Minute Singing, Fourth Liberty Loan, Food Program for 1919, Fire Prevention, United War Work Campaign, Red Cross Home Service, What Have We Won? Red Cross Christmas Roll Call, A Tribute to the Allies.

The work of the chairman also included the distribution of literature on the war and war work, to the entire clergy of the city, to the Sunday School superintendents, to the fraternal bodies and civic organizations.

The speakers were assigned to the various theatres, clubs, churches, civic and fraternal gatherings of the city. Where a projecting lantern was used, the speaker had with him a slide, which announced him on the screen, and also served as his identification card. All schedules and speakers were arranged for by the local chairman. Many special requests were received for particular speakers, and these were met as far as possible. Addresses were also made in foreign languages, principally Italian. A small number of the speakers were able to speak in other foreign languages. Much effective work was accomplished in these talks to foreigners.

JOHN P. RADCLIFF, Jr. *Chairman*  
Miss JESSIE NEWMAN, *Secretary*  
HENRY G. ISSERTELL, *Vice-Chairman*

## AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS

### WESTCHESTER COUNTY CHAPTER YONKERS BRANCH

YONKERS BRANCH, American Red Cross, one of the original three branches of the Westchester County Chapter, began its war activities in March, 1916. Its membership then was 126 persons. At the time of the armistice it had increased to 15,358.

During the war, fifty-six auxiliaries were established

with approximately 3,800 active workers, who turned out, in the entire period of operation, about 1,400,000 surgical dressings, hospital garments for the wounded, refugee garments for the French, Belgians and Serbs, and woolen and knitted articles for soldiers and sailors. These workers also engaged in canteen work, in reclaiming and mending the uniforms and clothing of the soldiers, in the operations of the motor corps, and in several minor activities.

The first home of the Yonkers Branch was in the building at 29 South Broadway, placed at its disposal by the Y. W. C. A. The work of the branch soon outgrew these accommodations, and in January, 1918, the right to use Manor Hall as a headquarters was granted by the trustees of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society.

One of the most important Red Cross activities at home was that of the canteen. This was begun April 11, 1918, at 29 South Broadway, and was open all day, every day up to September 24, 1918. It took care in all of 7,675 men. Cost price was charged for food, each portion being five cents, with one or two exceptions of ten cents. Cigarettes and writing paper were furnished free.

The Red Cross Canteen was asked to run the "mess" for the 233 soldiers sent to take the intensive training at the Saunders Trades School for July and August, 1918. By the courtesy of the Y. W. C. A. the Canteen secured the use of the large club room in the Association building. This was a bright, cool room with an entrance from the street, and was situated directly opposite the High School, where the men were quartered, and so made a most convenient arrangement for the soldiers. Tables for use in the mess hall were loaned by the Elks, the Odd Fellows and by the Y. W. C. A. Chairs were loaned by the High School. Some china and silver were loaned by the Odd Fellows, but the rest of the equipment was bought by the Canteen from the funds paid by the Government for this purpose. The Canteen hired two cooks and three dishwashers, but the rest of the service was given by the Canteen women. There were forty women a day on duty. This, of course, covered the three meals. The Sunday night suppers were served by the ladies from the different churches in Yonkers, and were attended by all the men who had remained in Yonkers for the week-ends. The ladies always planned an entertainment for the men on these nights and it was much appreciated. Ladies from the canteens in Pelham, Mamaroneck, Ardsley and Dobbs Ferry assisted Yonkers Canteen in this work.

A sample day's menu (July 19) consisted of: Breakfast — Oatmeal or Force, beef hash, coffee, bread and butter. Dinner — Fried butterfish, stewed tomatoes, potatoes, chocolate pudding, bread and butter and coffee. Supper — Pork and beans, bread and butter, iced tea, apricots or prunes, or bananas.

Average cost per day for food per man was 51½ cents.



**\$100,000 FOR THE RED CROSS MAY 20<sup>th</sup> TO 27<sup>th</sup>**  
**LESLIE SUTHERLAND, CHAIRMAN.**  
**WALTER F. HASKETT, CAMPAIGN DIRECTOR.**



DATE	WOMEN'S TEAMS.. MRS. PETER FLETCHER, CHAIRMAN										MEN'S TEAM W.V. CAMPBELL										CHAIRMAN			DAILY TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	TOTAL	21	22	
MON	MRS. CAPLAN	MRS. PENDELL	MRS. DOON	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. STONE	MRS. DUBREUIL	MRS. BAIRD	MRS. XAVIER	MRS. HALE	MRS. WAITE	WARREN	C.W. ARBUCKLE	LEROY BURR	THOS. TOBIN	E.J. GOODRICH	MAURICE O'KEEFE	W.S. LANGFORD	F.S. GEORGE	JUDGE GEORGE BEAKLEY	WM. COLNORON	TOTAL	\$3,493.61		
TUES	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. DOON	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. STONE	MRS. DUBREUIL	MRS. BAIRD	MRS. XAVIER	MRS. HALE	MRS. WAITE	WARREN	C.W. ARBUCKLE	LEROY BURR	THOS. TOBIN	E.J. GOODRICH	MAURICE O'KEEFE	W.S. LANGFORD	F.S. GEORGE	JUDGE GEORGE BEAKLEY	WM. COLNORON	TOTAL	\$9,463.87			
WED	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. DOON	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. STONE	MRS. DUBREUIL	MRS. BAIRD	MRS. XAVIER	MRS. HALE	MRS. WAITE	WARREN	C.W. ARBUCKLE	LEROY BURR	THOS. TOBIN	E.J. GOODRICH	MAURICE O'KEEFE	W.S. LANGFORD	F.S. GEORGE	JUDGE GEORGE BEAKLEY	WM. COLNORON	TOTAL	\$23,483.96			
THURS	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. DOON	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. STONE	MRS. DUBREUIL	MRS. BAIRD	MRS. XAVIER	MRS. HALE	MRS. WAITE	WARREN	C.W. ARBUCKLE	LEROY BURR	THOS. TOBIN	E.J. GOODRICH	MAURICE O'KEEFE	W.S. LANGFORD	F.S. GEORGE	JUDGE GEORGE BEAKLEY	WM. COLNORON	TOTAL	\$15,496.52			
FRI	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. DOON	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. STONE	MRS. DUBREUIL	MRS. BAIRD	MRS. XAVIER	MRS. HALE	MRS. WAITE	WARREN	C.W. ARBUCKLE	LEROY BURR	THOS. TOBIN	E.J. GOODRICH	MAURICE O'KEEFE	W.S. LANGFORD	F.S. GEORGE	JUDGE GEORGE BEAKLEY	WM. COLNORON	TOTAL	\$11,618.16			
SAT	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. DOON	MRS. BURNINGHAM	MRS. STONE	MRS. DUBREUIL	MRS. BAIRD	MRS. XAVIER	MRS. HALE	MRS. WAITE	WARREN	C.W. ARBUCKLE	LEROY BURR	THOS. TOBIN	E.J. GOODRICH	MAURICE O'KEEFE	W.S. LANGFORD	F.S. GEORGE	JUDGE GEORGE BEAKLEY	WM. COLNORON	TOTAL	\$11,618.16			
MON																						TOTAL	\$172,000.00	

**GRAND TOTAL \$172,000**

RED CROSS CONTRIBUTION







THE RED CROSS — YONKERS BRANCH



The Red Cross Canteen was able to equip the Canteen and serve the men for less money than the Army allowance, because so much of the equipment was loaned to the Canteen, and then on many occasions the ladies in the Canteen provided the desserts for the dinner or supper, thus saving the expense of buying the dessert.

When the men left for their various camps the Canteen put up rations for the two hundred who were going to distant camps. One thousand one hundred and ninety-seven lunches were put up for the men. These lunches contained cans of beans, corned beef, sardines, cheese, sliced ham, sliced tongue, crackers, sandwiches, jars of jelly, apples, pears, peaches, as well as paper plates, cups, spoons, a can opener and a package of cigarettes.

The Canteen turned over to the local Red Cross over a thousand dollars for its use. The Red Cross Canteen lent all of its equipment to the next contingent of men stationed at the Armory doing the same training at the Trades School for September and October.

A canteen was also maintained at Bryn Mawr Park for nearly a year. An average of about thirty-five men a day, all soldiers guarding the Aqueduct, made use of this canteen, which was run in the same way as the one on South Broadway.

The Civilian Relief for 1918-1919 included an emergency diet kitchen from October 22 to November 9 inclusive. This diet kitchen was opened during the influenza epidemic of 1918, for the benefit of those recovering from the disease. One hundred and eight families were served. Four hundred and seven Christmas stockings were filled for children of service men, and for nurses at Fort Slocum. Jellies, books, games and comforts were collected and forwarded to the United States hospitals at East View and at Gun Hill Road.

The Junior Red Cross was organized in the schools of the city under special sanction of the Board of Education, Chairman, Mr. W. R. Williams. 15,442 pupils were enrolled, and 13,197 articles were made up to January, 1919. All the schools of the city, the high school, trades school and the twenty-two elementary schools were members of the organization, and the children were actively engaged in various forms of Red Cross work. Practically all the activities in the sewing classes in schools were given over to making garments and other kinds of supplies and materials required by the Yonkers Branch. At the close of the war, the Junior Red Cross disbanded, and turned over to the treasury of the Branch \$964.54. In the Saunders Trades School the number of garments from June 18, 1917, to October 1, 1917, totalled 17,695.

Classes in Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick and First Aid were maintained at intervals from February, 1917 on. Up to January, 1920, three hundred and ninety women were enrolled in the Home Hygiene classes and about one hundred men and women in the First Aid classes. The three chairmen during the years 1917, 1918

and 1919 were Mrs. Lawson Sandford, Mrs. A. D. Gilmore and Mrs. W. M. Taussig.

The Home Service Section was organized in Yonkers in May, 1917, with Mrs. B. C. Lyon as volunteer executive secretary. She served until September of that year, when a paid secretary was appointed. In April, 1918, the Home Service work was taken over by the County Chapter, with the general office at White Plains, and a branch office in Yonkers. From July, 1917, to January, 1920, \$14,540.28 was expended in relief for the families of Yonkers men. Of this amount, \$4,389.24 was refunded by organizations or individuals.

Yonkers raised \$68,503.37 in the First Red Cross drive and \$140,192.45 in the second drive. The Yonkers Branch received twelve per cent of this money. The total receipts of the Yonkers Red Cross for the three and one-half years ending September 30, 1919, was \$66,348.67.

The payments for the same period were as follows:

For maintenance, including labor, wages, telephone repairs, light, postage and stationery.....	\$4,362.08
Materials, surgical dressings, wool, etc.....	46,341.82
Special payments, civilian and military relief.....	3,975.71
Shipping expense.....	1,249.81
Total expenditures.....	\$55,829.42

The auxiliaries raised funds for their own maintenance, and from time to time made donations to the Branch. The Yonkers Red Cross had but one paid worker, and the payments for labor and wages did not amount to two per cent of the entire receipts. About seventy-five per cent of the receipts was expended in military relief and refugee and hospital garments.

#### OFFICERS AND CHAIRMAN OF THE YONKERS BRANCH OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS 1917-1918

Mrs. Walter M. Taussig, *Chairman*.  
Mrs. Franklin P. Dwyer, *Vice-Chairman*.  
Mrs. Albert W. Elliman, *Treasurer*.  
Mrs. Will R. Reeves, *Secretary*.

#### *Chairmen of Standing Committees*

Military Relief, Mrs. Walter E. Hodgman.  
Branch Development, Mrs. Alexander Halliday.  
Civilian Relief, Mr. Thomas Brown.  
Membership, Mrs. H. L. Dudley, and Miss Esther Bashford, *Secretary*.

#### *Other Members of Executive Committee*

Mrs. Holland Duell, Mr. Edmund Waterman, Miss Jean Reid.

#### *Office Staff*

Mrs. I. B. Easton, Mrs. John S. Schroeder, Mrs. Lawson Sandford, Mrs. S. Pierre Hull, Miss Katherine Heermance, Miss Mac Burney.

*Other Committees, Chairmen*

Surgical Dressings, Miss Jean Reid, Miss Julia Leffingwell, *Vice-Chairman*.

Garments, Mrs. Marvin W. Wynne.

Packing, Mrs. Edwin J. Morrison, Mrs. H. F. Jones, *Vice-Chairman*.

Knitting and Comfort Kits, Mrs. I. B. Easton.

Canteen, Mrs. Edwin B. Jenks.

Refugee Garments, Mrs. A. Keeney Clarke.

Civilian Relief, Mr. Thomas Brown.

Home Service, Mrs. B. C. Lyon, Miss Dorothy Embry, *Director*, Mrs. C. B. Masslich, *Secretary*.

Purchasing, Mrs. Francis A. Winslow, Mrs. H. W. Ely, *Vice-Chairman*.

Entertainment, Mr. Will R. Reeves, Mrs. Leon O. Fisher, *Vice-Chairman*.

House, Mrs. W. F. Hasbrouck.

*Departments of Surgical Dressings Committee*

*Chairman*, Miss Jean Reid.

*Vice-Chairman*, Miss Julia Leffingwell.

Department of Inspectors, Mrs. Francis Xavier, Miss McKimm, Mrs. Alexander Halliday, Miss Leffingwell, Mrs. Albert W. Elliman.

Department of Instruction, Miss Reid, Miss Cary.

*Directresses*, Amackassin Work Room, Mrs. Campbell Scott, Mrs. G. B. Stanwix.

Park Hill Work Room, Mrs. L. M. Holland, Mrs. J. B. Lackey, Mrs. E. B. Goode.

Headquarters, Mrs. William Palmer East, Mrs. John F. Licht, Mrs. G. H. Pearson, Mrs. Charles Vezin, Jr., Mrs. J. McConnell, Miss Helen Harrington, Mrs. E. M. Yerks, Mrs. Cookman, Mrs. Taylor.

*Amackassin Club Auxiliary*

*Chairman*, Mrs. Eugene Alexander, Mrs. Campbell Scott, Mrs. Lawrence Oakley, Mrs. Harvey Farrington.

*Surgical Dressings Packing Committee*

Mrs. Lawson Sandford, Miss Harriet Butler.

LIST OF SEWING CIRCLES WHICH MADE  
RED CROSS GARMENTS, WITH NAMES OF  
CHAIRMEN

Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church, Mrs. Eccles. Central M. E. Church, Mrs. F. J. Miles. Christ Church, Ladies Aid, Mrs. C. L. Sankey. Christ Church, Girls Friendly Society, Mrs. M. Jones. City Hall Circle, Mrs. J. Q. A. Johnson. Company G Circle, Miss Hackett, *Secretary*. Daughters of Isabella, Mrs. Mary Booth. Dayspring Church, Mrs. N. R. Van Houton. Emanu-El Chapter, Miss M. E. Randolph. English Lutheran Church, Ladies Aid, Mrs. W. C. Leidhold. Fernbrook Circle, Mrs. C. W. Newman. First Presbyterian Church,

Mrs. B. B. Hampton. Ilfracombe Knitting Circle, Miss Jean Reid. Kitching Women's Relief Corps, Mrs. J. C. Campbell. Leighton Circle, Mrs. B. C. Lyon. Lowerre Summit Circle, Mrs. S. L. Viele. Nepperhan Avenue Baptist Church, Mrs. A. J. Hall. Nepperhan Heights Circle, Mrs. C. H. Wiley. Palisade Lodge No. 311, Mrs. De Pew. Park Hill Circle, Mrs. H. L. Dudley. Patriotic Order of America, Camp No. 6, Mrs. Powers. Rebecca Lodge No. 93, Mrs. Ryer. St. Denis Unit, Miss G. Richards. St. Peter's Unit, Miss Mary Flavin. St. John's Church Girls Friendly Society, Miss Getty. St. John's Parish House, Mrs. C. H. Wadellton. Sherwood Park Circle, Mrs. B. S. Hallenbeck. Sunshine Society, Mrs. J. McConnell. Temple Emanu-El, Mrs. F. G. Mason. Unity Circle, Kings Daughters, Mrs. Benjamin Palmer. Van Cortlandt Terrace Circle, Mrs. H. Anderson. Warburton Avenue Baptist Church, Mrs. W. Palmer East. Woodbine Chapter, Eastern Star, Mrs. C. Steadman. Woman's Institute Needlework Guild, Miss Katherine Heermance. Westminster Presbyterian Church, Mrs. De Vin Pronk. Young Women's Christian Association, Miss K. Feldman. School No. 21, Mrs. Alfred Papin, Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. F. A. Crandall. Morsemere M. E. Church, Ladies Aid, Mrs. J. L. Bartley. Lowerre Circle No. 21, Mrs. F. J. Flannigan. Bryn Mawr Chapter, O. E. S. Calvary Baptist Church. Colonial Heights. Daughters of Scotia. Glenwood. Habirshaw. Hillview. Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association. Lincoln Park. Mt. Carmel. Nepera Park. North Broadway, Otis Elevator, Polish Society, Radford, St. Andrew's Church, St. Michael's Ukrainian Church, St. Paul's Church, South Yonkers Presbyterian Church, Unitarian Church, Waring Hat Company, Yonkers Rebecca Lodge No. 93.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE SERVICE RENDERED  
BY THE LOCAL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN  
ASSOCIATION DURING THE WORLD WAR  
YONKERS, NEW YORK

THE formal opening of our new building took place during the first week in February, 1917. War was declared April 6, 1917. Thus we had just become adjusted to our new home when the work of mobilization began. Immediately our boys began to respond to the call of our country by enlisting in the various branches of the service. Even before the call came, a number of our splendid young men joined the 32d Regiment Coast Artillery, and were among the first to sail away for France, and from that time on, not a week passed that some of our members did not join in the great conflict to do their bit, until nearly three hundred stars were on our Service Flag, eight of which are covered with gold, representing our members who gave their lives in our country's service.



Y. M. C. A. HUT



During the summer of 1917, we were given the unusual opportunity of sharing our beautiful new building with the seven thousand enlisted men temporarily encamped at Van Cortlandt Park, and with the Navy boys off the ships on the harbor and river, who visited Yonkers so frequently. Day after day, and week after week, these fine young fellows made use of our showers and swimming pool to the number of 500 daily, and on one day, by actual count, 627. After the showers and swim, our lobby, reading-room and writing-room proved popular places. Writing home to mother seemed to be the pleasant duty of many. During the evening a social program, including motion pictures, music and games, was arranged, and on several occasions a strong, timely address with a virile message was given.

All during the war, soldiers and sailors made free use of our building, night and day. When the beds were filled, they slept in our big easy chairs, and on cots and mats in our gymnasium. Their uniform was their ticket, and all of our members who were engaged in the war were carried on our membership rolls free of charge.

One of the contributions that the local Association made towards the winning of the war, worthy of special mention, was the giving up of five members of our Association staff, three of whom went overseas; and, in coöperation with the National War Work Council, our local Association recommended thirty-eight men and women workers for the "Red Triangle" service, all of whom made good and several of whom rendered notable service.

During the period of the draft, a series of informal receptions were given to men joining the National Army. The night before they were leaving for Camp Upton, the men were invited to come to our building and enjoy the privileges for the evening. Refreshments were served with a social program, and a letter of introduction to the Camp Secretary was given to each man, and the General Secretary marched with the men from City Hall to the train.

The local Association was actively identified with all the national campaigns and drives, Liberty Loan, War Savings Stamp, Knights of Columbus, Jewish Welfare Relief Campaign, Red Cross, Salvation Army, Navy League and United War Work drives. In fact, the Association was engaged in all sorts of public and patriotic services and occupied the position of leadership in many of the big war work campaigns.

All Yonkers was full of anxiety when the news came of the sinking of the U.S.S. *President Lincoln*, but was glad and grateful when it became known that the eighteen Yonkers boys of the crew were saved. These young survivors made the "Y" their headquarters during their furlough, following the sinking of the ship, and were presented with membership tickets and shown many courtesies and given every consideration. While in Yonkers they rendered notable service in the War Saving Stamp campaign, which was in progress at that time.

Their appeal for funds from platforms and pulpits and factory meetings was most affective. All Yonkers treated them royally.

As the boys were coming back from overseas and from cantonments the Association gave a three months' complimentary membership ticket, which included the privileges of our employment bureau, and literally hundreds were assisted to positions, and helped to adjust themselves to peace conditions.

The Association was well represented on the Yonkers Mayor's Committee on Reception of Returning Soldiers and Sailors. In fact, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Committee were members of the Y. M. C. A. Board of Directors, as, also, were five of the vice-presidents, and the General Secretary was chairman of the Hospitality Committee. In the Victory Parade, the 14th of June, the chairman of the parade, the grand marshal of the parade and the marshal of the Fourth Division and the commander of the overseas men were all Association men.

The Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. W. A. Edwards, President, gave the Association splendid coöperation in all its war activities; in all the many receptions given the soldiers and sailors at the Association building these good women were present and served refreshments and helped to make pleasant the social hour. They were also busy with their needles and presented knitted garments to the Association members, as they pulled away to war.

During the period of demobilization the Association gave numerous open-house receptions to the boys on their return, and since the war a strong program of Americanization has been carried on by the Association, seeking to extend the patriotic war spirit into patriotic peace endeavor.

With the return of the boys, a number of the World War veterans, including many of our own members, organized Cook Post of the American Legion, named in memory of George Frederick Cook and Gilbert Cook, brothers, and members of our Association. The membership in this Post, which meets regularly in our building, is open to all ex-service men in the city, and over three hundred very soon enrolled.

The Association has placed a bronze tablet in the vestibule of the building in honor and in memory of the eight members of the Association who made the supreme sacrifice.

## WAR WORK OF THE SALVATION ARMY IN YONKERS

THE SALVATION ARMY in Yonkers immediately entered into its various war duties at the President's call to arms. Two Yonkers women who had lived and worked with the Salvation Army in this city, Captain Hannah Schofield and Mamie Sylsbury, spent many months with

the American Expeditionary Forces in France. Two members of the Salvation Army volunteered for service, one in the United States Army and the other in the Canadian Engineers.

One of the first tasks of the Salvation Army throughout the country was to organize a war service league. The Yonkers branch organized a very strong league, which knitted hundreds of sweaters for soldiers.

The officers of the Salvation Army paid periodical visits to the families of the men who had gone to the front. At Christmas time fifty-five needy families whose relatives were in the army and whose names had been obtained through the Red Cross, received baskets of provisions, and five hundred children of soldiers were given toys, candy and clothing at a gala Christmas entertainment each year during the war period.

Commander Evangeline Booth sent letters of condolence to every family whose near kin had paid the supreme sacrifice. The officer in charge of the Yonkers work, Adjutant Nathan, was appointed a member of the Welcome Home Committee. He was chairman of the Yonkers Memorial Service Committee. In the big Welcome Home Parade on June 14, 1919, the Salvation Army was an important unit.

During the Liberty Loan drives, Adjutant Nathan served as a Four Minute Man. He spoke in various theatres, schools and factory buildings, and as a member of the Flying Squadron sold many thousands of dollars of bonds. The chairman of the Fifth Liberty Loan drive appointed a special Salvation Army Day, when a band from New York City and Miss Irene McIntyre, who had served in France, participated. \$18,000 worth of Liberty Bonds was sold.

When the service men returned, the Salvation Army placed hundreds of them in positions, and helped many of them with transportation charges. Some of the families of returning soldiers had a bitter struggle for a time to make ends meet, and in many cases these appealed to the Salvation Army for help. Where investigation justified it, aid was always given. In all of its work the Salvation Army coöperated closely with the Yonkers branch of the American Red Cross.

### LA RABIDA COUNCIL, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

LA RABIDA COUNCIL of the Knights of Columbus was organized on Sunday, May 3, 1896. The plans of its organization were made in the office of the Honorable Francis X. Donoghue, at 45 Warburton Avenue. At the time of its institution it had fifty-six members, including all the prominent Catholics of Yonkers at that time.

The first Knight of Columbus north of the Harlem River was the late John T. McKenna, who was a member of La Rabida Council. It was through his work and in-

fluence upon Judge Donoghue that the Council was founded. Although a small council then, it is to-day one of the largest and most influential, with a membership of over two thousand men. One of the prime movers in establishing the Council was the first chaplain, the late Right Rev. Mgr. Charles R. Corley, pastor of St. Mary's Church.

The name La Rabida was given to the Council by the late Brother Patrick Reardon. Much interest has been shown in the meaning of La Rabida. La Rabida is a Franciscan convent near Palos, Spain, which was restored in 1855. It was at this convent that Christopher Columbus stopped on his journey to seek assistance in his plans; and through the interest which his conversation aroused in the Prior, his purpose was brought to the notice of Queen Isabella, and the trip of Columbus across the Atlantic was made possible.

The Council as a whole has been a great factor in good American citizenship. It has selected the highest type of men to fight the evils of socialism, bolshevism and anarchy. It at all times answered every call that the Government made upon it and in the Liberty Loans won high honors in its sales of bonds. During the war it played a prominent part in the success of the Army and Navy.

When troops were stationed at Van Cortlandt Park ready for trouble at the Mexican border, the local Council immediately opened a recreation camp for the entertainment of these men. During the World War, when men were stationed at the Saunders Trades school, receiving instruction, the Council secured the hut at Saint Denis' Auditorium in Lawrence Street through the courtesy of Father Hughes, and housed these men. It provided weekly entertainments for the soldiers at Holy Rosary Social Center on Lamartine Avenue, gave sight-seeing automobile rides, and did everything in its power to make the men feel at home.

It established an Employment and Information Bureau at 72 Warburton Avenue, open to the public at all times. It maintained a hut at the same place, which had all conveniences for men in uniform—pool, billiard and card tables, shuffle board, player piano, and reading room. The motto was, "Everybody Welcome, Everything Free."

After the armistice was signed the Council still played a prominent part in welcoming soldiers home, the hut being open to them with the same privileges as during the war. It then established an automobile mechanics' school on South Broadway and St. Mary's Street, and an academic school at Holy Rosary. Ex-service men were taught bookkeeping, accounting, stenography, type-writing, mechanical drawing, English, arithmetic and advanced mathematics. In the two schools over one thousand men were registered.

The day of the Welcome Home Parade in Yonkers, two hundred wounded men were the guests of the Knights



KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS





of Columbus. They were brought in automobiles from Eastview Hospital, and given seats on the Waring Lawns, South Broadway, to review the parade. After the parade they were taken to the hut on Warburton Avenue and given a course dinner.

At all times during the activities of the Knights of Columbus their one ambition and desire was to take care of men in the service of their country. They are now arranging to erect a memorial hut in honor of those who answered the call.

In 1906 the Council secured the Cornell property at 72 Warburton Avenue for their club. They are using this site pending the completion of the new building at the corner of South Broadway and St. Mary's Street.

OFFICERS OF LA RABIDA COUNCIL OF THE KNIGHTS OF  
COLUMBUS WHEN THE UNITED STATES ENTERED  
THE WORLD WAR

Joseph R. Halpin, *Grand Knight*; John F. O'Connor, *Deputy Grand Knight*; Rev. Henry A. Curtin, *Chaplain*; William Spring, *Chancellor*; John Sullivan, *Warden*; William Reiger, *Treasurer*; William King, *Financial Secretary*; Frank Cummings, *Recording Secretary*; Thomas P. Kelly, *Lecturer*; Philip Burke, *Inner Guard*; William Hayes, *Outer Guard*.

WAR CAMP COMMUNITY SERVICE  
WORK IN YONKERS

WAR CAMP COMMUNITY SERVICE WORK in Yonkers was organized in the fall of 1918 to provide entertainment for a machine gun company stationed in the city and for the technical students at the Yonkers Trade School. Contributing clubs had been organized, and with them War Camp Community Service carried on some interesting activities.

As the service men were gradually withdrawn from the city, there arose an even greater need for the sort of assistance War Camp Community Service could render. Yonkers' own boys were coming back from the World War. They were finding, as were returning service men the country over, that it was difficult to adjust themselves to the old life. Many of them were out of jobs — all of them needed wholesome recreation to help them in passing through this most trying period. A splendid War Camp Community Service committee of Yonkers citizens was organized, and the national headquarters of War Camp Community Service supplied workers.

The Mayor appointed War Camp Community Service the clearing house for providing information for service men. An Information and Service Bureau was opened at Hollywood Inn. Scores of men in uniform sought it daily, directed by the Yonkers police or by the posters and window cards which had been distributed in all parts of the city. Providing jobs was the principal work of the Bureau. Hundreds of local men were placed.

Such a real personal interest was taken in each of the boys that there were frequent visits from boys who had been helped to jobs and from their mothers for the purpose of expressing their whole-hearted thanks. The U.S. Employment Agency of the district, with which War Camp Community Service closely coöperated, acknowledged the fine work being done and said that practically all the cases of employing service men in Yonkers were being handled through War Camp Community Service. A committee was formed to canvass the city for work for soldiers and sailors. Another branch of the activities of the Information and Service Bureau was providing home hospitality for men in hospitals.

Through the Information and Service Bureau it was learned that the boys felt the need of dances. The first experimental dance was a huge success. It was almost a veterans' reunion. There were twice as many men as girls, but the men were so happy to be together again that they formed in little groups about the floor and did not mind the lack of partners. The dances became a weekly institution at the Red Circle Club in Getty Square, which was the scene of many parties and gay "get-together" occasions. The newly formed American Legion held its meetings at the club.

Not the least of the activities fostered by War Camp Community Service was the girls' work. Yonkers, girls in industry needed almost as much as did her returning soldiers to have their leisure time constructively and interestingly occupied during the difficult after-war period. In 1918 groups of girls from various factories had been organized, and War Camp Community Service expanded this work so that over six hundred girls were finally enrolled in the Community Service League. The opening of a community center in a building opposite the carpet factory, owned by the Presbyterian Church, provided a meeting place. Classes in gymnastics, music, dramatics and domestic science, as well as hikes, picnics and social gatherings, helped to give these girls wholesome interests outside of their working hours. They danced with service men at War Camp's supervised dances and they assisted in bringing cheer to convalescent soldiers. The employers recognized the value of this work. As a tribute to it, the National Sugar Refinery, in July, 1919, presented the Girls' Division with an American flag, which they, in an impressive community ceremony, turned over to the city.

War Camp Community Service played a large part in Yonkers' special celebrations, directing the mass singing which was so effective a way of expressing community spirit on these occasions. The municipal Christmas activities in 1918 were put entirely under the direction of War Camp Community Service by the Mayor. Many Yonkers residents will remember the community singing at the Eighth Ward Welcome Home Celebration, in June, 1919, when the band from the U.S.S. *Idaho* played, and the words of popular songs were thrown on a screen.

Still more will remember the singing in the parks which occupied such a prominent part in the celebration of July 4, 1919. War Camp Community Service led singing in the theatres on special occasions, and singing played a part in the first general meeting of the Yonkers American Legion at the Red Circle Club rooms.

Its task of helping to assimilate the service man into the community having been completed, War Camp Community Service in Yonkers closed in January, 1920. An editorial in the *Yonkers Daily News* of August 21, 1919, says, "For its many activities along moral and social lines, Yonkers is indebted to the War Camp Community Service. But, if we mistake not, it is indebted to this organization even more for keeping always before it the importance of community spirit to the community itself."

### THE CRITERION CLUB OF THE Y. M. H. A.

As a result of its work during the great world war, the Criterion Club of the Young Men's Hebrew Association stands out as being more than a mere gathering of men. It stands forth as an organization which saw the country's need, and was equal to the demands made upon it.

When war was declared against Germany in 1917, a large number of the club members volunteered for service. Those remaining considered ways and means of upholding the morale not only of their absent club members, but of all local friends of the members, as far as they possibly could. A subscription of over \$300 was raised by members, which was used in dispensing comforts to those in service.

The committee in charge of this fund gave each departing member a fountain pen, with the injunction: "Write and let us hear from you often." All others received the same invitation, and all were encouraged to make use of the club in carrying out any errand or wish that might arise while they were away.

The men were constantly supplied with smokes, sweets, stamps, reading matter and other necessities and comforts to help them feel their absence less. As the original fund was spent, more money was subscribed, and although there were fewer men left to dig in, the funds were never lacking.

Many an evening club members spent hours writing letters to those in service. In return, the club received over one thousand letters, cards, photographs and souvenirs from the grateful service men. These letters, written sometimes in the face of death, expressed sincerely what the soldiers felt most deeply in their hearts. The letters are to-day in a fire-proof vault in the Y. M. H. A. club rooms, and form one of the most cherished possessions of the club.

In other fields, too, the club was active. Liberty bonds of all issues, amounting to \$20,000, were bought, and com-

mittees were always busy getting subscriptions inside and outside the club. Large subscriptions were also obtained for the Red Cross, K. of C., Y. M. C. A., Jewish Welfare Board and Salvation Army funds.

November 11, 1918, found thirty-seven of a total membership of forty-five, in the service. Of that number, although some were wounded, all returned safely. One member was killed in France.

### HOW YONKERS HELPED TO FORM AN ARMY

"THE nation needs men, and needs them quickly," was the plea that Provost Marshal General E. H. Crowder made on July 26, 1917, in a message to members of Local Boards under the Selective Service Law.

Although many organizations in the city of Yonkers had been active in war work for the Allies, and many individuals had enlisted in the armies of the Allies, or in their auxiliary services before the active entrance of our country into the conflict, all the patriotic forces in the municipality seemed to spring into instant action when war was declared. Voluntary enlistments in great number took place.

Yet, with the war proclamation came the necessity for putting into operation the machinery that was to translate the requirements of the Selective Service Law into an army of young men. Three local Draft Boards and a Board of Instruction were organized for the districts of Yonkers. Men whose time was otherwise occupied with affairs of business gladly volunteered to serve in these Boards without compensation. Hours were long, and the work was often exhausting.

A total number of 1,839 men was accepted for military service, while the number of those registered and classified with the Boards was well over 20,000.

The principal questions to be decided by the Local Boards were those of physical fitness and dependency. The regulations permitted exemption of any man who had a wife, child, aged mother or father dependent upon him for support. The activities of the Boards required men with broadly human qualities throughout, men of a highly sympathetic and unbiased nature, who in each case were capable of deciding on their own authority the destinies of the various registrants who applied for exemption.

### LOCAL DRAFT BOARD FOR DIVISION NO. 1

LOCAL DRAFT BOARD for Division No. 1, one of the three Local Draft Boards in the city of Yonkers, included the First, Fourth, Eighth and Ninth wards. It officially opened its headquarters at 55 Main Street, in the Gazette-Press Building, later occupied by the *Yonkers Daily News*.



JEWISH AUXILIARY RED CROSS



The Board functioned through the first registration, June 5, 1917, for men between twenty-one and thirty years inclusive, numbering about 3,400. Physical examinations were begun, and the men were called according to the sequence of their order numbers, irrespective of any claim for exemption. These claims were permitted to be made after the examination had taken place. As the space in this building was unsuitable for physical examinations, a new location was sought, and the Elks Building was used for a short time. The Board was then assigned headquarters in the City Hall.

Approximately 1,100 men were called for examination to fill the quota of 181 assigned the district. Out of this number, 45 failed to appear, 421 were accepted physically, 321 rejected physically, 518 claimed exemption and discharge. 474 claims were allowed, and 44 disallowed. 203 were certified to the District Board for final classification. The first call to send men to camp came September 10, 1917, when nine men entrained to Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.

The questionnaire system was begun shortly, and each registrant had the opportunity of filing one with his Board, claiming the classification he believed he was entitled to. These were in turn acted upon, after filing by the Board members for final determination. There were about 706 registrants placed in Class 1, available for service pending the outcome of their physical examination. These examinations were vigorously pursued. By the following year, in some boards, this class was exhausted, but Local Board for Division 1 still had a few registrants in this class available for service.

A second registration was necessary not to break into the deferred classes, or Class 2, and this called for men who had attained their 21st birthday since the first registration on June 5, 1917. This took place June 5 and August 12, 1918. The Board thus added about 250 men to its former registration. September 12, 1918, a third registration took place, calling for all men between the ages of 19 and 45 inclusive, and exclusive of the ages between 21 and 30, as these men presumably were registered. This brought forth about 4,800 more registrants, bringing the total for Local Board No. 1 up to about 8,500 and making it the largest board in the city.

The work of the Board was carried out to a most satisfactory conclusion, and this was in part due to the noble and worthy assistance rendered by the outside volunteers. All the members of the Board served gratuitously, and this made an excellent showing when the results of financial standing for the Boards in the state were given out.

A number of changes occurred in the personnel of the Draft Board. Mr. Travers D. Carman resigned to become a captain in the Motor Transport Corps. Mr. Dan C. Nolan was officially appointed chairman, and Mr. E. Stanton George was appointed to Mr. Nolan's place as secretary. Mr. Alexander W. McCready resigned

to enter the Medical Corps, and Mr. Herman P. Roos succeeded as chief clerk, appointing Mrs. Mildred E. McBride as his assistant.

STATISTICS	
REGISTRATION	June 5, 1917..... 3,388
	June 5 and Aug. 12, 1918.... 226
	Sept. 12, 1918..... <u>4,757</u>
	Total..... 8,371
INDUCTION	Accepted at Camp..... 739
PHYSICAL GROUPS	General Service..... 412
	Remediables..... 32
	Limited Service..... 120
	Disqualified..... 227
DEFERMENTS	Dependency..... 1,319
	Agricultural..... 0
	Industrial..... 63

#### Officers

Mr. Travers D. Carman, *Chairman*  
 Mr. Dan C. Nolan, *Secretary*  
 Dr. Chauncey V. Umsted, *Examining Physician*  
 Alexander W. McCready, *Chief Clerk*  
 Herman P. Roos, *Assistant Clerk*  
 George W. Horton, Jr., *Second Assistant Clerk*

The following list contains the names of the physicians who volunteered their services for medical examinations, and served without remuneration on Draft Board for Division No. 1: Dr. Sidney A. Beckwith, Dr. A. G. Mott, Dr. Clarence W. Buckmaster, Dr. John C. Muth, Dr. B. H. Belcher, Dr. Aubrey B. Quick, Dr. Le Roy Burr, Dr. Max Fischman, Dr. Charles B. Flynn, Dr. C. A. Sweet, Dr. J. L. Gammons, Dr. R. B. Scofield, Dr. F. M. Johnson, Dr. W. G. Schoonover, Dr. Horace G. Keith, Dr. E. A. Lopez, Dr. Buel Latcher, Dr. George B. Stanwix, Dr. E. P. Lasher, Dr. McCarter Brown, Dr. D. C. Paterson, Dr. L. V. Waldron.

#### LOCAL DRAFT BOARD FOR DIVISION NO. 2

THE BOARD, as originally organized, consisted of Charles E. Gorton, Superintendent of the Board of Education, as Chairman; John F. Brennan, Secretary, and Dr. Henry Moffat.

The first notification to this Division, concerning the quota to be provided, was given for many less men than the amended figures called for, through some mistake at Albany. The Board organized, and proceeded to fulfill requirements. Supposing the work to be completed, Mr. Brennan left on his annual trip for Europe. In the latter part of August, amended figures were com-

municated. Mr. Gorton found that his duties in connection with the Board of Education and the public schools of the city were too great to allow his giving any more time to the Local Board. He resigned, and Captain Henry T. Bragg, O. R. N. Y., was appointed by the President in his stead, and duly elected chairman.

At the beginning, various volunteers connected with the public schools acted as clerks, but it was found impossible to continue this arrangement. For a time, the Board managed with volunteers who gave temporary service, until Miss Mary R. Janz was selected as chief clerk. Miss Helen Duffy served as assistant clerk during a part of the Board's existence.

In the latter part of August, 1918, Chairman Bragg was suddenly stricken blind in the office, and after completing the dictations for the day's work, was escorted home by the chief clerk. Mr. John F. Brennan became his successor.

The President appointed Mr. Ethelbert Belknap as secretary, to take Mr. Brennan's place.

The work accomplished by this Board, verified in the report of the Provost Marshal General, is as follows:

Total called, 525; total inducted, 528; total accepted, 482; total rejected, 44; draft cancelled, 2. Of the 44 rejected, one appealed from his rejection to the Special Board at White Plains. His appeal was approved, and he was sent to Camp Upton, where he was again rejected owing to indications of incipient tuberculosis. This proved the correctness of the local physicians in directing his rejection in the first place. The 43 remaining men would not have been ordered rejected, had it not been for an unfortunate confusion resulting from orders from the Medical Department at Washington.

Of the 43, three accepted positions after rejection, in munition plants. The remaining 40 were afterwards all located in various branches of the service where they had enlisted, thus justifying the opinion of the Local Board Examiners that they should never have been rejected. The total number of men registered with this Division was over 20,000. The number drafted does not represent all of the men from this Division who were in service, because many volunteered. In addition, there were about 135 men who came forward out of their turn voluntarily, and under the regulations then in force, were permitted to enter various branches of the service after registration.

During the existence of this Division, volunteer assistance was given by many of the office employees of local industries, and by men and women school teachers. No record of the names was kept, and yet, so many came forward, that it is doubtful if any school teacher in the city failed to do a share of the work in connection with the Local Boards.

The colored men of the city volunteered in such numbers with the old 15th New York Regiment, that when this Division was finally called upon to induct all the

colored men in the section, there were only three found to be subject to duty.

#### STAFF OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR DIVISION NO. 2

Dr. Carl Osterheld, Dr. James F. Gorton, Dr. B. H. Belcher, Dr. Elton G. Littell, Dr. Edwin B. Jenks, Dr. Henry Moffat.<sup>1</sup>

### LOCAL DRAFT BOARD FOR DIVISION NO. 3

LOCAL DRAFT BOARD FOR DIVISION No. 3 was composed of Robert D. Ferguson, chairman; Edward G. McAnaney, secretary; and Dr. Nathan A. Warren, medical examiner.

Thomas F. Curran, now deceased, and Henry Martyn Baird, Jr., were government appeal agents for the Board.

Mrs. Rose V. Carroll was chief clerk of the Board, and the Misses Anna Sullivan, Edith Poole, Cassie Murphy, Florence Hare, Elsie Becker and Florence Hickey served as clerks.

Dr. Warren's assistant examiners were Drs. Charles R. Sawyer, David John, George S. Mooney, Lipshitz, Edward A. Spilsbury, George Parker Holden, Herbert L. Kennedy, John A. Failla, Paul J. Bauerberg, Douglas C. Patterson and Dwight M. Sawyer.

#### STATISTICS

Total Called . . . . .	667
Total Inducted . . . . .	685
Total Accepted . . . . .	618
Total Rejected . . . . .	65

NOTE. These figures are taken from the report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.

### COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

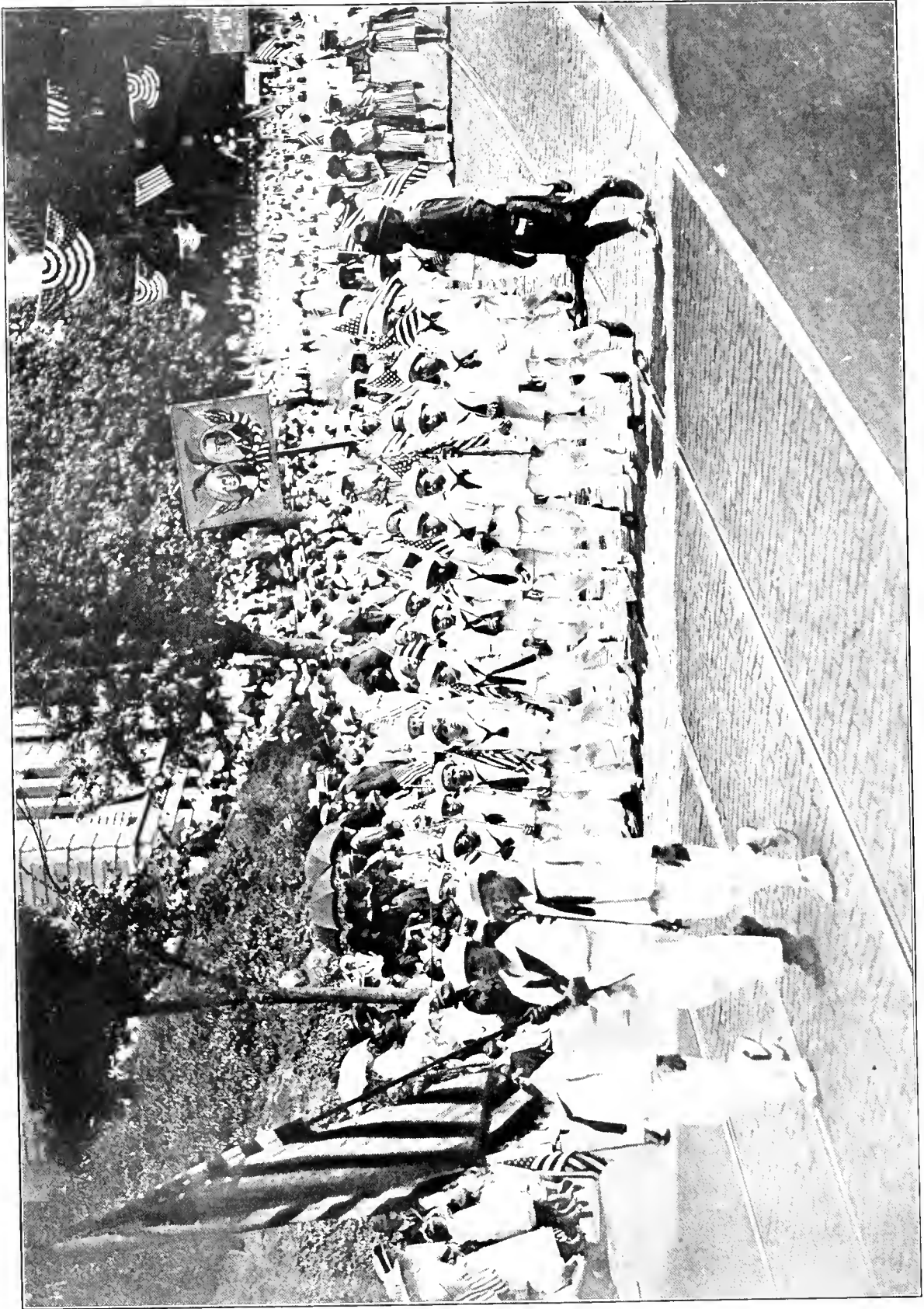
COMPANY G, 10th New York Infantry, National Guard, responded to the call of the President on July 15, 1917, and was mustered in Federal service July 20, 1917, leaving Yonkers July 29 of that year.

Company G, First Infantry, New York Guard, entered the service July 20, 1917, as a Depot Unit to the old company, and remained as such until October 18, 1917, when the designation was changed to Company G, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, New York Guard. December 6, the designation became Ninth Company, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, and on August 1, 1919, the present designation was received.

The Company's armory was used during the war for Liberty Loan drives, Y. M. C. A. and Knights of Colum-

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Moffat was later promoted and transferred from this Division to the Medical Advisory Board at White Plains.





JUNIOR NAVAL MILITIA



bus drives, patriotic meetings, training of the Women's Ambulance Corps drivers and other war activities. The armory was used as a dormitory and mess-hall for 275 soldier students, who received a three months' course of instruction at the Saunders Trade School. These men were being prepared for the various trades connected with army operation.

In addition to its regular weekly drills, the Company participated in the following events:

Parade and escort to Governor Whitman, March 25, 1918. Parade, New York City, Liberty Loan, April 20, 1918. Parade, Van Cortlandt Park, April 28, 1918. Parade, Van Cortlandt Park, May 18, 1918. Battalion Parade, White Plains, June 15, 1918. Inspection and Muster by Major Askin, Inspector General's Department, June 21, 1918. Regimental Review and Parade, New York City, to Brigadier General Dyer, April 25, 1919. Flag Day Celebration, June 14, 1919. Battalion Parade at White Plains, October 13, 1919, Unveiling Monument to Veterans of World War. Inspection and Muster by Colonel J. Mayhew Wainwright, Inspector Division, New York Guard, December 1, 1919.

### BOARDS OF INSTRUCTION

IN CONFORMANCE with the provisions of Provost Marshal General Crowder's order No. 76, Boards of Instruction were organized during the summer of 1918 for the purpose of getting in personal touch with all the selective service registrants before they were called for active service. Heretofore, many registrants had gone to camp ignorant and afraid of what they had to face there.

It was the duty of the Instruction Boards to see to the elimination of that condition. It was also their duty to see that men were fit physically, and prepared for early promotion by preliminary military training; that they were imbued with a spirit of real patriotism, a knowledge of what they were fighting for, and a willingness to fight.

The report of the Board's activities forwarded to General Crowder after the close of hostilities shows that the twenty-one men engaged in this service conducted thirty meetings where instruction was given to an approximate total of 1,500 selectives in regard to the conditions which would confront them when they reached the cantonments. They were told of their rights and privileges regarding insurance, allowances and allotments; about the purposes of the nation in waging the war; their duty in keeping themselves physically fit, and free from disease. They were also given military instruction.

The members of the Boards of Instruction by districts were:

#### FIRST DISTRICT

E. Stanton George, James B. Lackey, Maurice D. O'Keefe, Thomas W. Casey, Jules Hart, Edmund Waterman.

#### SECOND DISTRICT

Clarence E. Porter, John F. Collins, Everett Addoms, Harry C. Adams, Abraham Shiman, Dennis F. O'Brien.

#### THIRD DISTRICT

Joseph Schwartz, Edward C. Heald, Frank E. Xavier, Robert T. Lyons, W. S. Langford, Morris L. Rosenwasser.

#### MILITARY INSTRUCTORS

Captain William S. Collins, Lieutenant E. S. Goode, Lieutenant Walter F. Brown.

### REPORT OF THE MAYOR'S COMMITTEE FOR GOVERNMENT FOOD SUPPLIES

NOTE. When the war came to an abrupt end with the signing of the armistice, the government had in its warehouses vast quantities of food originally destined for the personnel of the military forces. This food was distributed to districts all over the country, to be sold at cost for the general benefit of the population. The following report was made on December 10, 1919, by Elmer A. Sheets, *Chairman of the Committee*.

The United States Army Food Sale was held on September 3, 5 and 6 — three days. The total amount of the goods then sold was 62,425 pounds.

The receipts from the Army Food Sales were.....	\$8,337.33
Expenses — freight, rent, cartage, etc.....	\$384.17
U.S. Army invoice.....	7,148.78
Surplus.....	804.38
	<u>\$8,337.33</u> <u>\$8,337.33</u>

The United States Navy Food Sale began November 17, 1919, and continued to and including November 24 — eight days in all. The total amount of goods sold was 137,289 pounds.

The receipts from the U.S. Navy Food Sale were.....	\$10,121.20
Expenses — Freight, cartage, help, etc.....	\$500.04
U.S. Navy invoice.....	9,250.58
Surplus.....	261.68
	<u>\$10,121.20</u> <u>\$10,121.20</u>

#### RECAPITULATION

United States Army Surplus.....	\$804.38
United States Navy Surplus.....	261.68
Total.....	<u>\$1,066.06</u>

Each of the hospitals was supplied with liberal quantities of the foodstuffs at the regular prices, and in addition to that 2,878 individual orders were filled.

A check for one-third of the total surplus, \$1,066.06, has been sent to each of the three hospitals in this city — St. John's, St. Joseph's and the Homeopathic.

### THE WAR SERVICE OF THE YONKERS SCHOOLS

THROUGHOUT the dark and dangerous period of the World War, when America was giving of her best to winning the great struggle against the menace which

overhung the liberties of the world, the schools of Yonkers rendered a valiant and valuable service.

Early in the struggle it became apparent that this was to be a war of peoples as well as a war of armies and that if the cause of right was to triumph our country must bend her every energy, and mobilize her every resource for the struggle. At once upon the signing of the declaration of war which made the United States an active participant in the conflict, preparations were made by the schools to do what they could to aid their country.

Under the devoted leadership of Mr. Charles E. Gorton, superintendent of schools, patriotic exercises were held in all the schools. The principals and teachers sought to teach the children the nature of the struggle and the momentous issues which were at stake. They aimed to strengthen the faith of their pupils that this war would settle for all time the question of whether might and justice were to be the ruling motives in this world or oppression and tyranny; that in such an issue as this our peace-loving Republic could be true to the principles upon which it was founded only by throwing the weight of her might into this struggle for the freedom of the world.

By the direction of the Board of Education many of the customary lines of work in the schools of the city were greatly modified. As far as possible the various manual activities were turned in the direction of productive war work in response to the proclamation of the President.

To the School Children of the United States:

#### A PROCLAMATION

The President of the United States is also President of the American Red Cross. It is from these offices joined in one that I write you a word of greeting at this time when so many of you are beginning the school year. The American Red Cross has just prepared a Junior membership with School Activities in which every pupil in the United States can find a chance to serve our country. The school is the natural center of your life. Through it you can best work in the cause of freedom to which we have all pledged ourselves.

Our Junior Red Cross will bring to you opportunities of service to your community and to other communities all over the world and guide your service with high and religious ideals. It will teach you how to save in order that suffering children elsewhere may have the chance to live. It will teach you how to prepare some of the supplies which wounded soldiers and homeless families lack. It will send to you through the Red Cross Bulletins the thrilling stories of relief and rescue. And best of all, more perfectly than through any of your other school lessons, you will learn by doing those kind things under your teacher's direction, to be the future good citizens of this great country which we all love.

And I commend to all school teachers in the country the simple plan which the American Red Cross has worked out to provide for coöperation, knowing as I do that school children will give their best services under the direct guidance and instruction of their teachers. Is not this perhaps the chance for which you have been looking to give your time and efforts in some measure to meet our national needs?

WOODROW WILSON, *President*

Upon the reopening of the schools in the fall of 1917 steps were taken to organize the children in the schools under the Junior Red Cross, and thus to bring them into coöperation with the Yonkers Branch of the senior organization which was already doing such effective war work. The principals and teachers worked at this with fidelity and enthusiasm and within a few weeks were able to report a one hundred per cent membership. Every pupil then enrolled in the public schools, from the high schools to the primary classes, 15,542 in all, became active members and paid into the treasury the membership fee of twenty-five cents.

Thus a fund of nearly \$4,000 was created which was expended, as it was needed, for materials to be made by the children into garments and other supplies for the soldiers.

The chairman of the Junior Red Cross was Mr. W. R. Williams, principal of School No. 6. The schools participated in the repair and construction of garments and making new articles called for by the soldiers and the charities bestowed upon Belgian, Armenian and Serbian refugees and those from other nations. The work of the schools along these lines continued until the necessity for it passed. The schools contributed large sums in the purchase of War Savings Stamps and also engaged actively in the sale of government bonds in the various Liberty loans.

Under the direction of Mr. Joseph J. Eaton, director of manual activities in the schools, and his assistants, coöperating with the principals, the sewing, cooking and manual training courses were entirely reorganized to meet war needs. In addition to the work of the regular periods devoted to sewing, etc., a great deal was done under the guidance of the classroom teacher in the course of the daily program of work. It was a common occurrence in all our schools that pupils would be busy knitting socks, wash cloths, etc., while engaged in their history, geography and other regular lessons.

In the course of the war no less than 33,533 articles for war use were made by the children. No attempt can be made to enumerate all the kinds, but among them were these: towels, pillow cases, gun wipes, "cootie strings," socks, sweaters, wristlets, comfort kits, under-clothing, quilts, handkerchiefs, shirts, hospital supplies, camp stools, hospital screens.

For two seasons this work was continued through

summer school seasons under the guidance of Mrs. Catherine M. Fetherston and many thousands of articles were made as they were asked for by various relief organizations. The cooking department gave instruction and demonstration in canning, preserving and other forms of food conservation.

Every school in the city undertook the sale of War Savings Stamps. Lessons of thrift and patriotic duty were continually impressed upon the children by teachers in every classroom and large numbers of stamps were purchased. Exact figures are not available but sales aggregating \$192,651.76 were definitely recorded, while it is probable that the actual total was considerably above this amount. Almost without exception the school children purchased stamps. This work was carried on under the direction of Mr. William E. Worthington.

Careful records kept of the work done by the children during the Fourth and the Fifth Liberty loans show that a total of 1,492 separate subscriptions were turned in through the schools which aggregated the sum of \$150,300. Appeals were consistently made to the children to interest their parents to support the nation through investing in war bonds, and no estimate can be made of the indirect help rendered through their influence.

In the fall of 1918, in the great United War Work Campaign through which nearly two hundred million dollars was raised for relief work, an allotment of the Yonkers quota was undertaken by the public and parochial schools. An appeal to the teachers was sent out from which the following extract is taken:

"We are all in sympathy with the beneficent work for which this great drive is to be undertaken. A vigorous campaign in its behalf in the school will cost some effort and anxiety, but we would not have the Yonkers schools do less than their very best in every kind of war service that looks to helping our soldiers across the seas.

"Yonkers has sent thousands of its young men to war. To help promote their welfare the city will try to do its full duty. For the young people the assignment is, — 'A Thousand Boys and a Thousand Girls behind the Yonkers Fighters.'

"This means that another specific piece of unselfish war service has been asked of the children of this city. We are confident that in this respect also 'Yonkers never fails' and that to that end the principals and teachers will press the campaign vigorously."

The response was hearty. Under the pledge to "earn and give" the children of the schools contributed \$8,895.50 to this worthy and unselfish cause.

The schools did all possible honor to those of their former pupils who went forth to fight for their country's honor. Service flags were appropriately dedicated in every school and at the close of the war they carried 1,933 stars in tribute to the host of young men who had gone out in defense of the Stars and Stripes. Gold stars were among the white, symbols of the sacrifice which

sixty of these boys were called upon to make. There are now in the larger number of the schools various forms of memorial tablets sacred to the memory of those who laid down their lives upon the altar of their country's need.

The Junior Four Minute Men were organized in the schools, and contests for prizes were held. The first contest was held for the Yonkers High School in May, 1918, and the certificates of award were given to Seymour Ely and Miss Elizabeth Osborne. This was followed by a contest for the parochial schools in which the winners were William J. McGoldrick and Miss Celia Mackay, first and second prizes. The third contest was given for the seventh and eighth grades of the grammar schools, including twenty elementary institutions. The prizes were won by Thelma Hassett, John Fallon, Isadore Bernstein and Louise Maurer. The rewards were War Savings Stamps.

### THE STUDENT ARMY TRAINING CORPS

WHEN, in 1918, the United States Government converted most of its secondary educational institutions into huge training establishments to meet the possible demands of a war of long duration, the Saunders Trades School, of Yonkers, was included in this category. There were two detachments of "S. A. T. C.," as they were known, trained at the school. The first detachment arrived July 1, 1918, and the last detachment left October 28, 1918. In all, 430 men were trained.

One of the problems that presented itself at the outset was the feeding and housing of the men. When the Red Cross of Yonkers was appealed to, it expressed a willingness to assist, and the feeding was formally contracted for by it. It made necessary readjustments in the Y. W. C. A. building, and adequately cared for the feeding of the first detachment.

Nearly all the men in the first detachment were from New York City or near by localities. Many of them were untrained in any skilled occupation, but practically all of them entered into the vocational work of the school with a great deal of zest and vigor.

The second detachment consisted of men in uniforms, who had already received instructions and preparations for their work. These men were graded according to the occupations with which they were familiar, and their training was continued in Yonkers. The teachers were in every case practical workmen who were experts at their trades, and who in addition had teaching experience. These teachers approached their work with an enthusiasm and patriotic spirit that made greatly for the success of the undertaking.

No difficulty was experienced in securing materials with which to carry on the practical work, because of the splendid coöperation of the local dealers. With the

exception of equipment for the Auto Mechanic Class, which required a comparatively small new tool equipment, and which built a shed to shelter its cars, the school equipment proved adequate to meet most needs.

The methods used at the school were those advocated by the best authorities on vocational education. Practical productive work was carried on wherever possible, and was limited only by the cost of materials, or a restricted use for the product. All shop work was supplemented by shop talks, lectures, and visits to manufacturing plants, lumber yards, work under construction and the like.

The shop course was supplemented by a "War Aims Course" designed to put the conflict in its proper historical background in the minds of the students, and to help them formulate more clearly and concretely convictions concerning the momentous issues involved. The underlying aim of the entire series of discussions was to strengthen the faith of the students that this was a war which would settle for all time the question of whether hate and oppression and tyranny were hereafter to be ruling motives in the world; or liberty and justice and humanity; that it was such a war that our great peace-loving republic could be true to the principles upon which it was founded only by throwing the weight of its manhood and its might into this struggle for the freedom of the world.

### THE CRESCENT CLUB

THE CRESCENT CLUB of the city of Yonkers was originally organized from membership of the graduates of St. Mary's Parochial School, organized by Brother Augustus, who also gave the name to the club.

At the outbreak of the world war, this club had one hundred and forty-three members. Of that number one hundred and twenty-two joined the colors. The formation of a Ladies Auxiliary saved the disbanding of the organization until the return of the men from the war. During the Mexican trouble in 1916, the Crescent Club formed a defense corps and during the war those members who had to stay at home organized a drum corps in order to welcome home the returning soldiers after the war.

On May 19, 1919, the Crescent Club held the first "Welcome Home" parade and celebration which was given in the city to the returned service men. Following the parade, a big dinner was held in Philipsburgh Hall. Crescent Post 935 of the American Legion has been named because of the patriotism of the Crescent Club.

During the World War, the following casualties occurred in the membership of the Crescent Club:

Pvt. EDWARD J. FOLEY, died from the effects of gas poisoning.

Sgt. JOHN QUINNIVAN, died from influenza while in the service.

Pvt. JOHN J. MUNROE, wounded in hand, causing loss of index finger.

Pvt. ADAM JANSON, wounded from shrapnel, causing loss of left arm.

Pvt. JOHN FOLEY, severe wounds in face, caused from hand grenade.

Major TIMOTHY MURPHY, gassed.

Cpl. JOHN J. KILEY, gassed.

Lieut. EDWARD M. BOYD, gassed and shell shocked.

Pvt. JAMES ECCLES, deafness from roaring of heavy guns.

The following citations were issued to members of the Crescent Club:

Pvt. JOHN SNEEHY, French Croix de Guerre with two stars for carrying wounded in his ambulance under heavy shell fire.

Pvt. THOMAS A. FLYNN, Conspicuous Service Cross, for bravery in going out under enemy fire and rescuing two wounded comrades.

Pvt. JOSEPH A. FITZPATRICK, Conspicuous Service Cross for carrying ammunition two days under heavy enemy fire.

Cpl. JOHN J. KILEY, cited for courage and devotion to duty for remaining on duty as switchboard operator for forty-two hours without relief although suffering from the effect of gas.

Sgt. WARREN D. LEFURGY, Distinguished Service Cross, for volunteering to go out under heavy enemy fire in order to get information.

Sgt. JOHN J. FLYNN, French Service De Sante Citation for attending the wounded under bombardment.

Pvt. GROVER MCMORRIS, French Distinguished Service Medal, caring for French General with highly contagious disease. Also the French Service De Sante Citation for attending the wounded under bombardment.

Pvt. JAMES A. WHITE, Conspicuous Service Cross for gallantry in action.

### B. P. O. ELKS

#### YONKERS LODGE No. 707.

AMONG the patriotic orders of Yonkers who helped materially in the world war, and who could always be counted upon to do not only their best but to go the limit in service and in contributing to the different funds and the purchase of Liberty bonds, was Yonkers Lodge No. 707, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

The Elks were the first great national organization to give substantial sums to the government, not for bond issues, but as a direct contribution. Their first assessment upon their members was for a fund of one million dollars. This was paid for the establishment of a hospital. A subsequent donation of a million dollars was added to the original gift.

Among other things, the national order contributed

sixty thousand dollars to the work of the Salvation Army, thereby financing the Salvation Army in the splendid work which they accomplished on the other side.

The Order of Elks has built a hospital in Boston and given it to the United States government for the wounded soldiers. They also established a base hospital in France and were partners with the government in vocational training. They are now building a three million dollar memorial building in Chicago in honor of over a thousand members who made the supreme sacrifice in the service of their country.

In all of these activities, Yonkers Lodge No. 707 did its share. When the war was declared, the local company of the Naval Militia was quartered at the Elks Club in Yonkers. They had organized largely through the efforts of members of Yonkers Lodge of Elks. At that time, the ranking ensign in the Naval Militia was Gerald Nolan, who was Esteemed Leading Knight in the Lodge. It was from the Elks Home that the Naval Militia marched away to quarters on the *Granite State* in New York City the day following the declaration of war.

Some months after that, Draft Board No. 1 of the City of Yonkers, which handled more than nine thousand six hundred names of those in the district subject to draft, established their headquarters in the Elks Home, so that it will be seen that Yonkers Lodge No. 707 was really the centre of much patriotic work. Liberty Loan drives, drives to raise funds for Red Cross and the Knights of Columbus fund had quarters at the Elks Club, which gave the use of its club house generously to every patriotic movement.

When the war was declared, the membership of Yonkers Lodge No. 707 was six hundred and eighty-four. Of that number fifty-seven enlisted in the service at the very beginning of the war. Twenty-five of the fifty-seven went across as commissioned officers in the Army and the Navy. At present, there are more than three hundred and fifty ex-service men in Yonkers Lodge.

It is worthy of note that Thomas Tobin, who was Exalted Ruler at the declaration of war, was one of the first to enlist. The second chair, Esteemed Leading Knight, Gerald Nolan, went out with the first contingent of Naval Militia, and other officers of the Lodge were among those who enlisted in the service of the nation.

At the close of the war, a dinner was given to the returned service men of the Elks Lodge and the original fifty-seven were present and were each presented with a gold souvenir card case as a reminder of their service to the nation.

Yonkers Lodge has been established for a great many years. Its first Exalted Ruler, head of the order, was the Hon. M. J. Walsh, then mayor of the City of Yonkers, and many men prominent in civic, professional and business affairs of Yonkers succeeded Mr. Walsh in that important office.

Yonkers Lodge lived thoroughly up to its patriotic ideals during the war. It is first and last a patriotic order and thoroughly American in every particular. No organization that we know of extended itself further or did finer work in the service of the United States than the Elks and certainly no lodge of the Elks has a finer record than Yonkers Lodge No. 707 of our own city.

The officers of Yonkers Lodge No. 707 at the declaration of war, were:

Thomas M. Tobin, *Exalted Ruler*

Gerald Nolan, *Esteemed Leading Knight*

A. J. Meyer, *Esteemed Loyal Knight*

John M. Clark, *Esteemed Lecturing Knight*

Elmer J. Craft, *Secretary*

J. Frank Curran, *Treasurer*

William C. Egan, *Tiler*

John H. Keeler, Jr., *Trustee*

James W. Hannigan, *Trustee*

William E. Folkes, *Trustee*

William L. Bruce, *Representative to Grand Lodge*

Edward P. Walsh, *Alternate Representative to Grand Lodge*



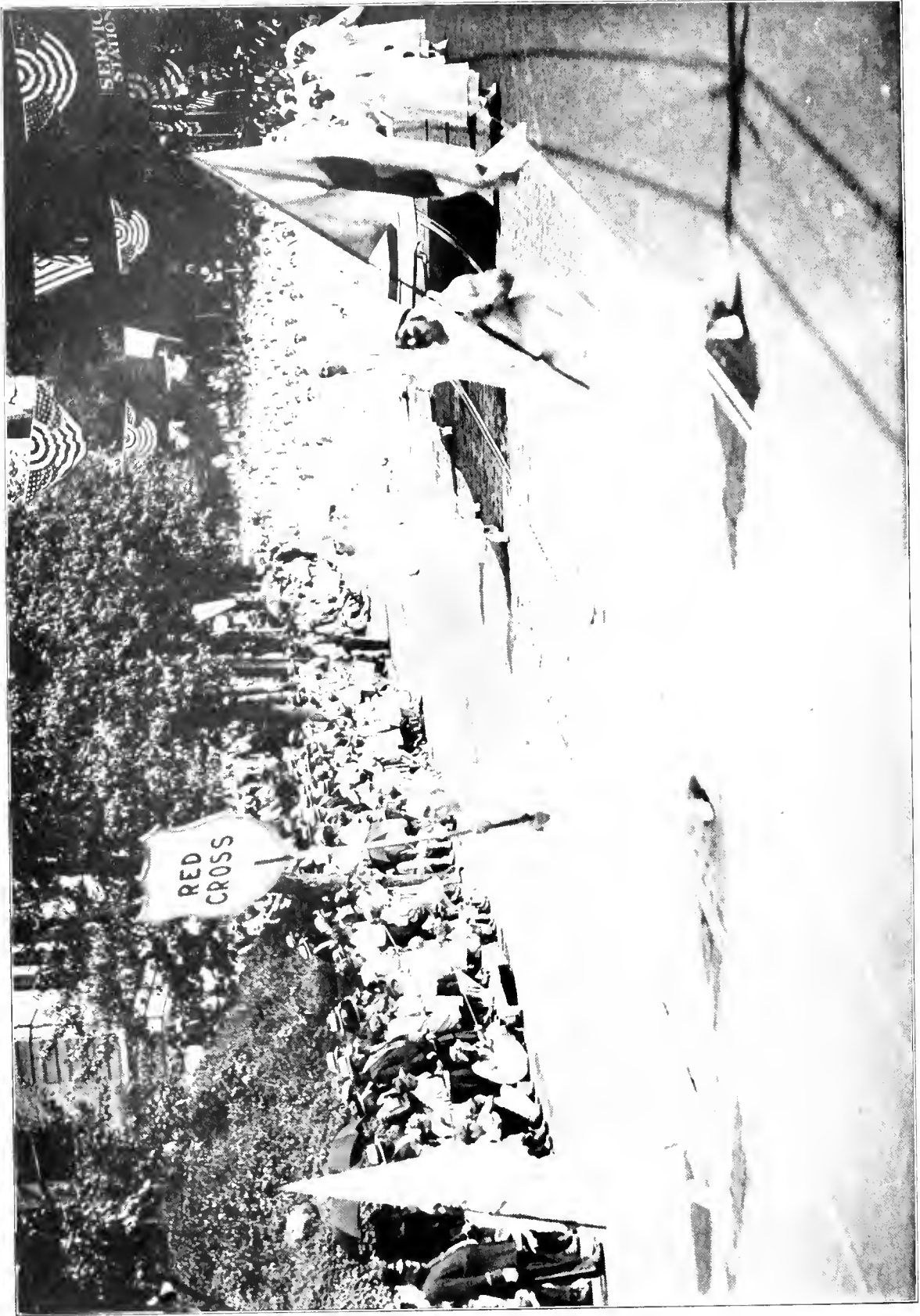
PART III

YONKERS WOMEN IN WAR WORK









RED CROSS IN PARADE

## THE WOMEN OF YONKERS IN WAR WORK

**A**S THE men of Yonkers went forth to fight the enemy, so the women of Yonkers stood behind them with sincere effort at home. Indeed, some accompanied the soldiers overseas to minister to them, and to cheer them in days of stress, and battle.

Yonkers honors its women for their noble part in its war activities. They spoke in public places, to see that money and comforts were not lacking for the cause. They toiled, they sewed, they knitted, they baked and cooked; they nursed the sick, and drove the ambulances that carried the wounded from ship to base hospital. No call too great, no service too difficult, but the women of Yonkers rose to it, and accomplished it.

The following pages will give some little insight into what the women of Yonkers did, to help their sons and brothers in battle, at a time when all in the community were working toward just one end, the winning of the war.

### YONKERS WOMEN'S LIBERTY LOAN COMMITTEES

IN the Liberty and Victory Loans, the work of Yonkers women produced results which materially aided in making the loans a success. So efficient were their activities that other cities sent representatives to study the work of the local organization. When the final reports were made, Yonkers stood very near the top. In one loan it led the work, and in another, it stood second of the women's committees in the cities of the Second Federal Reserve District, which included Westchester and Rockland Counties in New York, and Fairfield County, Connecticut.

The organization of the Liberty and Victory Loan Committees called for two chairmen in each locality, each appointed by the governor of the Federal Reserve Bank under authority of the Secretary of the Treasury. One of these headed the Woman's Committee.

A meeting called on June 2, 1917, met at the Woman's Institute and perfected the permanent organization. The Committee organized and secured the coöperation of many representative women who acted as captains of teams, took charge of booths, solicited at stations, put up posters, furnished automobiles, and did other essential work.

The Committee began its labors at a time when few of those best informed believed it possible to sell many bonds in Yonkers, and its activities laid a solid foundation for good results. This group of hard-working patriotic women bent on serving their country, gave unstintingly of time and effort, and helped mightily in those early days. During this loan, the Committee held public meetings, had speakers from New York, and secured from the Mayor the call for a public meeting at Phillips-

burg Hall, where Mrs. August Belmont made a most inspiring address.

At the close of the First Loan, the women reported \$557,000 in subscriptions.

The personnel of the following Loan Committees changed but little. In the Second Loan, the Committee moved Headquarters from the Flagg Building to the Red Cross Building, and in the Third Loan to the Proctor Building. For the Fourth and Fifth Loans, the Mayor placed a room in the City Hall at the service of the Committee.

In the Third Loan, the organization of the Committee was still further extended. A Flying Squadron was organized and many able addresses were made. During the Third Loan, too, a house-to-house canvass was made for subscriptions, canvassers thoroughly covering the entire city by districts. The reports turned in by the Committee fully justified the arduous labor involved. Results of the Third Liberty Loan showed a total of 6,145 subscriptions, amounting to \$1,102,800.

The Fourth Liberty Loan proved most successful, although some of the leading aids to the Chairman found it impossible to continue their work as it had been handled during the Third Loan.

Another large mass meeting was arranged at Phillipsburg Hall, and the Liberty Hut was furnished with speakers and solicitors. The Chairman of the Counters Committee reported 422 subscriptions totalling \$101,850. The Jewish Meetings Committee Chairman returned to the credit of the Woman's Committee the splendid results of a meeting at Temple Emanu-El, which alone amounted to \$314,950 in bonds taken by 373 subscribers.

There was no house-to-house canvass during the Fourth Loan, but organizations made themselves into sub-committees under the leadership of the member

representing them on the General Committee. At the conclusion of the Fourth Loan \$1,237,700 in subscriptions was reported to the Central Committee. There were 10,079 sales to 5,920 individuals. Of these, the Meetings and Theatres Committee secured 1,032 subscriptions amounting to \$432,500.

During the final Victory Loan, the generous spirit, which had all through the loans animated the Chairman and the members of the Executive Committee and the workers, again brought the group together, and subscriptions in all amounting to \$958,650 taken by 2,302 subscribers, were turned in by the Yonkers Women's Liberty Loan Committee. The total subscriptions received by the women in all loans amounted to \$3,983,500.

#### STATISTICS

##### *Money Raised by the Women's Liberty Loan Committee*

First Loan.....	\$ 557,000
Second Loan.....	99,450
Third Loan.....	1,102,800
Fourth Loan.....	1,237,700
Victory Loan.....	958,650

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE DURING THE VARIOUS LOANS

*Chairman for all five loans, Mrs. WELLS M. SAWYER*

*Vice-Chairmen: Mrs. L. K. Baekeland, Mrs. Henry M. Baird, Mrs. Fraser Brown, Mrs. Travers D. Carman, Mrs. H. M. Rendell, Miss Lucelle Vance, Mrs. Owen Davis, Mrs. James I. Gibson, Mrs. Henry Issertell, Mrs. William H. Ives, Mrs. Byron S. Waite, Mrs. Joseph Wolff, Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Mrs. Frederick E. Calkins, Mrs. Walter Taussig, Mrs. Hiram Wilson Taylor, Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck, Mrs. Arthur D. Livermore, Mrs. W. B. W. Marquette, Miss Florence Parsons.*

##### *Members of Local Committees and the Organizations They Represented*

Miss Florence Parsons, National League for Women's Service; Mrs. A. C. Dulavy, Yonkers Woman's Suffrage Party; Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck, Young Women's Christian Association; Mrs. Walter M. Taussig, American Red Cross; Mrs. Herbert Rose, St. John's Hospital; Miss Helen Harrington, Navy League; Mrs. Arthur Laurence, Palisade Suffrage Club; Miss Sarah Williams, Woman's Institute; Miss Bessie Luchanskey, Young Woman's Hebrew Association; Mrs. Frances A. Crandell, Daughters of the American Revolution; Mrs. Harry Lavine, Council of Jewish Women; Miss Katharine Heermance, Needlework Guild of America; Mrs. Joseph Carr, Home Economics, Mrs. Carl Scott, Halstead School Alumni; Miss Leonora Hobart, Teachers' Association; Mrs. John I. Davies, Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association; Mrs. William B. Thompson; Mrs. John Philip Easton; Mrs. W. B. V. Marquette; Mrs. Harvey Farrington; Mrs. William Hill Taylor.

#### *Chairmen of Various Committees*

Porter Committee, Mrs. Garret Mott; Municipal Committee, Mrs. Lee Parsons; Booths and Theatres, Miss Egarda Robertson; Jewish Meetings, Mrs. Joseph Wolff; Catholic Meetings, Mrs. John I. Davies; General Meetings, Mrs. H. M. Rendell; Press Committee, Mrs. Abernathy, Mrs. Owen Davis; Suburban Stations, Mrs. F. A. Crandall; Teams and Meetings, Mrs. James Gibson; Booths, Mrs. H. M. Baird, Miss Shanahan, Mrs. W. J. Kraft.

Joint Committee to Meet Daily with Men's Committee, Miss Florence Parsons, Mrs. Frederick E. Calkins, Mrs. H. M. Rendell, Mrs. Owen Davis, Mrs. William H. Ives, Mrs. F. A. Crandall, Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck. Theatre Subscriptions, Miss Gertrude Coyle, Miss Suzanne Hook.

Automobiles, Miss Louise Sheets, Mrs. Carl Scott, Lieut. Devlin, M. C.

Sales and Distribution, Mrs. W. B. V. Marquette. Secretary Executive Committee, Fourth and Fifth Loans, Miss Grace Wolf.

Counters Committee, Liberty Hut, Fourth Loan, Mrs. Carl Osterheld.

Team Organizers, Second Loan: Mrs. Fraser Brown, Mrs. Frederick Calkins, Miss Helen Sanders, Mrs. Nathaniel Platte, Mrs. Carl Osterheld, Mrs. Mattie Truman, Mrs. M. Argetsinger, Mrs. R. B. Mason, Mrs. D. M. Lasher, Mrs. Will Reeves, Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck, Mrs. John I. Davies, Mrs. W. B. V. Marquette, Mrs. Everett Adams.

#### AMERICAN GIRLS' AID — YONKERS BRANCH

THE Yonkers Unit, American Girls' Aid, is a branch of an organization begun in 1914 by young American women in France for the relief of the refugees of northern France and Belgium.

Through the chairman of the New York Committee, a former Yonkers resident, attention was called to the particular work being done by the American Girls' Aid. In the summer of 1917, a small group of workers met weekly to sew for the women and children of war-torn France. In December of that year, a box containing two hundred garments was sent to New York Headquarters at 293 Fifth Avenue, and from there shipped to Neuilly, France.

In January, 1918, the Yonkers Unit was officially formed. Sixteen members were enrolled. In April, 1918, an exhibition of completed garments was held at the home of the chairman at 291 South Broadway to stimulate interest in the work. A second exhibition and sale was held in December, 1919.

Through the Paris office of the organization, the Yonkers Unit adopted two refugee children whose families had been driven from their homes, and agreed to



A RELIEF ORGANIZATION



care for them for the duration of the war, or longer, if necessary. These two little girls, Helene Sogny of Coulommies, near Reims, and Jenny Caullery of Beaufort, were cared for and clothed for three years. The letters and cards received from these children and their mothers show deep gratitude and appreciation for the interest and support which their "Marraines Americaines" have shown them in their days of sorrow and distress.

During its active existence, the Yonkers Unit sent to France a total of 1,600 garments. In addition to the refugee work, 150 comfort bags were sent to the 104th Field Artillery, U.S.A. (better known as the old Second Field Artillery of the New York National Guard), at Spartanburg, S. C.

A number of knitted quilts and boxes containing comforts appreciated by soldier boys were sent to near-by hospitals.

Miss Macbean, *Chairman*; Miss Alice M. Edgar, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

### WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF COMPANY G

THIS group of women, composed of relatives of men in the Company, was organized November 1, 1917. Their purpose was to follow the welfare of the Company members, and to engage in war relief generally. They remained in active service until June, 1919, during which time they met once a week at the Armory. The group financed itself, making and shipping abroad through the National Surgical Dressings Committee and the Stage Women's War Relief, 5,638 pieces of material. It also made 112 knitted articles, and contributed liberally to the Red Cross drives.

#### OFFICERS

Mrs. Albert C. Bogert, *President*; Miss Maria Hackett, *Secretary*; Mrs. William H. Lewis, *Treasurer*.

### COMFORTS COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS

THIS Committee was a branch of the Comforts Forwarding Committee of Christian Scientists of New York, to which all finished articles were sent. These were in turn distributed by them through the various war relief committees, or directly. The Committee was organized February 19, 1918, and discontinued May 29, 1919. About twenty women met weekly to sew and knit at rooms provided gratuitously by the Woman's Institute. Under the head of reconstruction work, garments were made for French and Belgian refugees, and pillows, quilts, and bathrobes for the inmates of hospitals throughout the country.

Knitted articles, socks, wristlets, sweaters, caps, were made for service men, and, after the war, for French and Belgian children. A total of 1,710 reconstruction articles

was turned in, with 897 knitted articles. \$1,626.90 in money was received and disbursed by the Committee.

#### EXECUTIVE BOARD

*Chairman*, Katharine E. Wenzel, February 1, 1918, to May 2, 1918; Louise Y. Whitney, thereafter. *Secretary*, Sarah E. Chatterton; *Treasurer*, Anna R. Cohen; *Captain of Reconstruction Work*, Harriet R. Pierce; *Captain of Wool Work*, Christina Emery; *Knitting Instructor*, Stella R. Wood.

### YONKERS SECTION COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN

ACTIVITY in all branches of war services was the watchword of the Yonkers Section, Council of Jewish Women. Various members served with Temple Emanu-El of the Red Cross. Others made surgical dressings at Manor House.

In May, 1918, the Council formed a Committee on Civic and Communal Affairs to take part in campaigns and drives. During the War Savings Stamps Campaign in May, 1918, the Section took charge of the Liberty Hut erected on South Broadway near Getty Square for the eight hours of time assigned to it by the campaign chairman. It had to its credit on that occasion sales amounting to \$138.46, the second highest eight-hour record for any women's organization in the city. The committee also assisted materially in the Second Red Cross Drive, June, 1918. It took part in the Loyalty Parade, July 4, 1918, and contributed toward the Jewish Section of the parade.

During the summer of 1918, the Section collected over \$114 from among its members for furlough houses in France. The Campaign Section sold 481 bonds totalling \$66,900 during the Fourth Liberty Loan in the fall of 1918.

A Hospitality Committee was formed about this time. Out of town soldiers studying at Saunders Trade School, and billeted in the Armory were entertained frequently in the homes of members. Each Wednesday two dozen large home-made cakes were sent to the Armory. The boys were urged to attend church or synagogue, and Jewish boys were entertained in the homes on Jewish holidays. In the autumn of 1918, when the influenza epidemic raged, home-made jellies and broths were sent to the Armory with the cake.

The first class in English for foreign-born women was formed in Yonkers by the Section, in December, 1918. All national holidays were explained and observed fittingly.

On February 18, 1919, members of the Hospitality Committee acted as hostesses to enlisted men and club girls at a dance at Hollywood Inn under the auspices of the War Camp Community Service.

The Section distributed literature on Food Conservation during the winter of 1918 and 1919. It also collected statistics on the war service of American Jews for the Jewish Welfare Board. In April, 1919, the Sec-

tion sold 300 bonds of the Victory Loan, amounting to \$156,550.

During the summer of 1910, the Section coöperated with the U.S. Employment Bureau, and found work for four ex-service men.

#### OFFICERS

Mrs. Harry Lavine, *Honorary President*; Mrs. Max Schlesinger, Mrs. Max Lichtenstadter, *Honorary Vice-Presidents*; Mrs. Jules Hart, *President*; Mrs. Max Samuels, *1st Vice-President*; Mrs. Jacob G. Cohen, *2d Vice-President*; Mrs. A. B. Steiner, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. A. Harris, *Auditor*; Mrs. I. Grob, *Recording Secretary*; Mrs. J. C. Menkin, *Corresponding Secretary*.

### LADIES' AUXILIARY OF THE HOLLYWOOD INN CLUB

THE mothers, wives and sisters of the service men of the Hollywood Inn Club decided that in order to do the greatest possible good, it was necessary to organize and work as a unit. Hence the formation of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Hollywood Inn Club.

The auxiliary gave dances, entertainments and dinners to our men in uniform. On New Year's Day, 1918, Memorial Day, Independence Day and Labor Day during this year, every uniformed man who happened to be in the city was most hospitably welcomed to these festivities.

In order to convey an idea of the spirit that prevailed, a paragraph from a local newspaper is quoted, dwelling upon the activities of this organization on Memorial Day, 1918:

"About 300 uniformed men from all branches of the service were the guests of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Hollywood Inn Club yesterday. From early afternoon until midnight they feasted and danced to their hearts' content, and once again the ladies went home happy and tired after the end of a perfect day. The men of the U.S.S. *Preble* were pretty much in evidence."

### LADY BORDEN CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE, OF YONKERS

THE chapter was organized on April 15, 1915, with a limited membership of ten. Materials were made up, and shipments sent regularly by the workers. Countless numbers of the chapter's friends entrusted sums of money, large and small, to be spent for the surgical supplies sent to Madame Rolston, President of the Red Cross, of Brittany, France, and the head of twenty hospitals there.

She reported in the fall of 1916, saying: "The supplies are arriving in a fairly steady stream, and through our efforts the hospitals were increased from twelve to twenty."

During the ether shortage in military hospitals the chapter made great efforts at relief. A letter received from one hospital worker after the first shipment says: "I must tell you that that precious shipment has arrived. Some hospitals were out entirely, and some on their last bottle." Another: "When the last shipment of ether came, our special hospitals were without any, so you can imagine the almost frantic joy with which it was received. Again my most earnest gratitude and thanks to our dear Americans."

The war work of the chapter included every conceivable kind of activity. Money was sent to Italy to be used for tubercular children; to the Sailors' Rest Home in England, and to the British Home for Aged Men and Women at West New Brighton, Long Island. Cases of relief materials were sent to Halifax after the disaster there.

The chapter contributed \$1,600 toward the expenses of the ambulance sent to France by the people of Yonkers. It equipped two ambulance drivers, sent them to France and kept them there for six months. Two cars were given outright, one by Col. Holland S. Duell, and the other by Mr. W. B. Thompson. In all the chapter contributed a total of \$6,814.62 for ambulance work, and \$31,567.10 for other work, making a grand total of \$38,381.72.

The chapter was fortunate in having many benefactors who aided in various ways. Mr. John Wood and the Board of Directors of Clafflin and Co., at their meetings, voted many of the chapter's bills as paid. The Waring Hat, Marshall Matheson, and Morrissey companies furnished free all the shipping cases. The Lewis Gauze Manufacturing Company always kept an enormous supply of gauze on hand, no matter where the chapter's account stood. Mr. Felix Dupont contributed 1,000 pounds of ether, and sold the remainder which the chapter used at about one-third the wholesale market price. Mr. C. C. Dula gave 100 pounds of tobacco, which was sent to a Canadian regiment in France.

### AMERICAN FUND FOR FRENCH WOUNDED — YONKERS BRANCH

THE Yonkers Branch of the American Fund for French Wounded, organized early in 1916, made and sent to France more than 21,000 hospital and refugee garments, 800 comfort bags, and 200 pairs of blankets. The contributions for this work were \$3,906.98, and there was spent for materials \$3,326.91.

A hospital was purchased at Nancy, France, for tubercular children. This hospital is a thank offering to France, and to it, the balance on hand in the treasury of the Yonkers Branch will be devoted. A tablet to be placed on the wall of the building will contain, among others, the name of the Yonkers Branch. The property is situated about two and one-half miles from the city of Nancy, on a terraced hill commanding a beautiful view.

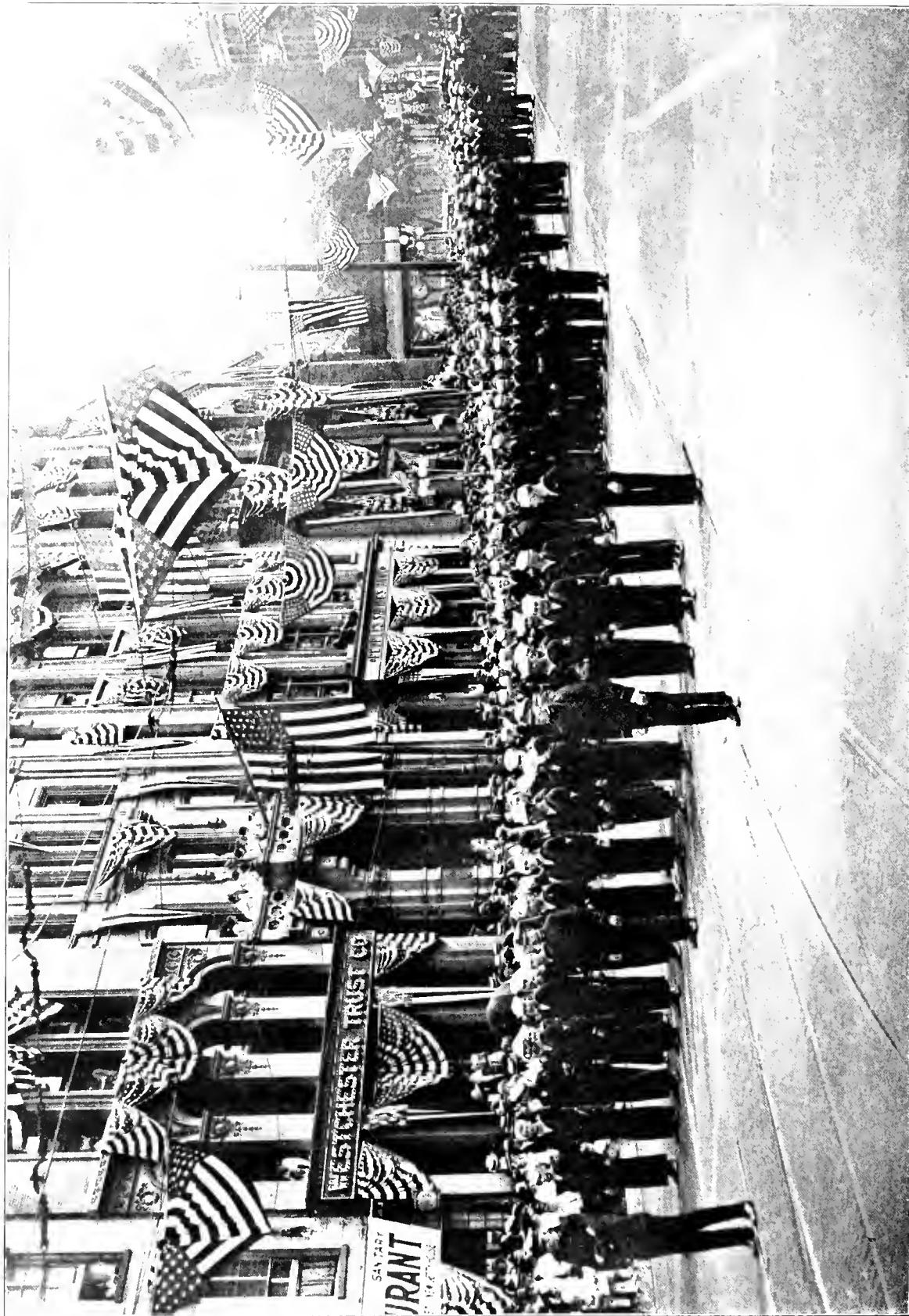




CZECHOSLOVAKS IN PARADE







THE NAVAL BATTALION

The building will contain 75 beds, endowed for \$6,000 each by members of the Fund, and others. These funds will provide for running the hospital in perpetuity. Great interest in the project has been shown by M. Mirman, formerly prefect, and now Governor of this section of Lorraine, who personally played a heroic part in the war.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mrs. George R. Bunker, *Chairman*; Mrs. Samuel B. Hawley, Miss Susan B. Waring, Mrs. Alex B. Halliday.

### YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY

THE YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL and MATERNITY was organized by a group of twelve women in 1891 and was incorporated in May, 1896. At first, the hospital itself was merely a basket and a nurse. Under the care of the women the basket has grown into a building, and many nurses have superseded the one.

When it was suggested that a room might be established in memory of the Yonkers boys who went to war and made the supreme sacrifice, the idea was welcomed by all the managers, and such a room, called the Memorial Room, was established in 1919. This room has been occupied a number of times. Any man who has in any way served in the great war, may be the guest of the hospital while he is ill.

#### OFFICERS FOR 1919

Mrs. William C. Beer, *President*; Mrs. W. W. Middlebrook, *Vice-President*; Mrs. Eldridge W. Jones, *2d Vice-President*; Mrs. Charles C. Pierce, *Secretary*; Mrs. James Gelston Affleck, *Treasurer*; Mrs. William R. Gregg, *Corresponding Secretary*.

### NEEDLEWORK GUILD OF AMERICA YONKERS BRANCH

THE YONKERS GUILD formed its War Relief Branch in June, 1916. The branch met each Tuesday at the Woman's Institute. 15,023 surgical dressings were made in these quarters. After some months, the Red Cross specified that all work was to be done in its rooms under supervision. The group then worked at Red Cross Headquarters. Many cases of hospital and refugee garments, and baby outfits, in which the organization specialized, were shipped directly to the Headquarters of the Guild in Lyons, France.

When refugees returned to such homes as were left in the devastated area, the Guild established dispensing headquarters in St. Quentin, which it adopted, together with surrounding towns. This terrain was included in the famed Hindenburg Line, and was fought over by both sides for three years.

In all, over 17,500 articles were sent over, worth about \$8,000. There were also sent three sewing machines

equipped with scissors, thread, etc., and \$10 to special canteen work in France. Jellies, books, pillows, and other comforts were sent to Gun Hill Road Hospital, East View, and the Girls' Division War Camp Community.

### BELGIAN RELIEF

IN 1914, at the very beginning of the war, when everything here was a cry for peace, the destitution of Belgium was brought very vividly to my mind. A group of neighbors began to make clothes for refugee women and children. This little group, which met at the homes of five of the founders, grew very quickly into an organization of about forty-two. Many of these ladies took up correspondence with one of the soldiers, or one of the refugees, and as the war developed, these groups worked for both soldiers and refugees. By degrees, several of the churches formed sewing groups, and sent the goods to our center.

In the meantime, I had inserted several advertisements in the newspapers, asking for clothing, and the upper story of our garage was turned into a packing establishment, for the response was immediate and generous.

From Yonkers, the work branched to all parts of the country. This is a letter received from the Director of the American Red Cross at Poultney, Vermont:

"I remember your splendid helpful letters, and how our little group of Vermont women made socks and pajamas for your Belgian Relief long before 'Our War' began; and how this simple act of service awakened a sense of interest and responsibility that later placed Poultney Branch foremost in New England activities, as we were commandeered by the War Department to make hemorrhage pads of cellu-cotton. I travelled over thirty thousand miles organizing Red Cross work, and later was made superintendent of the Red Cross Hospital. But it was always the same little group of women, my 'Belgian Guard,' above all others, who gave the greatest loyalty, help and love."

The remembrance of the spirit with which my neighbors took up the work of Belgian Relief will remain an inspiration, and it is with a feeling of gratitude and reverence to our departed Mrs. Longacre, that all of us who worked in this neighborhood will remember her untiring and devoted assistance in the work. For almost two years, she had a meeting once a week in her house, as she took charge of cutting the boys' clothings. — Report of Mrs. L. H. Baekeland.

### KESKESKICK CHAPTER, D. A. R.

THE KESKESKICK CHAPTER, D. A. R., consisting of one hundred members, at once offered itself to the war cause, when the call for service came.

Three of its members served overseas with the

Y. M. C. A. Canteen Service. The Chapter did not work as a Red Cross Unit, but each member belonged to a Red Cross Auxiliary. Meetings occurred every Friday for two years. Articles were prepared for the Red Cross, Navy League, and Daughters of the British Empire. About 9,000 articles were made. Seven hundred articles were knitted and one hundred garments mended.

During the Liberty and Victory Loans, the D. A. R. sold about \$75,000 worth of bonds in all. The members participated in all the local war rallies. One of the big calls was from the National Society, D. A. R., when the Chapter was asked to help raise \$25,000 for civilian relief in France. Money was given to the Blind Relief War Fund, to the Y. W. C. A. and the Charity Organization. The Chapter raised \$500 for purchasing sewing material.

Comfort bags and other articles were made for a unit of Polish men who went from Yonkers to serve with the Polish Army. The Chapter also made many mattresses for the men stationed on the aqueduct.

Feeling the necessity of encouraging all patriotic endeavor, the Chapter redoubled its regular work in the public schools, offering additional prizes for patriotic essays, and amplifying its English course to foreigners. The Chapter took a bond in each Liberty Loan, and gave \$100 towards the National Society's \$100,000 bond subscription. The use of the Chapter room was given one day a week to the Daughters of the British Empire and the Motor Corps.

The Regent of the Chapter was chairman of the Westchester Canteen for eighteen months, and local chairman of the Red Cross for several months. The treasurer was secretary of the local Red Cross. The Yonkers Navy League found its inception in the D. A. R., and one of its members was the first chairman.

There were thirty-five sons of Daughters in the service, and of these, five gave their lives.

The officers of the Chapter follow: Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck, *Regent*; Mrs. F. A. Crandall, *Vice-Regent*; Mrs. Paul du Breuil, *Recording Secretary*; Mrs. Maximilian Grab, *Corresponding Secretary*; Miss E. P. Hale, *Registrar*; Mrs. William J. Kraft, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. A. Rundall, *Assistant Treasurer*; Mrs. J. J. Zimmele, *Historian*; Mrs. A. R. Westcott, *Manager*.

### KITCHING CORPS NO. 229, W. R. C. AUXILIARY OF KITCHING POST, G. A. R.

ALTHOUGH none of the members of Kitching Post were so fortunate as to do service abroad, twenty-five per cent of its members gave sons, husbands, brothers and other male relatives to the cause.

During the Liberty Loan campaigns, the Corps bought \$150 worth of bonds. Individual members subscribed for 125 bonds, and sold twenty-five.

The Corps made 250 garments for the Red Cross, assisted with refugee, reclamation and surgical dressings work, and knitted thirty sweaters, socks and helmets.

In March, 1917, the Corps made and sold a quilt for the benefit of the Red Cross. During that month, small American flags were presented to 100 Yonkers drafted men, to cheer them on their way to Camp Upton. During November, donations were sent to the United War Work Campaign, and to the tobacco fund of Company G, at Spartanburg.

On Memorial Day, 1918, the officers and men of the gunboat *Wasb*, the Home Guard, and the Boy Scouts were guests at a luncheon given by the G. A. R. in the new armory, and served by the Corps members.

One of the Corps members compiled the records for the Yonkers Honor Roll, and three members served on the Mayor's Reception Committee to Returned Veterans.

### WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE PARTY

THE WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE PARTY of Yonkers took complete charge of the military census for the city, as that work in the entire county of Westchester was given to the Suffrage Party. The city was divided into five precincts, supervised from a central office. With the help of canvassers and interpreters in each headquarters, the citizens of Yonkers, including the very large foreign-born element, were successfully enrolled.

The Suffrage Party took a large share in the Liberty Loan and Thrift Stamp campaigns, during which subscriptions were taken at party headquarters. The members of the Executive Board were upon the Executive Committee of the Liberty Loan and Thrift Stamp campaigns in many wards and districts.

The Red Cross drives, and the regular work of the Red Cross were also largely aided. The organization made a specialty of spreading Hoover food messages, and of teaching women how to economize in the use of the materials suggested.

A knitting school was established at headquarters, and yarns were furnished to all women who would learn to knit for soldiers.

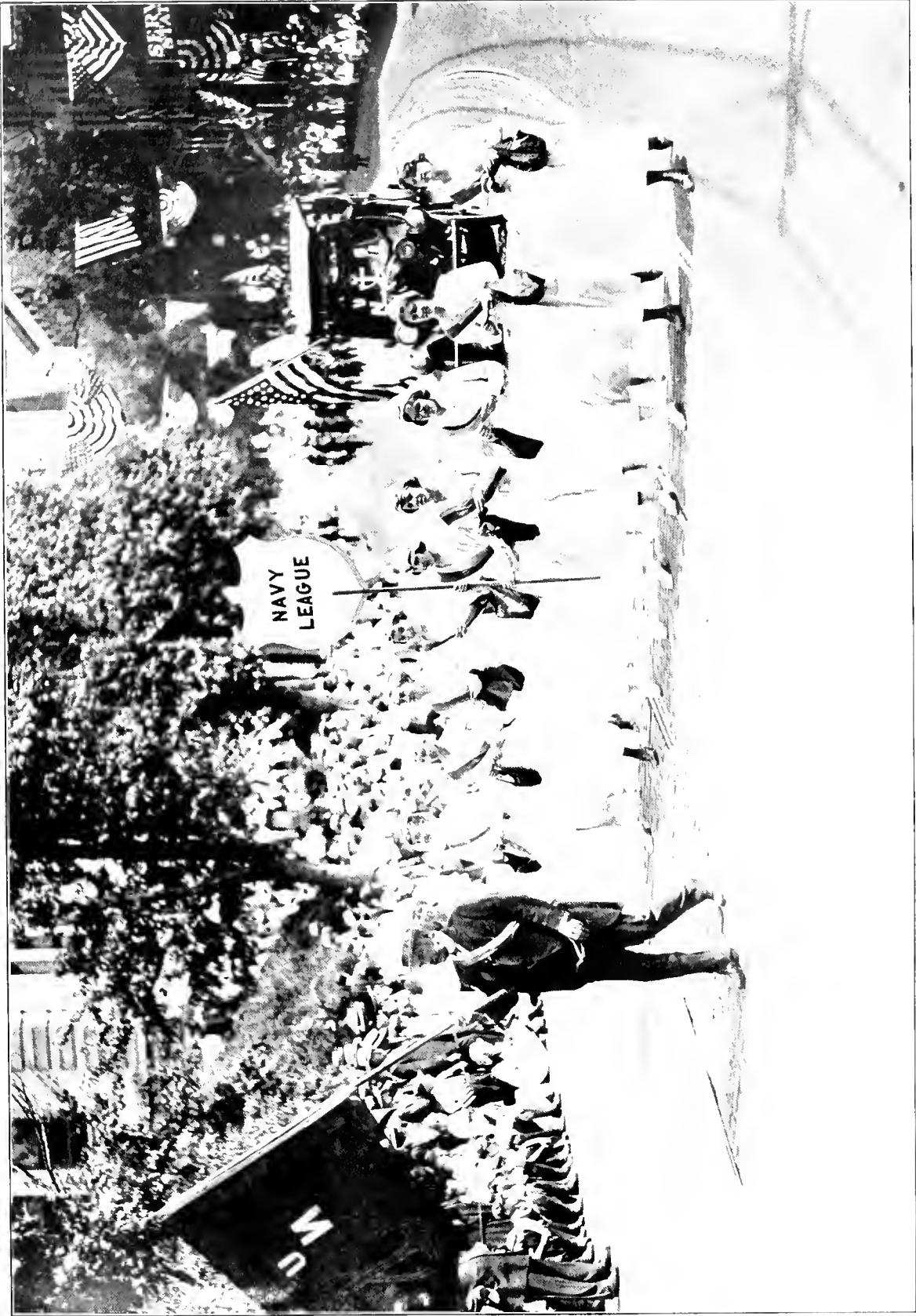
Mrs. Bertha Ives was suffrage leader during the war period.

### NATIONAL SURGICAL DRESSINGS COMMITTEE YONKERS BRANCH

THE Yonkers Branch of the National Surgical Dressings Committee was started in June, 1916. A building on the grounds of the residence of Mrs. E. J. Elting, 57 Locust Hill Avenue, was converted into a workroom. Many thousands of dressings were made and shipped to French and British hospitals. The work was under the direction of Miss Jean Reid and Miss Laura Elting.

The Otis Auxiliary, composed of girls from the plant of the Otis Manufacturing Company, was started in





NAVY LEAGUE



April, 1917. Between that date and June, 1919, the Auxiliary made 38,697 dressings and articles.

In the spring of 1918, the Yonkers Branch of the National Surgical Dressings Committee merged with the local branch of the Red Cross.

#### OFFICERS

Miss Laura Elting, *Chairman*; Mrs. Grace Burch Walkup, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elton G. Littell, *Secretary*.

Directors of group meetings were: Miss Mabel Benedict, Miss Margaret Hubbard, Mrs. John K. Lasher, Miss Katharine Doolittle, Mrs. Lawson Sandford, Miss Louise Sheets, Miss Josephine Stoughton.

Directors of Surgical Dressing Work: Miss Jean Reid, Miss Laura Elting.

Work Directors for Otis Auxiliary: Mrs. Edward A. Fitch, Miss Laura Elting, Miss Gertrude E. Kelly.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR WOMEN'S SERVICE — YONKERS BRANCH

THE Yonkers Branch of the National League for Women's Service was organized in February, 1917, with office room in the Ethan Flagg Building, Getty Square.

Its first work was to secure the registration of the women ready to volunteer their services in times of emergency, and to organize the women in fields of endeavor in which they could give assistance, should the United States enter the war. Thirteen local women's organizations affiliated with the National League.

The Agricultural Committee, Mrs. Peter Fletcher and Miss Jean Reid representing the League, met with the Mayor's Committee in April, 1917, to consider the establishment of war gardens in the city. The League office became a war garden application bureau. With a large force of volunteer woman workers, complete files of property available for gardens, and of individuals desiring plots were arranged. This work was continued in cooperation with the Mayor's Committee for two years.

One hundred and fifty women were trained for canteen service, and taken over by the Red Cross for that work. A motor class was organized. Members of the organization took active part in the preparation of the military census.

A training class for volunteers in social service work was formed, which was conducted by the General Secretary of the Charity Organization Society. The National League awarded a printed certificate to the graduates, who went into the Home Service Section of the Red Cross.

When the news of the Halifax disaster came, six large cases of clothing were packed and shipped, and money was contributed for relief.

During the Liberty Loan drives women of the League were in charge of the hut at the Liberty Theatre, and at Proctor's.

In January, 1918, the National League with other branches throughout the county went to work at Pelham

Bay Canteen, where over 3,000 naval recruits were in training. Yonkers was one of the eight units in the county. Mrs. Peter Fletcher took the chairmanship of this work, and the following served as captains of ten teams each: Miss Leonora Hobart, Mrs. Morton Howard, Mrs. Nathaniel Platt, Mrs. M. D. Howard, Mrs. E. V. Connolly, Miss Mary McElroy, Mrs. Travers D. Carman, Mrs. H. E. Parker, Mrs. Arthur T. Boddington, Miss M. L. Cumming, Miss Helen Kraft, Mrs. William J. Kraft.

#### OFFICERS

Miss Florence J. Parsons, *County and Local Chairman*; Mrs. Harry L. Parr, *Vice-Chairman*; Miss Gertrude Builford, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. J. Kraft, *Treasurer*.

#### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. John Reid, Mrs. George R. Bunker, Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck, Mrs. Walter M. Taussig, Mrs. Peter Fletcher, Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Mrs. Travers D. Carman, Miss Alice Beer, Mrs. Algernon Schaefer.

#### AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Peter Fletcher, Miss Jean Reid.

### YONKERS SUNSHINE SOCIETY

THE YONKERS SUNSHINE SOCIETY was among the first organizations to coöperate in all branches of war work. It had charge of the Red Cross room at the City Hall on Wednesdays. After the Surgical Dressings Department was changed to Manor Hall, the Chairman of the Sunshine Red Cross Committee was director there on Fridays.

Five hundred comfort bags were made, filled, and distributed. Jellies, fruit and magazines were sent to camps and hospitals, while many garments and knitted articles were made by the members and shipped to Europe.

A team of Sunshine workers took part in every war drive and rally. Every officer and member did her duty to help our country and our boys preserve American integrity and honor.

### COMFORTS COMMITTEE, U.S. NAVY LEAGUE — YONKERS BRANCH

THIS committee was organized in April, 1917. For nearly two years the committee occupied an office in the Flagg Building, and for four months an office in the Philipsburg Building. These rooms were given through the kindness of Mr. Edward C. Heald and Mr. Anson Baldwin.

The main work of the committee was the knitting of woolen garments and the making of comfort kits for sailors. This work was afterwards extended to cover all branches of the service. Garments are still being made, at the time of publication, for the Seamen's Institute Church Society of New York City.

Over 7,000 knitted garments and kits were completed and distributed. The committee collected several hun-

dred partly worn garments. Most of these were sent to France, but a few were turned over to the Charity Organization Society and to the Salvation Army for the poor of Yonkers. The Yonkers members of the Navy League, for two years, gave money for the support of orphans of French sailors, and sent them Christmas boxes. These children will also be helped in the years to come, unless it be decided otherwise.

The thanks of the branch are due to many citizens of Yonkers for aid in this work. Thirty-six people served in the offices of the branch at various times. One thousand and fourteen furnished knitted articles. The greatest amount of knitting received from any one person came from Mrs. Duncan Smith, a lady over 90 years old, who made knitting for the Navy League her entire war work. She knitted and contributed 89 sweaters.

Various societies coöperated with the branch, either by giving money, or by aiding in the work. Prominent among these were the American Red Cross, the American Fund for French Wounded, Daughters of the American Revolution, the Girls' Friendly Society of St. John's Church, the Girls' Patriotic League, the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Y. M. C. A., No. 9 School, the Otis Red Cross Auxiliary, Red Cross Units of the Presbyterian Church, the Saunders Trade School, Temple Emanu-El, the Sunday School of the Nepperhan Baptist Church, the Suffrage Association, the Tuesday Club, the Women's Auxiliary of Company G, and the Young Women's Hebrew Association.

A gift of \$350 was received from the City of Yonkers with which wool for knitting was bought. In addition to this, the city authorized two tag days, and considerable money was raised by women who organized parties at which funds were collected for the branch. The entire amount of money expended by the Comforts Committee was slightly over \$6,000. In June, 1919, its war work completed, the office of the Branch was closed.

#### OFFICERS

*Chairmen*, Mrs. Thomas Hale, Jr., April-July, 1917, *Organizer*; Mrs. Fraser Brown, July, 1917-May, 1918; Helen Nelthrop Harrington, May, 1918-. Mary Louise King, *Treasurer*.

COMFORTS COMMITTEE: Mary Louise King, *Secretary*, April, 1917-May, 1918; Mrs. R. E. Prime, *Secretary*, May, 1918-.

### WOMAN'S INSTITUTE

THE trustees of the Woman's Institute gladly gave the use of rooms rent free to various war work organizations. This meant as well the use of the telephone and facilities for making afternoon tea. These organizations were: Lady Borden Chapter, Imperial Order Daughters of the British Empire, American Fund for French Wounded, Needlework Guild, Comforts Committee of Christian Scientists, Red Cross Home Nursing Classes, Head-

quarters for the War Camp Community Service, Girls' Division, Headquarters of the War Work Canteen of the National League for Women's Service, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Niagara Chapter, Imperial Order Daughters of the British Empire.

#### OFFICERS

Miss Sarah Williams, *President*; Mrs. Karl R. Miner, *First Vice President*; Mrs. William B. Bliss, Jr., *Second Vice President*; Miss Helen S. Elting, *Secretary*; Mrs. Peter Fletcher, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Earl P. Lasher, *Assistant Treasurer*; Mrs. Henry M. Baird, Jr., Mrs. Thomas Hale, Jr., Mrs. G. Howard Harmon, Mrs. John B. Kowenhoven, Mrs. Oscar H. Rogers,

#### STAFF MEMBERS

Miss Florence J. Parsons, *General Secretary*; Miss Margaret S. Cumming, Miss Ethel V. Lewis.

NOTE. Miss Susie L. Heermance, First Vice President, and Miss Pauline Heermance resigned their posts with the Institute to go overseas with the Y. M. C. A.

### WOMAN'S INSTITUTE CLUB

THE Woman's Institute Club, a department of the Woman's Institute, took an active part in the war work of Yonkers. The club supplied workers for the theatres in all the drives, and organized a class in Red Cross home nursing and first aid. Assistance in surgical work was also given.

The club gave its large room to the Red Cross home nursing classes. Twelve classes, with twenty-one sessions, weekly, were held for nearly a year.

The club purchased two Liberty bonds, was represented in the various patriotic demonstrations, and organized a group of hostesses for dances and receptions given to service men.

Contributions were sent to the Serbian Relief, and Red Cross memberships were increased through the club's activities.

#### OFFICERS FOR 1917-1918

Mrs. Earl P. Lasher, *President*; Miss Ethel V. Lewis, *First Vice President*; Miss Agnes Simpson, *Second Vice President*; Miss Adele E. Pearson, *Secretary*; Miss Margaret Conley, *Treasurer*; Miss Estelle Schall, *Assistant Secretary-Treasurer*.

### YONKERS YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

WHEN the news first came that two hundred or more men were immediate neighbors, the Young Women's Christian Association realized that something must be done! Of course the girls would flock, and of course the girls and men would flock together, and how the inevitable might be tactfully managed so that the right people should meet each other was our problem.



THE SAUNDERS TRADE SCHOOL







FOREIGN-BORN CITIZENS IN PARADE

First of all the Y. W. C. A. collected the girls, and announced the formation of a Hostess Club to which all girls over eighteen who wished to entertain our soldier neighbors during the summer might belong. The invitation was made very general, and about a hundred girls responded. For three hot summer evenings, a wise woman physician (supplied by the Commission on Social Morality) talked to these girls on constructive patriotism, and hospitality.

Each Tuesday evening the Hostess Club entertained anywhere from eighty to two hundred men at the Hostess House at 87 South Broadway. A group of older women acted as chaperones. The girls wore a "uniform" consisting of a middy blouse and white or blue skirt and a red armband. These Tuesday evenings were not alike, but the Secretary in charge always had in her mind a definite program of games for a large group; "stunts" for a few; folk dances and a limited amount of social dancing, which could be adapted as the evening progressed. An interesting fact was the preference of most of the crowd for games with "snap" rather than for dancing, although dancing is what they talked about.

The other feature of the Hostess Club plan was the informal Sunday suppers. A general invitation was issued through the local press to the churches to volunteer to serve supper at the Y. M. C. A. Building, and the response was immediate and hearty. The plan was for the ladies of whatever church was responsible for that particular Sunday to serve an attractive and abundant supper at small tables in the gymnasium, using a selected number of the club girls as hostesses, one for each table, usually. After supper everyone helped clear away the dishes and push back the tables, and then the majority of the men stayed for an evening of general singing and sociability, with a short program of special music, and often a brief talk.

The Y. W. C. A. threw open its doors to the women friends and relatives of the men, and the hostesses were delighted to be able to be of some real "Hostess House" service.

The building belonging to the Association at 27 South Broadway was given as a headquarters to the Yonkers Branch of the American Red Cross. It was so used for many months, and when it was vacated for larger space, the Red Cross Canteen was established there for a year. This building was also used as Knights of Columbus headquarters during their war fund drive, and by the Women's Committee of the Liberty Loan during the First Liberty Loan drive.

The Association Building at 87 South Broadway was used by the Salvation Army for its drives. The very closest coöperation was carried on between this organization and the Association.

As its contribution to the War Camp Community Service, the Y. W. C. A. gave the secretary a home for three months. The use of the Girls' Club room of the

Y. W. C. A. was given to the Red Cross Canteen, which prepared three meals a day there for the soldiers at Saunders Trade School.

Surgical dressings classes were held weekly. Units for making refugee and hospital garments were organized. War drives always found the Y. W. C. A. participating actively.

The Association realized early, that with the withdrawal of so many wage-earners, there would be a call upon the women left behind, to assist in supporting their families. It opened a Women's Exchange, and many women were helped to find self-supporting employment during the two years of operation.

All the Board members and the staff gave freely of time and effort. Three members of the Board of Directors lost sons in the war. This did not in any way change their fields of usefulness, as they continued to work all the more earnestly. They felt then, that there was a double duty to carry on the work so early laid down by those beloved sons. The Association also felt the real call of war when the General Secretary and the Girls' Work Secretary were released, the former to become Girls' Work Secretary of the National Y. W. C. A., and the latter to go overseas.

Mrs. John C. Ten Eyck, *President*; Miss Lillian M. Clark, *Vice President*; Mrs. A. C. Dodge, *Vice President*; Mrs. A. M. Palmer, *Corresponding Secretary*; Mrs. E. R. Holden, *Secretary*; Mrs. George S. Prince, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. A. Winslow, *Finance Chairman*.

SECRETARIES: Miss Helen Sanders, *General Secretary*, Miss Helen Price, *Girls' Work*.

## YONKERS YOUNG WOMEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION

THE local Young Women's Hebrew Association coöperated with the various branches of work conducted by the National League for Women's Service, as well as the War Camp Community Service. The majority of its members enrolled in both these organizations. They served on canteen duty at various cantonments and studied various trades, such as telegraphy and office methods, in case they were called for emergency work in camps.

The activities of Y. M. H. A. girls were greatly amplified in the extensive Red Cross work which they entered. The majority of the senior members are the proud possessors of the small Red Cross, designating at least fifteen hours of work for the American Red Cross.

Association members used every spare moment of their time, often while riding to and from their homes, to knit sweaters, scarfs, wristlets, and helmets for service men. During the influenza epidemic, they made gauze masks and sickroom requisites under Red Cross direction. Slings and bandages, for soldiers, and booties and quilts for the babies of the other side, were also made.

Block parties, amusements, home dinners, and rides

were planned for the soldiers stationed at the Saunders Trade School. One very large party was given by the Y. M. C. A. in conjunction with the Girls' Social Service League, at the clubhouse of the Y. M. H. A. About 150 soldiers attended. Refreshments, tobacco and cigarettes were passed about. The evening was voted a great success, and the soldiers gave the verdict that the Yonkers way was the best way of entertaining they had met since leaving their home towns.

### YONKERS DETACHMENT OF THE WESTCHESTER COUNTY RED CROSS MOTOR CORPS

THE Yonkers Detachment of the Red Cross Motor Corps was organized in May, 1918, under the Chairman of Military Relief in Yonkers, Mrs. Walter Hodgman, and the Assistant Director of Motor Corps Service of the Atlantic Division of the Red Cross, Dr. Dorothy Smyley, Commander.

The Yonkers Detachment was composed of twenty-five members. This number included ambulance drivers and members who drove their own cars, but were not in ambulance service.

In August, 1918, the Yonkers Lodge of Elks presented to the Detachment a Ford ambulance and blankets, and in September, the Hillview Auxiliary of the Yonkers Branch presented another Ford and blankets. A Ford station wagon was bought by a number of interested people, and in October, Mrs. George P. Butler lent a Cadillac ambulance to be used during the war, in memory of her husband, George Prentiss Butler. Several members operated their own cars at personal expense, in this way contributing most generously to the cause. Mr. Ralph Hibbard and Mr. William Shrive gave free use of their garages, as well as oil and gasoline at cost price. Mrs. George Butler also gave her garage, while Mr. Taussig supplied the cars with chains.

During August, 1918, the Yonkers Detachment drilled, in Central Park, the Y. M. C. A. men who were going overseas.

In September, 1918, seven members of the Yonkers Detachment, with an ambulance, were ordered to the State Fair at Hartford, Conn., to give exhibition drills and to handle emergency cases at the fair. The Detachment was there three days; gave stretcher drills twice a day, and transported its first patient to a local hospital. A detachment from New Rochelle relieved the Yonkers contingent.

The Yonkers Detachment transported supplies from White Plains to the workrooms of the Yonkers Branch of the Red Cross, and distributed the work to the various auxiliaries. It carried canteen workers to the Bryn Mawr canteen. Yonkers and Dobbs Ferry canteen workers were transported every week to and from General Hospital

No. 38 at Eastview from February, 1919, until July, 1919. During the summer of 1918, the Reclamation Garments sent to Yonkers by the government for repair were transported to the local schools.

The Motor Corps assisted in all the war work drives. At Christmas, 1918, its cars were used to distribute dinners for the Salvation Army and the Red Cross. Over fifty stockings were filled by contributions and taken to the Red Cross House at General Hospital No. 1, Gun Hill Road.

On September 29, 1918, the Yonkers Detachment received the first call for the influenza epidemic, from the Yonkers Armory, where United States soldiers were stationed. Many patients were removed to the Contagious Hospital, and physicians transported there. District unrses were carried from place to place in the city. Calls were answered for the Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and for Fordham Hospital, where day and night shifts were on duty.

In the meantime, the Army called upon the Red Cross for assistance, and the Corps was ordered to General Hospital No. 1, U.S.A., on Gun Hill Road, where it was stationed for five months. Members of the Corps were on duty at the Perth Amboy catastrophe several days, and also at Bayshore, Long Island, during the grounding of the transport *Great Northern*.

The Yonkers Detachment also functioned under the Port of Embarkation of the U.S. Army. The first transportation of wounded soldiers took place while the Detachment was stationed at General Hospital No. 1, Gun Hill. From October, 1918, until August 1918, it was busy attending to port calls. Patients were carried to General Hospital No. 1, Greenhuts, Debarkation 3, Grand Central Palace, Debarkation 5, Polyclinic, Camp Merritt, Messiah Home and General Hospital No. 38 at Eastview. Yonkers also assisted in the transfer of patients from the Tarrytown railroad station to Eastview, as well as in the evacuation of Eastview. Many patients were transferred from one hospital to another.

Over 1,200 patients were carried to or from hospitals. This does not include the influenza patients, or recreation and parade work. The total mileage made by the Corps cars is over 30,000.

The Westchester County Motor Corps went upon the reserve list September 15, 1919. The equipment of the Corps was disposed of as follows. The Hillview Auxiliary ambulance was sold June, 1919. Two hundred dollars of the proceeds was given to the Yonkers Branch of the Red Cross. The balance was used for equipment. The Elks ambulance, which was converted into a touring car in April, 1919, the body having been given by the Atlantic Division, was presented to the Home Service Section of the Westchester County Red Cross to be used in the Yonkers District. The Ford station wagon bought by private subscription, was given to the Yonkers Branch, and the Cadillac was returned to Mrs. Butler.



PART IV

YONKERS CHURCHES IN WAR WORK



## THE CHURCHES OF YONKERS IN THE WORLD WAR

**F**ROM the spirit that the churches instilled into the hearts of the men and women of Yonkers, came into being legions of Soldiers for the Right, men who went out to fight and women who placed their hearts and hands into the great services of the war.

God is very closely woven into the hearts of men and women whose lot is cast for battle. The soldier in the fierce heat of conflict, imminently facing death, and the prospect of meeting his maker, looks to God for hope, and the sign of success. Faith, then, meets one of its greatest tests. To God's agencies here on earth is confided part of the task of keeping that faith intact.

During the dark days of war, Yonkers churches of all creeds and denominations kept alive in the hearts of its citizens, that spiritual attitude which looked to the Creator for aid, and to Him for Victory for the Right.

The men who were unable to go to the battlefields participated with all their hearts in the war work at home. They led the great drives that furnished the resources of war, and they became hosts to the service men training at Yonkers. The women of the churches formed auxiliaries within the church congregations, which worked hand in hand with the relief and war work agencies in the city. The city's ministers, almost in a solid body, became Four Minute Speakers who spread Democracy's doctrine far and wide from every city rostrum.

When the Victors returned, there was rejoicing in church, chapel and synagogue. Wherever Yonkers men gathered to worship God, there were prayers of Thanksgiving heard. Dignified tablets of bronze installed on the walls of most of the Yonkers churches, reflect the gratitude and reverence of fellow-worshippers for those who were chosen as the instruments of Victory. And stars of gold adorn the names of those who went, and returned, not to earth, but to Heaven.

### BAPTIST CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER

THE church flag bears thirty-eight stars, representing soldiers, sailors and several Red Cross nurses and Y. M. C. A. workers.

A war service committee of eight men and women of the congregation had charge of all war work of the church. This committee was assisted in the drives by a special Liberty Loan Committee, and also by its pastor, who was one of the Four Minute Men.

The women sewed and prepared bandages and surgical dressings in the church parlors, or at Manor Hall. Two of the women regularly assisted in packing Red Cross supplies for overseas.

As the church is located but a short distance from Van Cortlandt Park, where for some time there was an army camp and drill field, many men in uniform found their way to Sunday Services. These were afterward entertained at dinner in the homes of church families. Motherly women, anxious still further to extend their hospitality, sent all manner of table delicacies to neighboring camps and canteens.

Thus, wherever opportunity offered, the material and spiritual resources of the church were used freely to

promote the well-being of those in service, and to render devoted and patriotic service to the nation.

### BRYN MAWR PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Pastor: THE REV. A. RAYMOND ECKELS

BRYN MAWR PARK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, in common with all the other churches of Yonkers, took a definite patriotic stand throughout the war.

Twenty-six young men went into the service from the church, and two died while serving their country, one on the field of battle in France.

The women of the church were active in Red Cross work.

The pastor served in the Y. M. C. A., in camps, and in France, while Mrs. Eckels assisted in the war work of the Y. W. C. A.

### CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Pastor: JOHN HENRY DAY

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH is young in years, and its membership is small, but from the time that war was declared, to the day of the armistice, its activities were devoted without stint to the nation's cause.

The service flag of the church bears twelve stars. Eight young men saw service overseas. Three won commissions, and three, including the former pastor, were in Y. M. C. A. service in France.

In April, 1918, the Women's Society of the church began the work of preparing hospital supplies. The records of the society tell the tale of untiring faithfulness in this service of practical helpfulness throughout the war.

Meetings in the interest of the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, United War Work, Liberty Loans and War Savings Stamps campaigns were held in the church, and to these the parishioners gave and subscribed generously.

The pastor served as a Four Minute Man, as a speaker for the Y. M. C. A., to soldiers and sailors at their posts in the vicinity, and also, under leave of absence granted by the church, acted as Director of Religious Work for the Y. M. C. A. at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

### CENTRAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Pastor: THE REV. M. WILSON

WHEN the call for service came, Central M. E. Church threw itself whole-heartedly into the struggle. Sixty-three of her finest young men saw service. Four paid the supreme price, giving their lives that their country might endure.

One of the young women of the church saw service as a hospital nurse. The pastor himself was released from his duties in the church, that he might serve overseas. He spent six months in Y. M. C. A. work. One other church member went into this service also.

The women at home organized a unit of the Westchester Chapter of the Red Cross: and from June, 1917, until the demand for their service ceased, they gave their whole-souled devotion to this work. They made over two thousand hospital garments. During the influenza epidemic they provided handkerchiefs and bedroom slippers for the soldiers quartered in the armory.

At Christmas, there were sent to all men in service, boxes of goodies. Fifteen hundred dollars was raised for Red Cross work by the women.

The men forced to remain at home entered with great spirit into all of the drives, and helped entertain the men in service who found their way into contact with the church. The men of Central Brotherhood, on a number of occasions, entertained service men in the church parlors. Besides this they acted as hosts to a dozen or more service men every Sunday.

### DAYSRING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Pastor: THE REV. WILLIAM CRAWFORD

BEFORE war with Germany had been declared, two young men of the church, who were brothers, crossed

the sea to England, and joined the British forces. Both saw hard service and one of them paid with his life for the cause of humanity.

An indication of the spirit of the church is that every man volunteered for service. Fifty of her young men donned the uniform. They were in all branches of military endeavor. One had the thrilling experience of being aboard the *Mount Vernon* when she was torpedoed. One received a decoration for bravery from the hands of the King of England. Another received a citation and a decoration from the Italian government for the share he had in the naval battle of Derazzo, while he was serving on the sub-chaser No. 115. This was the only officially recorded naval battle in which the United States participated during the war.

One of the women of the congregation was a Red Cross nurse in the emergency hospitals overseas. Before the United States had entered the war, and long afterward, the ladies of Kings Daughters, the Missionary Society and Christian Endeavor met day after day, and ceaselessly sewed, knitted and cooked for the boys in service.

The pastor was a Four Minute speaker. The War Work Committee, composed of members of all the church branches, collected \$240 for the Red Cross, sold \$3,800 worth of Liberty bonds, and raised about \$300 for the United War Work Drive, despite the fact that many of the members of the congregation had already subscribed for these various causes through other channels. The Athletic Club, composed of men too young for service, bought two Liberty bonds and presented them to the church trustees.

When the service men came home, they received a royal welcome, and a supper was tendered them at which each one was presented with a framed certificate suitably engraved, stating that they had participated in the World War.

There are fifty-eight stars on the Church Honor Roll, and one gold star.

### FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Pastor: THE REV. WENDELL PRIME KEELER

Two members of the First Presbyterian Church had already given their lives for the Allied cause on the field of battle before the United States entered the war. They were volunteers in the British Army. One was killed in the Battle of the Somme, and the other in the second Battle of Ypres. Their voluntary interest was indicative of the keen loyalty manifested by members of this church from the beginning of the war.

When America entered the war, 115 men volunteered for service. Five others went overseas, three as Y. M. C. A. hut-workers, and two as Red Cross nurses.

Nine service men made the supreme sacrifice, all killed in action or dying as the result of wounds. Fifty men of the congregation won commissions, so that at the

close of the war, the church Honor Roll included one Colonel, six Majors, twelve Captains, twenty-five Lieutenants and six Ensigns. Six men were honored by French citations for valor, and six others received United States citations for distinguished service.

Meanwhile, those who remained at home were showing an equal patriotism. The women of the church organized a Red Cross unit early in the year. Sewing meetings were held at least twice weekly for two years, and immense quantities of materials were turned out.

The Men's Association appointed a committee on patriotic service which led and inspired the church in various forms of war work, being active in all of the war drives. The committee also arranged during several months to bring soldiers in automobiles from near-by camps and training schools to the Sunday morning service, after which they were entertained by church families at dinner, and given a pleasant home Sunday.

In the summer of 1918, 250 soldiers stationed at Yonkers for special technical training were quartered in the armory. This gave the church its opportunity for a more intimate kind of service. The social rooms of the church were fitted up as club rooms, with billiard and pool tables. Writing equipment, books, games and a victrola were placed in a large, attractively furnished room, and the men were invited to make the freest possible use of it. This they did, at an average of about fifty men an afternoon.

A committee of men and women of the church was present each evening to add to the sociability of the rooms, and at least once a week, refreshments were served. On special occasions, more elaborate entertainments for as many as 200 men were provided. A Soldiers' Bible Class was formed.

The church service flag, with its 120 white stars, and its nine gold stars, has been permanently installed in an honored place on the wall of the church, and a memorial tablet has been placed in the church vestibule.

### ENGLISH LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER

NINETEEN of the members of this church were enlisted in the ranks of the army and navy. Of these, fourteen saw active service in France, and four were wounded in action. Six received commissions, one was in the air service, and two were in the S. A. T. C. The pastor of the church enlisted as a chaplain, and continued in the regular army after the war had ended.

The women of the church organized a chapter of the Red Cross and assisted at Headquarters, turning out many pieces of clothing and surgical dressings. The young people of the Sunday School collected funds to buy a Liberty bond of the Third Loan.

The men took part in the various drives, and kept contact with those who went to war. Each one who was away was kept supplied with comforts, and was sent a gift box at Christmas.

The Young People's Organization prepared a suitable honor roll and a service flag, which has been hung in the meeting room of the church. Various patriotic services were held at the request of the war-time organizations.

A fitting welcome at a public service was extended the service men at their return.

### FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Pastor: LEWIS E. CHRISTIAN

FROM the beginning of the war, this church evinced a keen interest in every phase of war work. The challenge and the joy of the congregation were enlistment, if not in the main departments of service, in the various branches carried on at home.

The honor roll numbered twenty-six, with one gold star. One of the young women of the church, as a Y. M. C. A. worker, achieved unusual success in work among the coolie laborers of wartime France. One service man received decorations from both the United States and French governments, winning a Croix de Guerre.

The Social Hall of the church was fitted up as a club room for soldiers stationed in the armory. Books, games, a phonograph and writing tables were supplied. Members of the congregation were in constant attendance. On special occasions, entertainments were given, and refreshments were served. Many of the men were entertained in the homes of church members.

Red Cross meetings were held in the church one day a week, and sewing was done for military hospitals and also for refugees. When the coal shortage compelled the curtailing of the meetings in the church, two homes were opened and the work continued there.

At Christmas, each year, stockings were filled for the children of soldiers. Six of the women qualified as directresses of surgical dressings, and four of them were on active duty until Manor Hall closed its doors to this work. The Women's Society of the church was among the first to form an evening class in the making of surgical dressings. Several of the women worked in the Red Cross Lunch Room, and others assisted at canteens. The women of the church auxiliary assisted in the reclamation work at School No. 6. The church was well represented at the collection centre, when the time came to send Christmas boxes to the men overseas.

One of the men in the congregation served as Chairman of the Committee on Military Relief from June, 1917, until the close of the war; as Chairman of the Committee for the Collection of Nuts and Pits (used in chemical warfare service throughout a district com-

prising several counties); as Chairman of the Committee for the Relief of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors; and as County Chairman of Reclamation Work.

### FIRST UNITARIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

AS SOON as our country entered the war, the First Unitarian Church responded to the full measure of its ability. Eight young men of the congregation, practically all that were eligible, entered the various branches of the service, and a large proportion went overseas. The roll includes one major, one captain and one lieutenant. The last named lost his life in battle in France.

Throughout the war, several of the young women of the church were in Motor Corps and Red Cross work, distinguishing themselves by their services. The women met weekly at the church, and turned out large quantities of clothing.

A memorial tablet to the service men has been installed in the vestibule of the church.

### MESSIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Pastor: THE REV. S. W. SMITH

THE MESSIAH BAPTIST CHURCH gave to the country's service in the late war, twenty-four boys, all willing and ready to defend its honor. The young men returned safely, except one who died on the way overseas. One was wounded severely, being distinguished for his acts of valor and deeds of bravery.

The church gave two splendid women to the service. Mrs. Emily Brown had charge of the Hostess House at Camp Upton, and later at Camp Dix, and Miss Clarissa Gwathmey served at Camp Sherman, Ohio, as assistant staff member and cashier in the Y. W. C. A. War Council.

While the young men were away, those left were holding the ropes. Mrs. Mary Howard, at the solicitation of the pastor, organized the 32d unit of the Welfare League. This organization was particularly concerned with the 367th Infantry. It assisted in the maintenance of the Soldiers' Home, and raised \$100 for an auditorium at Camp Upton.

Magazines were sent to camps, and amounts of money were assigned to families of soldiers. The Girls' Squad No. 1 made trench candles and knitted sweaters and socks. The Good Cheer Committee sent letters to wounded and homesick soldiers. The Comfort Kit Committee furnished kits to the second and third draft contingents from Yonkers. The unit sent fruits, candies, jellies and smokes to the Haywood Canteen and the Base Hospital, and gave liberally toward the Christmas Tree Fund.

The church is the proud possessor of a splendid service flag containing twenty-four stars, presented by the girls.

### MORSEMERE M. E. CHURCH

Pastor: REV. J. W. JOHNSTON

THE MORSEMERE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH sent ten young men into the country's service. Practically all branches of the service were represented, and one man saw action in Siberia with the Canadian forces. All returned safely.

The women of the church enthusiastically attended two first aid classes which were established for their benefit. The Ladies' Aid Society made hospital garments for the Red Cross, while the young people enacted a play for the Red Cross' benefit.

War drives and subscription campaigns found the members of the church always putting forth their best efforts.

### PARK HILL REFORMED CHURCH

Pastor: REV. A. I. MANN

THE PARK HILL REFORMED CHURCH was from the first unhesitating in her loyalty to and enthusiasm for God and country, in the supreme call which the war presented.

Forty-three of her men were enrolled in the military service. Three died on the battlefield, and when the sad news of their death came, the entire congregation joined in a solemn memorial service held in the church auditorium. The church further honored her brave sons by placing upon the wall a beautiful service flag with white stars for service, and gold ones for supreme sacrifice.

Those of the church who were destined to stay at home, also made their sacrifices. Committees were appointed from the consistory and the Men's Association, to keep in touch with service men. Every appeal from the war organizations met with liberal response from the congregation.

The women of the church were exceedingly occupied all through the war. One was a member of the first war work committee called by the Mayor. Some gathered from week to week in the various homes, to sew and knit, before there was any organized effort in that direction. Later, they, with others, became known as the Unity Circle of the Red Cross. Unity Circle met once a week, at first in the church, and later in the Red Cross Headquarters near Manor House Square.

The Motor Corps, too, drew some of its membership from Park Hill Reformed Church. The Kings Daughters Society gave its services to the Red Cross in a body during wartime.

The Young Women's Auxiliary excelled in sewing articles for the refugees of the war-stricken areas. It was due to the efforts of the Auxiliary that a subscription was begun, the proceeds of which purchased a bronze memorial tablet for the vestibule of the church. This tablet was unveiled at a ceremony on Memorial Day, 1920.

## SACRED HEART CHURCH

REV. JOHN O'DONOVAN, Rector

THE SACRED HEART CHURCH and the church societies worked for the success of war activities with motives described by the pastor as "motives higher than those of personal gratification."

The members of the church contributed \$1,400 to one of the Knights of Columbus drives to relieve the wants of soldiers.

The knitting society sent eighteen trunks of stockings, sweaters and other comforts to various camps. These were valued at \$150 each. The church also gave \$125 worth of linens and towels to the Red Cross.

SOUTH YONKERS PRESBYTERIAN  
CHURCH

Pastor: REV. A. M. PORTER

HERE we have the story of a pastor who preached so well, that he preached himself out of a congregation. The Rev. A. M. Porter was actively engaged in all kinds of home service from the very inception of the war. He was pastor of one of the very largest churches in Halifax, Canada, when war was first declared. There he was a prime factor in urging men to enlist. So many went that his congregation was very much depleted. The pastor then resigned in order to make possible a union of his congregation with another in the same city.

When he became pastor of South Yonkers Presbyterian, he carried with him his old enthusiasm, and encouraged and aided his congregation to further the success of American arms in every way.

Twenty-six men of the church enlisted in various branches of the service, so that when the draft came, there was none left to be drafted. A number were wounded and gassed, but all returned home safely. Two young women served in the Ambulance Corps, and a third went into Y. M. C. A. work overseas.

As early as 1915, before the country entered the war, a number of women of the South Yonkers Presbyterian Church were actively engaged in war relief work. Some attended meetings of British Societies, where bandages were rolled, knitting done, and hospital garments made.

A group under the leadership of one of the church members became affiliated with the National Surgical Dressings Committee of New York, and thousands of dressings were shipped monthly. A few months after the United States entered the war, another group of workers, composed of mothers whose sons had enlisted, met each Wednesday at the home of the leader to make hospital supplies. The women soon realized that one day a week was not enough to carry on their increasing work, so the King's Daughters and the girls and boys from the Sunday School joined in the work.

The Red Cross Unit met at church each Tuesday to sew garments.

A bronze tablet and Honor Roll has been placed in the church auditorium, a memorial of the noble deeds and heroic service of her gallant men and boys.

## SAINT ANDREWS MEMORIAL CHURCH

REV. FRANCES T. BROWN, Rector

SAINT ANDREWS MEMORIAL CHURCH sent 142 of her sons and daughters to war. A high percentage volunteered at the outbreak of hostilities. Seventy-one became officers; seventeen were wounded or gassed. Three were among the survivors of the *President Lincoln*. One was a survivor of the U.S.S. *California*. One was cited, winning the Croix de Guerre with a silver star. Another winner of the Croix de Guerre was cited at Verdun and the Somme. Five men were killed in action or died of wounds.

The first Yonkers officer killed in action was on St. Andrews Honor Roll. He was Lieutenant Wilmer K. Bodensstab, who fell at the head of his men in the storming of Cantigny by the 27th Division. Two months later, his closest chum, Lieutenant Otis B. Thomas, who had been his colleague in St. Andrews Young Men's Civic League, lost his life, and in their honor the Bodensstab-Thomas Post of the American Legion has been named.

The St. Andrews service flag was dedicated together with an engrossed Honor Roll at a special service in the church on February 10, 1918. The address was given by the Hon. Charles S. Whitman, Governor of New York. The permanent Honor Roll, a beautiful bronze tablet, was dedicated Easter Sunday, 1920. The tablet is the gift of St. Andrews Red Cross Auxiliary, whose devoted work throughout the war, summer and winter, expressed the loyalty that pervaded the church.

In every way that loyalty was evinced. The women of the church were engaged in all forms of war activity, including Motor Corps service. The men held frequent patriotic forums, and they were well represented in the South Yonkers Home Guard. The parishioners joined from time to time in bringing men from the various camps to church service, and taking them afterwards to their homes. Like hospitality was extended on holiday occasions to numbers of service men designated by the War Camp Community Service in New York.

The rector took part in the various Liberty Loan and war drives, sending out many letters and speaking on public occasions. Great response was his reward. Special patriotic services were arranged in accordance with every request of the government. The colors of the Allies, together with the Stars and Stripes, were frequently displayed in the church, and hung from the tower, while the great events and celebrations of the war were marked by the ringing from St. Andrews chimes of our patriotic airs

and hymns. To many a home in South Yonkers, these chimes brought the first news of ended hostilities, and their music voiced the heart of the community in a doxology to the Giver of Victory and Peace.

### ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

REV. JOHN MARK ERICSSON, RECTOR

THE spirit in which St. John's Church entered the war on Good Friday, 1917, is crystallized in the message of its pastor on the eve of Holy Week in 1917, while the entrance of the United States into the World War was still hanging in the balance. In part of that message he said:

Never before, in our experience at least, has the world struggle between the powers of light and darkness, of death and resurrection taken on so definite and menacing a form as to-day. If we believe in the Captain of our Salvation as the Prince of Peace, whose life and death were given to guide our steps in the way of righteousness and peace (and since we have seen that that way lay along a life of service and self-denial, and finally along the Via Dolorosa), we can not turn away now without a conscious refusal to follow where he has led the way."

There were no divided counsels in the hearts and minds of the parish. The nation's flag, and with it, the flags of the Allies were installed in the forefront of the worshipping congregation, and became thenceforth the visible symbol of the day's work and devotion.

The parish gave 164 members to the service, mostly volunteers who had long waited for the opportunity. One-fourth of the list won commissions. These included one colonel, three majors, eight captains and sixteen lieutenants. Citations, distinguished service badges, and other high honors spell their records.

The work of the Red Cross enlisted the active coöperation of practically all the working forces of the various societies for women and girls. Probably not less than a thousand members were engaged in some sort of war service.

The Parish House and grounds, centrally located on Getty Square, were at the service of recruiting and the war drives committees. Suppers were served to near-by groups of service men.

Public services on Sundays, holy days and special occasions were made to respond on the note with which we entered the war. When cunning propaganda was at work sowing the seed of suspicion and discontent among the Allies, speakers were introduced who would counteract this influence. Sometimes this ran counter to the customary use of the pulpit in this church, but it was recognized that the nation was at war, and special emergencies required special treatment.

Thus the pulpit was sometimes occupied by laymen and soldiers, as, for instance, when a notable address was made by J. Milton State, a Canadian Army recruiting

officer. Disquieting rumors were at one time rife concerning the revolt of India, reflecting on the character of our ally, Great Britain. Mr. Rustum Rustomjee, well-known publicist and editor of Bombay, India, a Parsee, gave a splendid refutation of this error.

### SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH

REV. DR. WILLIAM M. GILBERT

FIFTY-SEVEN men of the church were in war service, and three gave their lives.

The women were very active in relief work during the war, both in the Saint Paul's branch of the Red Cross and in the various civic organizations.

The church contributed liberally to the numerous demands made by the nation for funds for active service.

### SAINT PETER'S

REV. JAMES J. BROWN

ST. PETER'S BRANCH of the Red Cross did sewing and bandage work. The women of St. Peter's also assisted in canteen work at Yonkers and Pelham Bay.

### ST. JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH had 450 men in the military service. Fifteen of these died in the service, in battle, from wounds, and other causes. Six received wounds in action.

The church gave rooms and working quarters to St. Camilla's Branch of the Red Cross. Fifty-five women of the parish were employed in the philanthropic work of knitting and sewing all kinds of soldier comforts.

The church participated actively in all local drives and rallies. Over \$20,000 was raised in one week for the Knights of Columbus War Work.

The church hall was always given for all kinds of patriotic meetings and rallies. Prayers were offered at all masses, for the success of American arms and a just peace.

### SAINT MARY'S

T. J. MURPHY, *Rector*

"WE kept no record of our various activities during the war," says the report sent to the Memorial Volume by this church. "We just jumped in and did our best, and forgot about it."

### TEMPLE EMANU-EL

JACOB TARSHISH, M. A., *Rabbi*

BESIDES contributing to the life-blood of the war, the congregation of Temple Emanu-El headed every call for economy and conservation. Several members served on the Selective Instruction Board. The president of



the temple in September, 1918, offered his services to the United States Food Administration at Washington. They were eagerly accepted.

As a tribute to the work done for the Red Cross by Temple Emanu-El, its president was appointed a member-at-large of the Executive Committee of the Yonkers Branch. Troop 15, Boy Scouts, of the temple always played a prominent part in drives and meetings.

The woman's association of the temple, the Emanu-El Sisterhood, was one of the first women's organizations to pitch into Red Cross work, setting aside two days a week, Tuesdays and Thursdays, from ten in the morning until five in the afternoon.

In the summer of 1918, the Sisterhood gave a supper to the enlisted and drafted men. In November of the same year, the organization sent milk and eggs to service men convalescing from influenza. They also arranged functions to raise money for the various war rallies and drives.

Committees were appointed to serve refreshments to the men at near-by hospitals, and when the war ceased, to welcome the return of the veterans. This latter committee helped to rebuild Bryn Mawr canteen, which had been destroyed by fire.

Unusual results attended the holding of the various Liberty Loan drives in the temple. On April 21, 1918, in the temple-auditorium, \$260,000 worth of bonds for the Third Liberty Loan was sold in thirty minutes, more than any sum raised before that time in any single meeting in the city.

With this remarkable record, when the Fourth Liberty Loan came, \$315,000 was subscribed for in a temple meeting. The sum thus raised so stimulated the rest of the community that it brought the entire campaign to an early close.

However, all records were broken in the Victory Loan. On April 27, 1919, a meeting at the temple yielded, amid the wildest enthusiasm, \$510,000, bringing the drive to a close in ten days, instead of two weeks.

Fifteen men of Temple Emanu-El saw military service.

A word must be said in praise of the work and leadership of the temple rabbi, Dr. Gabriel Schulman. He was the inspirer of many noble deeds, and himself gave freely of his time and energy in welfare work at the State Military Training Camp at Peekskill, and at the Gun Hill Base Hospital.

### WARBURTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. JOEL BYRON SLOCUM, D.D.

DURING the period of the war, the Warburton Avenue Baptist Church made enthusiastic efforts to assist the government.

The service flag that hung above the portal of the church during the war, contained fifty-seven stars, one

of which gained a distinguished service medal, and two of which turned golden.

The Red Cross Auxiliary of the Woman's Guild enlisted the services of a large number of women of the congregation, who met each week in the church for sewing, and twice each week at the Manor House for the preparation of surgical dressings. Their devoted efforts, through the entire period of the war, resulted in the contributions of many articles, such as pajamas, sweaters, socks, wristlets, helmets, comfort kits, Testaments (given by the Bible school) and other comforts.

The pastor gave unsparingly of his time and strength to the great cause, through the regular appointments of the church in all its departments. He delivered numerous patriotic sermons and special addresses within and without the parish. He wrote personal letters to those at the front and in camps. He made public appeals through the press, and used his personal influence during the Liberty Loan drives. In all this, he was heartily supported by his loyal congregation.

### THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF YONKERS IN THE WORLD'S WAR

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH of Yonkers is composed of fifteen parishes, comprising among its members about fifty per cent of the population of the city. Naturally, the Roll of Honor of the Catholic parishes contains the names of thousands of men who served in the world war.

The Roman Catholic Church was called upon early in the war to raise a special fund for war purposes. Archbishop Patrick J. Hayes of New York asked for two and half million dollars from the archdiocese. The Catholic parishes of Yonkers were asked to subscribe \$82,000. So splendidly did the parishioners of the various churches respond, that double the amount asked for from the fifteen parishes was subscribed and five million dollars was raised in the archdiocese.

In every effort, whether to raise funds for Red Cross, or other war activities or for the sale of Liberty bonds, the Catholic Church did its full share willingly and enthusiastically. The parish priests and assistants were always found leading in the patriotic work of the parishes. It is worthy of note that in one of the parishes of the city, in one of the drives to sell Liberty bonds, every family in the parish without exception purchased one or more bonds.

No other agency in Yonkers worked more earnestly or produced greater results than the work done during the entire war by the fifteen Catholic churches of the city.

The churches with their pastors, are as follows:

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles T. Murphy.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Reed

St. Peter's, Rev. James J. Brown

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Donovan

Holy Trinity Church, Rev. John Kubsack  
 Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. John F. Kelahan  
 Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Meyer  
 Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ercole Rossi  
 St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Michael Sarubbi  
 St. Anthony's Chapel, Rev. John O'Donovan  
 St. Barnabas Church, Rev. Michael A. Reilly  
 St. Bartholomew's Church, Rev. James F. McNamara  
 St. Casimir's Church, Rev. C. Dwarsak  
 St. Denis Church, Rev. Richard Ormond Hughes  
 Church of the Holy Eucharist, Rev. J. R. Halpin

Each of the parishes responded to the call of the nation for men, for money and for workers in every line. Twelve priests from Yonkers were among those who served in the armies of the nation, many students of Dunwoodie Seminary and several Christian brothers teaching in the parochial schools enlisted in the United States Army. The attitude of the priests and church generally was best

expressed by the statement made by the pastor of one of the Catholic churches, who, when asked for a report of the activities of his parish, for the History of Yonkers in the World War, made the following answer:

"We did our best when the war was on and tried our best to forget it when the war was over."

It would not be possible to pick out any parish or parish priest who was more conspicuous than the others for special service during the war. From every altar and pulpit and from the public platforms and before the parish associations from the beginning of the war to its end, the priests of Yonkers, the curates and assistants did everything that lay in their power to support the war and to stir up their people to greater patriotism, to more enthusiastic subscription to loans and to war work generally.

In short, the Roman Catholic Church of Yonkers did its full duty to the Flag and the Nation and its services will not be forgotten.

PART V

YONKERS INDUSTRIES AND THE WAR



# INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITIES OF YONKERS DURING THE WAR

PLANTS LOCATED WITHIN THE CITY TURNED OUT A GREAT VARIETY AND QUANTITY  
OF PRODUCTS

**A**MONG the materials manufactured for the government during the war by Yonkers industrial plants, were great quantities of sugar, gun parts, war machinery, tent cloth, blankets, and service hats. The manufacturing plants of the city, large and small, entered enthusiastically into war production. Employees in various factories organized welfare organizations and Americanization classes, while the women employees in most cases formed organizations which worked as units of the Red Cross, or of other relief bodies, in the turning out of hospital accessories.

In all of the parades, rallies and drives, the industrial element of Yonkers held up its end nobly, many industrial institutions boasting 100 per cent in Liberty Bond subscriptions among the employees. Following are detailed accounts of the activities of some of the major industries of the City of Yonkers during the World War.

## FEDERAL SUGAR REFINERY KEEPS ALLIES' SUGAR BOWLS FILLED

SPEEDS UP PRODUCTION TO SUPPLY UNITED STATES  
AND ALLIED MILITARY FORCES AS WELL

DURING the war, the Federal Sugar Refining Company was called upon to speed up production to help make up for the sugar shortage in Europe, caused by the stoppage of production consequent to warfare.

The refinery was run at top speed to supply the army and navy, as well as the Allies, with the sugar they required. Ships were loaded at the refinery with refined sugar, which was sent every week to Europe with convoys. The management and the employees cooperated in every way to do their share in meeting the emergency.

The Federal Sugar Company's employees made a splendid showing in the Liberty and Victory Loan drives. One hundred per cent of the employees subscribed to each loan. The various Yonkers drives met with a ready and enthusiastic response, the organization being each time among the first to report 100 per cent subscriptions. The employees always participated in the parades held to stimulate war work, with a splendid spirit of patriotism.

Many employees served in the United States forces. One of the Federal men was among the sailors saved from the *President Lincoln*, when she was torpedoed by a German submarine.

## OTIS ELEVATOR COMPANY

TURNES OUT THOUSANDS OF BIG GUN PARTS DURING THE  
WAR. 100 GIRL EMPLOYEES IN AUXILIARY WAR WORK.  
450 EMPLOYEES IN THE SERVICE. ALL OBTAINED SAME  
OR BETTER JOBS BACK.

UPON the entry of this country into the World War, the officers of the Otis Elevator Company placed at the disposal of the government the entire engineering and manufacturing facilities of the company. Throughout the war period, the plants of the company were operated almost exclusively on war work, either on direct war material for army and navy, or on elevator equipment for army and navy bases in various sections of the country.

Among some of the most important orders were the following: 185 heavy duty electric freight elevators for service in U.S. army and navy bases at Brooklyn, Philadelphia and Boston. The installation of operatorless freight elevators, in the Brooklyn Army Base, was the first of its kind ever attempted, and made possible the economical handling and storing of vast amounts of supplies that passed through the various warehouses of the base during the war.

Several hundred steam steering engines, and steam windlasses were manufactured for the navy and the Shipping Board. Electric motors and controllers were furnished in vast numbers for the large marine cranes in the shipyards on the Atlantic coast. Two thousand towing socket equipments for the Navy Department mine sweepers were manufactured early during the war period.

The machine tool facilities of the Otis Elevator Company were used for the manufacture of large boring bars for big guns being constructed at the government arsenals, and for lead screws for heavy gun lathes. These latter were six inches in diameter, and from forty to ninety feet long, made to very exact specifications.

Several thousand sets of elevating and traversing worms and gears were manufactured for 155 mm. howitzers and field pieces used by our artillery in France.

The greatest task undertaken by the Otis Elevator Company during the war, and generally regarded as the most difficult assigned to any American manufacturer, was the making of the recoil mechanisms for the 240 mm. French howitzers, of which more than 1,000 were needed. Here it was necessary for the company to rearrange its plants, and to provide wholly new equipment, the larger proportion of which had to be invented, designed, and built as the work progressed. The company successfully overcame all difficulties. When the armistice was signed, at least 75 per cent of the personnel of the company was engaged on this work. Many of the methods worked out and developed in connection with the manufacture of these parts have since been adopted by the government arsenals.

The young women of the factory organized in April, 1917, an Otis Branch of the National Surgical Dressings Committee, which was later combined with the American Red Cross. About 100 young women gathered in the assembly hall of the factory two evenings each week until June, 1919, during which time they made over 40,000 pieces of hospital supplies. This work was financed, and all supplies bought, by men employees of the factory.

The workers of the Otis Plant responded 100 per cent strong to all drives and took a prominent part in sending the campaigns "over the top" in Yonkers.

Four hundred fifty employees of the plant entered the military service. Twelve made the supreme sacrifice. Each Otis employee in service received, no matter in what part of the world he was, a monthly news letter, edited by a committee of fellow workers at home, which gave all the news of the factory, and local activities interesting to him. Upon the return of the service men, they were given back their own, or better positions.

## NATIONAL SUGAR REFINING COMPANY

SHIPS MILLIONS OF POUNDS OF SUGAR TO EUROPE. FACTORY PRACTICALLY GIVEN UP TO EXPORT PRODUCTION DURING WAR. COMPANY FURNISHED SEEDS, FERTILIZER, ETC., FOR EMPLOYEES' WAR GARDENS.

WHEN France, England and Italy went to war with Germany, they were more or less dependent on Germany for their sugar supply, and were therefore deprived of a necessary food item at the very start of their activities.

The National Sugar Refining Company was immediately called upon to help these countries, and responded

by shipping millions of pounds of sugar each year. Export orders to the Allies were always given preference. The factory was practically given over to the manufacture of sugar for export to the Royal Commission on Sugar Supply, the Red Cross, various relief commissions, and colonial possessions. When our country entered the war, the Company took up all of the activities within its scope, supplying millions of pounds of sugar to the Army and Navy.

Welfare work included English classes conducted in conjunction with the Y. M. C. A. Employees about to become citizens were helped by the Y. M. C. A. Industrial Department. The National Bugle, Fife and Drum Corps was formed, equipped and instructed by the company, and it assisted very creditably in the various parades and rallies. The corps has just gone through its first year of competition. It was entered in six contests. It won eight cups, the championship of New York State, and finished third in the national championships.

At the call of our government for subscribers to the First Liberty Loan, 334 employees of the National Sugar Refinery subscribed for \$22,750 of the bonds. At the time of the issue of the Second Loan, the Refinery was shut down, but fifty-five employees subscribed for \$4,550. For the Third Loan, 617 employees subscribed \$52,950, and for the Fourth Loan, 451 employees subscribed \$35,100. When the Victory Loan drive was on, 434 employees subscribed to \$32,000. A total of \$147,350 was subscribed during the five drives. During this time, employees in large numbers bought War Savings Stamps through the Company every week. The employees are proud of three 100 per cent emblems that hang in the Company lunch room, those of the Third and Victory Loans, and of the National Red Cross drive of 1918, when employees contributed \$2,857.

In the spring of 1917, employees were granted the use of about fifteen acres of land for war garden purposes, by the Rosenbaum Estate, located on McLean Avenue. From 1917 to 1920, about 125 Company employees worked plots 25 by 100 feet each. They were rewarded by a generous supply of fresh vegetables, and also saved that much food supply for the nation at large. Preparation of ground, seeds, fertilizers, and the furnishing of a watchman were undertaken by the Refinery.

Forty-six employees of the Company entered military service.

## ALEXANDER SMITH AND SONS CARPET COMPANY

URNS OUT 4,500,000 YARDS OF DUCK AND 1,525,000 BLANKETS DURING THE WAR. CARPET-WEAVING LOOMS TRANSFORMED INTO BLANKET AND DUCK LOOMS. MANY MANUFACTURING DIFFICULTIES OVERCOME.

SHORTLY after war was declared in the spring of 1917, the Alexander Smith and Son's Carpet Company was



SCOTCH SOCIETY IN PARADE





requested by the government to attempt the weaving of tent duck and blankets on its looms, which were made for carpet. The manufacture of satisfactory duck and blankets on carpet looms was regarded as an undertaking of great difficulty. By persistence and ingenuity, the obstacles were one by one overcome, and by the middle of June, 1917, the Company was hard at work on two orders; one for 180,000 yards of duck, and one for 100,000 navy blankets.

The Company offered to place all its resources at the disposal of the government, and as additional orders were received from the Army and Navy Departments, the Ordnance and Quartermaster Corps, the Red Cross and the Italian Government, it reduced its carpet and rug production nearly to the point of elimination, and ran the mills night and day on war work, 22 hours out of every 24. At the signing of the armistice, the 3,900 employees had produced 4,500,000 yards of duck, and 1,525,000 blankets. It was only through the whole-hearted coöperation between management and employees that this splendid record was achieved.

The total number of employees in the service was 357, of whom four died for their country.

#### D. SAUNDERS' SONS, INC.

SUPPLIES PIPE THREADING AND CUTTING MACHINERY AND ALL KINDS OF HAND TOOLS TO NAVY YARDS, ARSENALS, SHIPBUILDERS, AND GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS.

THE output of this plant during the war was given over 99 per cent to government requirements, directly and indirectly. Machinery was built for the navy yards, arsenals, shipbuilding plants, and for contracting firms doing government work. Owing to this war work, the plant was at all times given a preferential classification

which enabled it to obtain a good supply of coal and raw materials.

The personnel of the plant was of high order, patriotic and true to the United States, and, with two exceptions, native-born. The men supported the Liberty Loans heartily, and the firm was represented on the Liberty Loan Committee.

While most of the workers were over the military age, those who were younger responded to the call of the colors. They were given back their positions upon their return. Since the war, the Company has entered into an agreement with the government for vocational training of wounded soldiers in the plant.

#### A MILLION AND A HALF SERVICE HATS

MADE IN YONKERS BY THE WARING HAT CORPORATION, TO COVER THE HEADS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS DURING THE WAR. 50 GIRL EMPLOYEES FORM RED CROSS UNIT IN SPARE TIME.

A MILLION and a half service hats is the contribution of the Waring Hat Corporation to Yonkers war activity. The Corporation had 134 men in the service of whom three were killed in action. A total of \$275,000 worth of Liberty Bonds was purchased, of which \$50,000 was subscribed for by employees. A large amount of War Savings Stamps was also purchased.

The girls of the factory organized a Red Cross Unit, and a room was set apart for their use. About fifty girls came back to the factory evenings, and worked on dresses and clothes for the younger children and babies of men away in the service.

The Corporation was well represented in the various war and civic parades in Yonkers.



PART VI

CHRONOLOGY



# CHRONOLOGY

## YONKERS DAY BY DAY IN THE GREAT WAR

*From City Files of the Yonkers Herald January, 1917 to December, 1919*

- 1917
- Jan. 2. Ensign Kenyon and assistants in charge of Naval Militia enlistments.
- Jan. 9. Co. G. 10th Regt. N. G. N. Y. have Federal and State Inspection.
- Jan. 19. Meeting of organizers First Battalion of Naval Militia, 10th Division.
- Jan. 25. Miss Kathlee Burke, war nurse, speaks and asks financial aid at Lady Borden Chapter for Women's Hospital Service.
- Jan. 30. William B. Thompson gives \$100,000 for Belgian Relief.
- Feb. 5. Co. G mobilized by order of Governor Whitman. Local clergy urge full support of President Wilson's stand.  
Precautions of every nature taken to insure safety of Yonkers.
- Feb. 6. Local German-born pass resolutions of fealty. Past Master Frederic Rollwagen presiding.  
Local G. A. R. Veterans offer services to President.
- Feb. 7. Co. G augments guard at Hillview Reservoir. Special meeting, Yonkers Branch, American Red Cross at City Hall.  
Spanish War Veterans, Century Club and Woman's Institute Club Council hold meetings commending course of President Wilson.
- Feb. 8. Meeting Red Cross, 300 women in Court Chamber, City Hall. Various societies pledge means and materials.
- Feb. 9. All of Co. G mustered into service.  
Mass meeting of Naval Militia at Library Hall, with 400 present.
- Feb. 13. Four Yonkers youths among prisoners taken to Germany on steamer *Yarrowdale*. They were on steamer *Georgia*, which was sunk by German commerce raider.
- Feb. 14. Federal Secret Agents working in Yonkers to round up German and Austrian Reservists.
- Feb. 24. Naval Militia mustered into service 63 men to be known as Division 10, First Battalion.
- 1917
- Mar. 10. Patriotic Mass Meeting of local branch of Slovak National Alliance at Philipsburgh Hall.
- Mar. 13. G. A. R. and Spanish War Veterans meet at City Hall to plan Yonkers Regiment.
- Mar. 15. Elks hold patriotic meeting.
- Mar. 29. North Yonkers Citizens have Home Defense Meeting.
- Mar. 31. Third Ward men meet at School No. 6 to pledge support to Home Defense.  
Red Cross opens Headquarters in Ethan Flagg Building.  
Scout Commissioner William P. Constable offers Boy Scouts for emergency service.
- Apr. 1. Yonkers Regiment has first drill under instruction of Captain Stilwell.
- Apr. 3. Mayor appoints sub-committee of General Public Safety Committee.  
William Poole, President of Hollywood Inn, offers Inn to Government.  
Washington asks 2,000 men from Yonkers Naval Recruiting Station.
- Apr. 4. Mass Meeting at Public School No. 5 to organize Home Guard.
- Apr. 5. Second drill of Yonkers Regiment at McCann's Hall.  
Modern Woodmen pledge support to President.  
100 members of Crescent Club drill under Chief of Police.  
Sunshine Society of Y. W. C. A. pledge support to President.
- Apr. 7. City's first war unit, Naval Militia, leaves for station aboard U.S.S. *Granite State*.  
Lady Borden Chapter, Daughters of British Empire, form for work.
- Apr. 9. South Yonkers organizes Home Defense.
- Apr. 11. Admiral P. F. Harrington heads Navy League of Yonkers.  
Gridiron Club forms military unit.

- 1917
- Apr. 13. Recruiting office at 20 South Broadway receives orders to recruit colored regiment.
- Apr. 16. Mobilization of Boy Scouts.
- Apr. 18. Mayor offers service of local police to Governor in taking military census of Yonkers.  
Gridiron Club enters Yonkers Regiment.
- Apr. 21. Boys of St. Mary's form Cadet Corps.
- Apr. 23. First drill of Gridiron Unit, Yonkers Regiment, at Glen Park.
- Apr. 24. Admiral Harrington explains purpose of Navy League.
- Apr. 25. 4,000 Yonkers children cultivating war gardens under direction of Charles E. Gorton.
- Apr. 26. City observes France Day.
- Apr. 28. Women of Otis Elevator Company take up Red Cross work.
- May 2. Navy League meets to take up details of relief work with Red Cross.
- May 5. Navy League Recruiting Committee manages Great Parade — Wake-up Day. Azel Ames, Chief Marshal. Naval Militia marches. 200 men volunteer.
- May 8. City begins taking State War Census.
- May 9. Meeting of Executive Committee, Jewish War Relief, at Prospect Street Synagogue.
- May 12. Company G, 10th Regt. N. G. N. Y., returns from Newburgh, where it acted as Guard of Honor to Marshal Joffre.
- May 14. Women mobilize to knit for sailors. Comforts Committee of Navy League, Mrs. Thomas Hale, Jr., chairman.
- May 15. Women Canteen Corps meets under direction of Mrs. John Ten Eyck at Y. W. C. A.
- May 21. Red Cross dance and cake sale at home of Mrs. Clarence P. Day.
- May 22. South Yonkers Red Cross workers knitting for Navy League.
- May 23. Registrars for draft sworn in by Mayor.
- June 5. Meeting at Y. W. C. A. to organize Women's Liberty Loan Committee.
- June 6. 8,862 men registered for first draft on June 5.
- June 8. Mass Meeting Women's Liberty Loan Committee at Philipsburgh Hall.
- June 9. More than a thousand women sworn in to take Yonkers Military Census.
- June 11. State Military Census begun by women.
- June 15. Otis employees parade for Liberty Loan.
- June 16. Yonkers 1917 Liberty Loan subscribers number 6,349 with a total of \$1,515,450.
- June 19. Political organizations of City drafted for Red Cross Campaign,
- June 21. Campaign to raise \$100,000 for Red Cross.
- June 23. Red Cross Concert in Philipsburgh Hall.
- June 24. Red Cross fund of \$100,000 raised.
- 1917
- June 29. Total State Census registration in City is 53,850.
- June 30. Entire Home Defense mustered in at Armory.
- July 23. First draft eligibles called for examinations.
- July 27. Naval Militia prepares to leave *Granite States* on receipt of orders.  
Home Guard called to Hastings to preserve order during strike.
- July 30. Co. G, N. G. N. Y. entrains for Madison Barracks, N. Y.
- Aug. 3. Names announced of first thirty men to answer draft call from Second District Board.
- Aug. 10. William B. Thompson arrives in Russia at head of Red Cross Campaign Commission. Received by Kerensky.
- Aug. 15. Red Cross Canteen makes arrangements to feed soldiers of 71st Regiment at Van Cortlandt Park.
- Aug. 25. Red Cross Canteen opens headquarters at 29 South Broadway.
- Sept. 10. First draft men leave for Camp Upton.
- Sept. 12. Battery D, of Second Field Artillery, received by Mayor at Glen Park.  
*Yonkers Herald* raises tobacco fund for soldiers.
- Sept. 14. City of Buffalo presents Yonkers Militia with flag.
- Sept. 19. Second draft contingent of 98 men leaves for Camp Upton.
- Sept. 26. Red Cross conducts house-to-house canvass for old clothes for war-stricken people.
- Sept. 28. Third draft contingent of 98 men leaves for Camp Upton.
- Oct. 6. Second Liberty Loan begun in Yonkers.  
Red Cross Fete at Villa Alta, home of Frederick Courtney Barber, \$2,000 raised.
- Oct. 8. Fourth contingent of drafted men, 115, leaves for Camp Upton.
- Oct. 19. Boy Scouts hold Liberty Loan Meeting at Library Hall.
- Oct. 24. Second Liberty Loan Parade, Chief Wolff as Marshal.
- Oct. 26. Co. G leaves Buffalo for Spartanburg.
- Oct. 27. Yonkers goes over the top in Second Liberty Loan.
- Oct. 30. First local colored contingent leaves for Camp Upton.
- Nov. 9. Yonkers placed on Honor Roll of Second Liberty Loan.
- Nov. 10. Syrian Tag Day. Anson Baldwin, treasurer of Armenian and Syrian Relief Fund.
- Nov. 14. Red Cross Night at Park Hill Country Club.
- Nov. 19. Polish Society for War Orphans formed.
- Nov. 24. Red Cross Benefit at home of Robert Wilson.
- Nov. 27. Yonkers clergy meet at Y. M. C. A. with men to cooperate with Salvation Army for carrying on work in Army Camps.

- 1917
- Nov. 28. Four Minute Men campaign organized.
  - Dec. 1. Yonkers Thrift drive started for War Savings Stamps at Post Office.
  - Dec. 4. Dance for K. of C. Fund given by Daughters of Isabella.
  - Dec. 5. Fifth draft contingent of First Quota leaves for Camp Upton.
  - Dec. 7. Special performance at Proctor's for Red Cross benefit.
  - Dec. 8. Masonic Temple Recital for Red Cross benefit.
  - Dec. 10. Tag Day for Jewish Relief by Girls of the Grace Aguilar Club of the Y. W. H. A.
  - Dec. 11. Red Cross drive to increase membership.
  - Dec. 12. Yonkers Yacht Club raises Christmas fund for service men. Also sends boxes.
  - Dec. 17. Draft Board mail first batch of questionnaires.
- 1918
- Jan. 4. Chaplain Weber, former pastor of English Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, Elliott Avenue, thanks people of Yonkers for Christmas boxes sent to Camp Chicamauga Park, Ga.
  - Jan. 7. Red Cross Benefit at home of Thomas W. Casey.
  - Jan. 22. War Savings Campaign launched at City Hall.
  - Feb. 7. Otis Elevator Company appoints monthly letter writing committee to keep in touch with employees of the plant who are in service.
  - Feb. 20. Board of Education offers course of work and study to drafted men in Saunders Trade School, free of expense.
  - Feb. 23. Otis Employees hold rally at Philipsburgh Hall for the benefit of the Otis Branch Surgical Dressings Unit.
  - Mar. 1. Organization meeting of Yonkers women, Motor Corps of America.
  - Mar. 2. Leslie Sutherland elected chairman at meeting of K. of C., for Catholic War Fund campaign March 17-25.
  - Mar. 15. Jewish War Relief Association benefit for Jewish war sufferers, Masonic Temple.
  - Mar. 18. Soldiers Book drive, March 18 to 25.
  - Mar. 22. 17 of the City Schools have completed enrollment of Junior Red Cross.
  - Mar. 23. Yonkers girls hold rally in Masonic Temple to carry on work of Patriotic Service League.
  - Mar. 25. Yonkers people raise \$2,500 for Polish Relief, and 55 Yonkers volunteers for Polish Army in France parade.
    - J. E. Thompson selected chairman, and Ulrich Wiesendanger secretary of Third Liberty Loan Committee.
    - Yonkers Gridiron Minstrels perform in K. of C. hut at Camp Merritt, New Jersey.
    - Mass Meeting for K. of C. drive, at Y. M. C. A. Governor Whitman attends.
- 1918
  - Mar. 26. K. of C. Drive over the top with \$135,000 and a Yonkers quota of 82,000 far exceeded.
  - Mar. 27. Red Cross benefit concert in Philipsburgh Hall.
  - Apr. 4. Daughters of the American Revolution benefit at Proctor's, for war work.
  - Apr. 6. Third Liberty Loan drive started in Yonkers.
  - Apr. 8. Letter received from Mayor of Tillaloy, France, by Keskeskick Chapter, D. A. R., acknowledging receipt of money for rehabilitation of that town.
    - John C. Shotts presents flag with 1,800 stars on it, denoting men in service, to City.
  - Apr. 11. War Chest Fund begun.
  - Apr. 16. Patriotic Rally in First Presbyterian Church.
  - Apr. 19. Dance at Armory to aid soldiers, Lady Borden Chapter.
  - Apr. 23. Red Cross Lunchroom opened at 47 Warburton Avenue.
  - Apr. 27. Grand Parade for Liberty Loan.
  - Apr. 29. 1,500 Italians attend Liberty Loan rally under auspices of Italian Society at Public School No. 18.
  - May 10. Celebration at close of Third Liberty Loan, Philipsburgh Hall.
  - May 25. 283 drafted men leave for Spartanburg.
    - Italy Day celebrated throughout the City in honor of Italy's war birthday.
  - June 1. U.S.S. *President Lincoln* torpedoed with Yonkers boys aboard. See story of naval participation.
  - June 5. President Easton of Board of Education signs War Contract providing for training of 200 soldiers at Saunders Trades School during the summer.
  - June 6. Men of Second Draft register, who have become 21 years old since June, 1917. Total registered in Yonkers — 482.
    - Elks pledge themselves to government for any service as war workers.
  - June 11. Red Cross meeting for recruiting nurses at Library Hall.
  - June 13. Survivors of U.S.S. *President Lincoln*, arrive in Yonkers.
  - June 14. Ambulance purchased by funds raised by Lady Borden Chapter is doing service in France.
  - June 15. Saunders Trades School completes 100 pieces of furniture for Red Cross.
  - June 17. Navy League Tag Day nets \$1,800.
  - June 21. Thrift Stamp Mass Meeting at Warburton Theatre.
  - June 26. Yonkers Honor Roll with over 3,400 names, published.
  - June 28. More than 2,000 local Italians celebrate Italian victory by contributing \$6,155 to thrift stamps.

- 1918
- July 5. Parade of Loyalty and Unity of the Allied Nations.
- July 18. 249 drafted white men leave for Fort Slocum and 9 colored men for Camp Dix.
- July 30. Co. G leaves Camp Merritt, New Jersey, for overseas.
- Aug. 2. 25 colored men leave for Camp Upton.
- Aug. 5. Elks give Red Cross ambulance. Charles T. Rawson presents.
- Aug. 9. 48 additional drafted men leave for Fort Slocum.
- Aug. 10. U.S. Navy recruiting rally at Glen Park. 260 recruits secured. Admiral Harrington presides.
- Aug. 20. 44 drafted men leave for Camp Gordon. 8 leave for Camp Upton.
- Aug. 30. "Work or Fight" law explained at City Hall to registrants of Board No. 2, by John F. Brennan.
- Sept. 5. Red Cross Pageant in new Armory by Girls' Patriotic Service League. About \$800 realized.
- Sept. 9. Mayor holds informal conference in City Hall for preliminary plans of Fourth Liberty Loan.
- Sept. 10. 67 drafted men leave for Camp Jackson, Servier, S. C.
- Polish Tag Day for fund to build hospitals in France.
- Sept. 12. 300 men and women assist in registration of men from 18 to 45.
- Sept. 14. Red Cross Tag Day nets \$6,000.
- Sept. 16. War Fund drive for Czechoslovak campaign at Philipsburgh Hall. Total over \$9,000.
- Records show that 11,905 men registered in Yonkers for the Third Draft.
- Sept. 17. Jewish War Relief Fund Meeting at Temple Emanu-El. Proceeds \$2,000.
- Sept. 21. Salvation Army Tag Day.
- Sept. 28. Fourth Liberty Loan campaign opened. Rally at Liberty Theatre.
- Sept. 30. \$50,350 raised at Hudson Street Synagogue rally.
- Sept. 30. Dedicate Tablet of City's Heroes, exercises in Liberty Theatre in connection with Fourth Liberty Loan.
- Oct. 2. Slavish people pledge \$3,300 to Liberty Loan, in meeting at Pannonia Hall.
- Oct. 7. Hungarians by birth or extraction raise \$51,455 for Fourth Liberty Loan at rally held in Prospect Street Synagogue.
- Oct. 18. Women's rally at Philipsburgh Hall nets over \$50,000 for Liberty Loan.
- Oct. 19. U.S. Government Employment Service opens at 10 Warburton Avenue.
- Oct. 21. Yonkers Liberty Loan total over \$5,000,000.
- Oct. 25. 49 men leave for Camp Wheeler, Georgia.
- Farewell Reception by Welfare Committee of First Presbyterian Church to soldiers undergoing training at Saunders Trades School.
- Nov. 11. Armistice signed.
- 1918
- Nov. 12. Victory Celebrations.
- Nov. 25. Awards to local Boy Scouts for war activities.
- Nov. 29. Victory Sing in the Armory on North Broadway.
- Dec. 4. 1,950 boys enroll for military training. New War Savings Stamps drive to fill City's quota.
- Dec. 5. Red Cross Victory Bazaar at Temple Emanu-El.
- Dec. 7. Britain Day Celebration in Armory. William H. Taft speaks.
- Dec. 16. Opening, Red Cross Christmas Roll Call with Mass Meeting at Proctor's.
- Dec. 18. Mayor Wallin arranges for reception to homecoming service men.
- Dec. 21. Co. G, Tenth Regiment, with 51st Pioneer Infantry, reach Luxembourg.
- 1919
- Jan. 9. Homeopathic Hospital Board endows private room as memorial for departed heroes.
- Jan. 16. Dinner to Colonel Thompson by newspaper publishers of County, in appreciation of "Home Paper Service."
- Jan. 20. Yonkers Four Minute Men disband after fourteen months' service.
- Jan. 21. Dinner of the Allies, by Central Brotherhood at Central Methodist Church.
- Jan. 24. Yonkers service men, discharged and on furlough, entertained by Business Men's Club of Y. M. C. A.
- Jan. 25. Public Library reports Book drive netted over 7,000 volumes, from which 5,000 were selected. More than 100 cards issued to soldiers quartered in Yonkers. Wireless installed in library.
- Jan. 31. Liberty Loan Workers of Third and Fourth Loans called together at City Club to plan for coming Victory Loan.
- Feb. 12. Victory Dinner at St. Andrews.
- Victory Bal Masque under auspices Yonkers Lodge Elks at Clubhouse.
- Feb. 21. Victory Dinner Ladies' Aid Society, Central Methodist Church.
- Foreign born men and women give patriotic program in Evening High School.
- Feb. 28. Victory Entertainment in Public School No. 18.
- Mar. 1. Living War Posters Tableaux given by the D. A. R.
- Mar. 3. Welcome Home Banner dedicated in Getty Square.
- Mar. 4. Yonkers men aboard *Great Northern* arrive from Brest.
- Mar. 11. Local members of 27th Division who have been discharged on account of wounds are asked to register at Y. M. C. A. with Walter F. Haskett, Chairman of Hospitality Committee in charge of escorting them to New York City to participate in parade of March 25.



1919

- Mar. 14. Public School No. 5 has Minstrel Show for Welcome Home Fund. Over \$300 realized.
- Mar. 18. War Relief drive for benefit of Jewish War Sufferers in swing.
- Mar. 19. Yonkers ex-service men form an organization.  
Yonkers Red Cross Branch an active participant in national campaign for 10,000 tons of clothing.
- Mar. 20. Jewish War Sufferers' drive nets over \$15,000 and ends with meeting at Masonic Temple.
- Mar. 26. Thousands from Yonkers visit New York City celebration for soldiers of 27th Division returned from the war. Theatre Party at night, in Warburton Theatre.
- Mar. 31. Local draft boards end work after two years of faithful service.
- Apr. 1. Members of former Four Minute Men organization begin campaign for funds for Welcome Home Committee for returning soldiers and sailors of the Eighth Ward.
- Apr. 1. Seventh Ward residents meet in Public School No. 2 to plan welcome home to service men.
- Apr. 2. Parents and teachers of School No. 7 arrange to greet service men from school.
- Apr. 8. Victory Sing, Performance in Warburton Theatre under auspices of War Camp Community Service.  
Men's Club, St. John's Episcopal Church, greets veterans of World, Spanish-American and Civil Wars.
- Apr. 11. Meeting in City Hall to make plans for Victory Loan. Yonkers loan quota \$2,589,000.
- Apr. 21. Victory Loan rally in Liberty Theatre.
- Apr. 23. Victory Loan Mass Meeting at Armory. Parade with Maurice O'Keefe as Grand Marshal.
- Apr. 24. Yonkers Lodge of Elks appoints committee to cooperate with Federal Board of Vocational Training to aid disabled soldiers.
- May 3. German submarine UB. — 148 on exhibition for Victory Loan drive.
- May 12. Marine Corps Poster Day to induce recruiting. Honor Flag presented to Mayor Wallin as City's property by Chairman Wiesendanger at meeting in City Club.
- May 15. Victory Loan workers submit final reports. Total for City, \$3,358,650.
- May 20. Crescent Club's soldiers and sailors parade with captured German machine gun on float.
- May 24. "Whizzbangs" of 58th Artillery entertain at Philipsburgh Hall.  
Seventh Ward unveils memorial in Columbus Park, to 14 men who died in service.
- May 27. World War Veterans parade. Lieut. Col. Holland S. Duell, Marshal.

1919

- May 28. Appeal for funds for Armenian Relief. Rising Star Lodge entertains wounded soldiers at Gun Hill Hospital.
- May 31. Monument to dead heroes of Public School No. 5 and vicinity unveiled.  
Memorial Day Parade, including World War Veterans. Grand Marshal A. H. Tompkins.
- June 3. War Camp Community Service entertains 50 Gun Hill soldiers at Polo Grounds.
- June 10. Yonkers Post formed by World War Veterans. Martin O'Connor elected Commander.
- June 11. Eighth Ward's soldiers and sailors feast and have block dance.
- June 14. Unveiling of memorial tablet to War Dead by 6th Ward on grounds of Public School No. 12.  
Flag Day. Yonkers welcomes returned war veterans. Great Parade. Edward A. Fitch, Grand Marshal.
- June 26. British and Canadian Veterans hold smoker at Odd Fellows Hall.
- June 27. Smoker to service men by War Camp Community Service.
- June 30. Memorial Service to War Heroes at Armory under auspices of Mayor's Committee to Returning Soldiers and Sailors.
- July 8. Co. G returns to Boston on way to Camp Devens, Mass.
- July 14. Tag Day Yonkers Post American Legion nets \$1,449.
- July 17. We come to Co. G. Parade, and reception at Armory.
- July 22. Victory buttons to be worn by honorably discharged men are ready for Yonkers.
- Aug. 5. Bronze tablet given by Lincoln Park residents to honor their service men. Unveiled in grounds of Public School No. 21.
- Aug. 6. Col. Joseph Warren Stilwell appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honor.
- Aug. 8. Mayor's Committee makes plans for army food sale.
- Sept. 3. Army foods on sale.
- Sept. 4. Dinner by Elks to J. E. Thompson in recognition of services in Third and Fourth Liberty Loans.
- Sept. 5. Flotilla of destroyers anchored in Yonkers waters to aid in recruiting.
- Sept. 6. Lafayette Day celebrated by Yonkers.
- Sept. 9. Yonkers Branch War Camp Community Service entertains in Armory more than 300 men of First Division and a large number of Yonkers service men.
- Sept. 29. Returned service men of Rising Star Lodge of Masons given reception and dinner in Masonic Temple.
- Oct. 1. Dinner and reception at Elks Club, by Modern Woodmen in honor of their service men.

1919

- Oct. 6. Civic and social organization in neighborhood of Public School No. 1, Nepperhan, tender service men welcome home celebration.
- Oct. 7. Yonkers members K. of C. and friends subscribe \$31,000 for Memorial Fund.
- Oct. 13. K. of C. \$125,000 Building Fund campaign begun.
- Welcome Home dinner to service men of Nepperhan Avenue Baptist Church.
- Oct. 31. War Camp Community Service ends work.
- Nov. 1. A number of Yonkers men of Second Pioneer Infantry arrive on transport *Pocahontas* from Brest.
- Nov. 4. Mayor issues proclamation urging people to enlist for further service in Third Red Cross Roll Call.

1919

- Nov. 7. Dinner and dance for the boys. Memorial trees to the dead of St. Denis' parish. Rev. Richard O. Hughes.
- Nov. 11. Armistice Day.
- Nov. 14. Boy Scouts visit employers to ascertain who have taken back old help who were in service.
- Nov. 15. Dinner to Service Men by South Yonkers Presbyterian Church.
- Nov. 20. Returned service men of Fernbrook Lodge No. 898 tendered dinner at Francfort's Inn.
- Nov. 28. Dunwoodie Lodge No. 863 dines service men at Masonic Temple.
- Dec. 23. Mayor's Committee on Returning Soldiers and Sailors finishes work.

PART VII

THE HONOR ROLL







## THE PERMANENT MEMORIAL OF THE HEROIC DEAD

**T**HE MAYOR'S HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE considered various projects for a permanent memorial of the citizens of Yonkers who gave their lives for their country during the war against Germany. A design by Isidore Konti of Yonkers was recommended by the Municipal Art Commission, approved by the Committee and adopted by the Mayor and the City Council.

The monument under construction at the time of the publication of this book, consists of a bronze tablet, bearing the names of a hundred and seventy-three of the Honor Roll of the Dead, and in front of the tablet, a figure, of heroic size, emblematic of immortal fame. The inscription on the base of the monument is:

### *In Memory*

OF THE

SONS OF YONKERS WHO DIED IN THE WORLD WAR

The monument is placed before the entrance to the City Hall, some feet away from, and elevated above the eastern sidewalk of South Broadway, with steps from the walk to the broad platform in front of the monument. The situation is conspicuous, and an illumination is contemplated, so that the monument will be seen, day or night, by all who pass along the principal thoroughfare of Yonkers.

## Roll of Those Who Died in Service

Edward Abrams	Walter C. Gorman	James J. McCaul
John Latham Allen	Robert J. Graham	Stephen J. McCaul
William Bright Ashton	Arthur A. Green	John W. McConnell
Joseph Augustine	Harry Greenspan	Francis L. McCready
Charles Norbert Bajart, Jr.	Duncan Quartus Guiney	Roderick W. McDougall
William Everet Ball	James Francis Hanley	Gerald Prenty McMurray
Prescott Erskine Barker	Arthur F. Harding	Terence McNally
Herman Bieberneit	William Edward Harris	Edward J. Neeson
Wilmer Konrad Bodenstab	George H. Haslam	Edward Nesterowicz
Eugene R. Booth	Paul G. Hayner	Raymond F. Noe
Henry Joseph Brink	John P. M. Hayes	Patrick J. O'Connell
Thomas Martin Brogan	John Hayes	Michael F. O'Rourke
James Valentine Browne	James Oliver Herbert	Frank V. Palmer
Alfred Bruno	Walter Harold Hollis	Charles Hewitt Pierpoint
Thomas P. Burke	Harrison E. Hornbeck	William Heermance Prime
Michael J. Burns	Frank B. Howard	James Patrick Pryor
Howard F. Buse	Harold Winthrop Hubert	Adelbert Ernest Puisifer
Clinton E. Bushey	Clifford M. Iles	Frederick H. Pysner
Daniel J. Carney	Anthony L. Imm	John F. Quinlivan
John J. Carter	Arthur A. Jackman	Frank Anthony Rea
Arthur Herbert Coffey	Michael Joseph Jackson	George C. Reeke
Harold Cohen	William L. Johnson	Joseph Frank Reyer
Sidney G. Comer	Andrew Kaas	Jarvis P. Rogers
Michael John Connors	Louis William Kaminski	Orazio Romano
Lewis Sayre Conor, Jr.	William Kane	James J. Ronan, Jr.
George Frederick Cook	Michael Joseph Kelly	Harold George Ross
Henry Gilbert Cook	James Gibson Knowles	Benjamin Rusnak
Francis W. Cowper	Rudolph M. Kurka	Robert Leslie Russbach
Thomas Coyne	John J. Labish	William H. H. Russell
Frank Craig	Charles William Lacher	George Joseph Ryan
Ray W. Cramer	Randolph Lamb	Donato Salustri
Ewald F. Cranz	Edward H. Lamont	Arthur Saunders
William F. Cummings	John J. Landy	Horace E. Scholer
Ernest F. Curth	John Kennedy Lasher, Jr.	Rexford Shilladay
Oliver Raymond Davis	John Earle Lathrop	John Slota
Russell H. Deen	John T. Lennon	Merritt Haviland Smith, Jr.
James Joseph Dalaney	Clarence Temple Leonard	Jules N. Snell
John Dennison	John A. Lucas	Thomas F. Starr
Michael D'Eufemia	Francis Xavier Lynch	William J. Sullivan
James Thomas Doris, Jr.	Philip C. Lynch	Thomas Tallakson
Samuel H. Dow	Arthur Edwards MacKay	Cabell Breckinridge Ten Eyck
John Duhig	William Hugh MacLeod	Otis Beresford Thomas
Percy Vedder Dunn	Edward Mahalcvo	William L. Thomas
Hubert B. Engel	William F. Mason	Richard W. Thompson
Frank Falcone	Jacob Matulis	John Tobin
Joseph T. Farmer	Bohumiel Mikolasek	Andrew Toomey
Carl E. Fletcher	Herbert Lass Miller	Alan Frederick Waite
Harold Flood	Horace Roy Moore	Harold John Wakefield
Edward Joseph Foley	John J. Morris	Thomas H. Walker
George Lee Frost	John S. Morrison	James Brown Watson
Charles Leo Gahan	Thomas Francis Morrissey	Leon Webber
Thomas F. Gallagher	William U. Muhling	William H. Whalen
Emile Henry Gerbereux	Edward H. Munroe	William C. Whitaker
John Gergeley	David Patrick Murphy	Clarence Wilson
Julius Glazier	Herbert John Murphy	Chester Buttre Winans
Robert Glover	Catherine C. Murray	Edward Lynch Winter
William J. Goff	John J. McBride	Kenneth Edmund Yarnall
Israel F. Goldberg	Edward A. McCann	



# THE HONOR ROLL

## OF THOSE WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS

### ABBREVIATIONS

A.E.F., <i>American Expeditionary Force</i>	F.A., <i>Field Artillery</i>	Ph. M., <i>Pharmacist's Mate</i>
App. Sea., <i>Apprentice Seaman</i>	Hosp. App., <i>Hospital Apprentice</i>	Q.M., <i>Quartermaster</i>
Art., <i>Artillery</i>	Hosp. C., <i>Hospital Corps</i>	Q.M.C., <i>Quartermaster's Corps</i>
Bat., <i>Battery</i>	Inf., <i>Infantry</i>	Regt., <i>Regiment</i>
C.A.C., <i>Coast Artillery Corps</i>	Lieut., <i>Lieutenant</i>	S.A.T.C., <i>Student Army Training Corps</i>
Carp's M., <i>Carpenter's Mate</i>	Lieut. (J.G.), <i>Lieutenant (Junior Grade)</i>	San. C., <i>Sanitary Corps</i>
C.D.C., <i>Coast Defense Corps</i>	Lieut.-Col., <i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	Sergt., <i>Sergeant</i>
Ch. Mach. Mate, <i>Chief Machinist's Mate</i>	Lieut.-Comdr., <i>Lieutenant-Commander</i>	Sergt.-Maj. <i>Sergeant-Major</i>
Ch. P.O., <i>Chief Petty Officer</i>	Mach. Gun Bu., <i>Machine Gun Battalion</i>	Sig. C., <i>Signal Corps</i>
Ch. Yeo., <i>Chief Yeoman</i>	Mach. Mate, <i>Machinist's Mate</i>	S.K., <i>Store-Keeper</i>
Co., <i>Company</i>	Med. C., <i>Medical Corps</i>	Trans. Ser., <i>Transport Service</i>
D.S.C., <i>Distinguished Service Cross</i>	Mech., <i>Mechanic</i>	U.S.A., <i>United States Army</i>
Elect'n, <i>Electrician</i>	M.T.C., <i>Motor Transport Corps</i>	U.S.M.C., <i>United States Marine Corps</i>
Engrs., <i>Engineers</i>	M.S.T., <i>Motor Supply Train</i>	U.S.N., <i>United States Navy</i>

ABBADESSA, SALVATORE, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 ABBATE, JAMES J., U.S.A.  
 ABBATIELO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 156th Inf.  
 ABBATIELO, NEIL C., Private, U.S.A.  
 ABBOTT, HOMER, Corporal, U.S.A., 24th Engrs.  
 ABEL, ABRAHAM, U.S.A.  
 ABEL, LEWIS, Seaman, U.S.N., Aviation  
 ABERNATHY, ROBERT ANDREW, Lieut.-Comdr., U.S.N.  
 ABRAHAM, ISAAC, Private, U.S.A.  
 ABRAHAM, JOHN JACOB, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs.  
 ABRAHAMS, DAVID HENRY, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 ABRAHAMS, GUS C., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ABRAHAMS, JOSEPH H., U.S.A.  
 ABRAHAMS, LOUIS HENRY, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 ABRAHAMS, MORTON, Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 ABRAHAMS, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 \*\* ABRAMS, EDWARD, Corporal, U.S.M.C., 5th Regt., A.E.F. Killed Chateau-Thierry  
 ACKERLY, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 ACKERLY, GEORGE M. B., Private, U.S.A., 87th Engrs.  
 ACKERLY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 ACKERMAN, CHARLES M., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G.  
 ACKERMAN, WILLIAM HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 8th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ADAIR, SIDNEY T., Private, U.S.A., 23rd Engrs., A.E.F.  
 ADAMIK, EMIL A., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 ADAMIK, FRANK J., Sergt., U.S.A., 11th F.A., A.E.F.  
 ADAMIK, NICHOLAS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ADAMS, EDMOND, U.S.A.  
 ADAMS, FRANK A., Private, U.S.A., 367th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ADAMS, GEORGE, Corporal, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 ADAMS, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 ADAMS, JAMES HENRY, Private, U.S.A.  
 ADAMS, RALPH RANDOLPH, Major, U.S.A., Inf.  
 ADAMS, SAMUEL G., Private, U.S.A., 35th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 ADAMS, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 ADAMSON, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A., Trench Mortar Bat.  
 ADDELRY, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 ADELT, CARL W. M., Private, U.S.A.  
 ADLER, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 ADLER, STUART W., Private, U.S.A., Medical Corps.  
 ADLER, ULYSSES S., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., 13th F.A.  
 AEINBURGER, MAX J., Private, U.S.A.  
 AFFLECK, DONALD, U.S.A.  
 AFFLECK, JAMES G., JR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Inf.  
 AFFLECK, W. RUSSELL, Ensign, U.S.N., Aviation, Overseas  
 AGAN, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 AGIDI, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 AGNANO, NICHOLAS, U.S.N.  
 AGNE, BERTRAM J., Sergt., U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F., D.S.C.  
 AGNE, CHARLES LEO, Coxswain, U.S.N., U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 AGNE, JOHN HOWARD, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 AGNE, WILLIAM JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 AGOSTINI, ARMANDO, Private, U.S.A., 4th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 AHEARN, CHARLES A., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 ALBEE, HARRY, Private, U.S.A.  
 ALBERTS, LEON N., U.S.A.  
 ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM E., Private, U.S.A., Signal Corps  
 ALDO, ROGIE, U.S.A.  
 ALGEO, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A.  
 ALLAN, WILLIAM J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ALLBEE, CLARENCE C., Corporal, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 ALLBEE, RAYMOND W., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ALLEMAN, EDWARD JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 ALLEN, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 30th Mach. Gun Bn.  
 ALLEN, EDWARD E., U.S.A.  
 ALLEN, EARLE WHITMAN, Corporal, U.S.A., 104th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 ALLEN, JERE, JR., Private, U.S.A., Trench Mortar Bat.

- ALLEN, JOHN ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ALLEN, JOHN HART, JR., 1st. Lieut., U.S.A., 313th F.A., A.E.F.  
 \*\* ALLEN, JOHN LATHAM, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf. Died  
 Spartanburg, S. C., March 10, 1918  
 ALLEN, REGINALD R., Corporal, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 ALLEN, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A.  
 ALLEVA, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 and Gassed  
 ALLEY, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 ALPANO, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 ALSTON, BERNARD, Private, U.S.A., Inf.  
 ALTERWISHER, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 ALTERWISHER, GUS., Private, U.S.A.  
 ALTOBELLI, PIETRO, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 AMADIO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 AMATO, PHILIP, Mechanic, U.S.A., 6th Inf., A.E.F.  
 AMBLER, RICHARD J., 1st. Lieut., U.S.A., 304th Inf., A.E.F.  
 AMBROSE, FREDERICK C., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 AMBROSE, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 AMER, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A.  
 AMES, AZEL, Major, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 AMES, RICHARD F., Instructor, U.S.A., 12th F.A.  
 AMILINI, LOUIS M., U.S.A.  
 AMO, JOSEPH II., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 ANDERSEN, PETER, Private, U.S.A., 7th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 ANDERSON, ANDERS, Corporal, S.A.T.C.  
 ANDERSON, CHARLES E., 2d. Lieut., U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 ANDERSON, CHARLES H., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 ANDERSON, CHARLES J., Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 ANDERSON, EARL, U.S.A.  
 ANDERSON, EDWIN BAKER, Private, U.S.A.  
 ANDERSON, JAMES F., Private, U.S.A., Medical Corps., A.E.F.  
 ANDERSON, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 5th Inf.  
 ANDERSON, JOHN A., U.S.A.  
 ANDERSON, KARL, U.S.A.  
 ANDERSON, ROBERT N., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 ANDERSON, WILLIAM C., U.S.A.  
 ANDREW, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 ANDREWS, JOHN B., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 ANDREWS, JOHN GASTON, Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 ANDRIOLA, ROCCO, Private, U.S.A., M.T.C.  
 ANDRITZKE, RICHARD, Private, U.S.A., Signal Corps  
 ANGELINI, TONY, U.S.A.  
 ANSLEY, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 ANTONIO, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., 14th Inf.  
 APA, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 APOLLO, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 APPELYARD, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C., A.E.F.  
 ARBITER, EMANUEL, Hosp. Apprentice, U.S.N.  
 ARBITER, SIDNEY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ARBUCKLE, JAMES F., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F., Postal Express Serv-  
 ice. Citation  
 ARBY, JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 ARCHER, HOWARD E., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 ARCHER, LUKE, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Recommended  
 for D.S.C.  
 ARELLO, JOSEPH D., Mechanic, U.S.A., 11th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ARENA, VINCENT, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 ARENDT, VENCESLAUS, U.S.A.  
 ARENT, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 ARESON, IRVING, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ARETSKY, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., 326th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ARETSKY, MICHAEL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ARFFMAN, HARRY O., U.S.A.  
 ARIALO, NICOLA, Private, U.S.A., 58th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ARIMENTO, JOSEPH A., U.S.A.  
 ARMITAGE, JOHN P., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ARMSTRONG, CHRISTIAN M., U.S.A.  
 ARMSTRONG, EDWIN HOWARD, Major, U.S.A., Signal Corps, A.E.F.  
 Chevalier Légion d'Honneur  
 ARMSTRONG, HAROLD STEVENS, Corporal, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare Ser.  
 ARNER, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A.  
 ARNINK, JOHN T., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ARNOLD, GEORGE, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 ARNOLD, PHILIP JUSTIN, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 ARONOWITZ, HARRY, Sergt., S.A.T.C.  
 ARONOWITZ, JULIUS, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 ARONOWITZ, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 ARTHUR, FERRIS R., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 ASHTON, JOHN OLIVER, Lieut., U.S.N., Aviation, Overseas. Wounded  
 \*\* ASHTON, WILLIAM BRIGHT, Seaman, U.S.N. Died in  
 Service Oct. 9, 1918  
 ASHWORTH, H. F., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 ASLAR, ROEL, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 ASLON, JONATHAN, Private, U.S.A.  
 ATKINS, HARRY P., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 ATTANASIO, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 AUER, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 AUGUSTINE, ANDREW A., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 AUGUSTINE, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 AUGUSTINE, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 \*\* AUGUSTINE, JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died of Wounds Aug. 7, 1918. Buried in France  
 AUSTIN, EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.M.C.  
 AUSTIN, FURMAN D., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Inf., A.E.F.  
 AUSTIN, GRANT, Lieut., U.S.A., F.A.  
 AWRICHIO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 BABA, ABEL, Private, U.S.A., 22d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BABA, DARIUS, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BABICS, JOSEPH LEO, Private, U.S.A., M.S.T.  
 BACHAN, FERDINAND, Private, U.S.A., 40th Inf.  
 BACHNICKI, STANISLAUS, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 BACKHOLZ, GEORGE L., U.S.A.  
 BACKSTEIN, HARRY, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BACON, HERBERT, U.S.A.  
 BAEKELAND, GEORGE W., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 BAGOT, BERNARD, U.S.A.  
 BAGOT, EDGAR FRANCIS, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BAGOT, HAROLD E., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BAILEY, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 369th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BAIN, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 BAIND, HARRY D., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 BAIND, WILLIAM, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 BAILSISKY, ZACHAR, Private, U.S.A., 113th Inf.  
 BAJART, BERNARD J., Private, U.S.A., Military Police  
 BAJART, CHARLES N., Color Sergt., U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 \*\* BAJART, CHARLES N., JR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 58th Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Died of Wounds, May 2, 1920  
 BAKER, G. U., U.S.A.  
 BAKER, JOHN N. A., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 BAKER, NELSON A., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 BAKER, ROBERT N., U.S.A.  
 BALAS, MICHAEL J., U.S.A.  
 BALDWIN, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 BALDWIN, HENRY W., Gunpointer, U.S.N.  
 BALDWIN, JOHN JOSEPH, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 BALDWIN, MATTHEW P., Private, U.S.A.  
 BALKIN, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 BALKO, PETER, U.S.A.  
 BALL, RONALD LOZIEN, Private, U.S.A., 104th Mach. Gun Bn.,  
 A.E.F. Wounded  
 BALL, THOMAS JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.

- BALL, WALTER, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf.  
 \*\* BALL, WILLIAM EVERET, Corporal, U.S.A., 105th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F. Died of Wounds Oct., 1918. France, D.S.C.  
 BALLARD, HARRY C., U.S.A.  
 BALLAS, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F. Citation  
 BALLENGER, MAURICE, U.S.A.  
 BAMBIS, EDWARD R., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BANKER, M. E., U.S.N.  
 BANKS, CHARLES, Corporal, U.S.A., 367th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BANKS, CHARLES H., Private, U.S.A., 367th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BANKS, GEORGE ELMER, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 BANKS, PRESTON, U.S.A.  
 BANKS, WILLIAM H., Jr., Sergt., U.S.M.C.  
 BANN, STEVE, U.S.A.  
 BANOK, JOHN D., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 BANTELMAN, HENRY, Operator, U.S.N., Wireless  
 BANZER, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BARATOVICH, RUDOLPH, U.S.A.  
 BARATOVICH, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf., A.E.F.  
 BARBARITA, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BARBER, CHARLES M., Private, U.S.A.  
 BARBIERI, LOUIS P., Private, U.S.A.  
 BARBOUR, WILLIAM R., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BARCA, ANGELO, Private, U.S.A., 100th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BARCLAY, ALEXANDER U., U.S.A.  
 BARCLAY, CHARLES G., U.S.N.  
 BARCLAY, JACK, Private, U.S.A., 163d Inf., A.E.F.  
 BARD, CLARENCE E., Sergt., U.S.A., 301st Engrs., A.E.F. Gassed  
 BARDEN, JOSEPH A., Ship-fitter, U.S.N.  
 BARDEN, LEONARD O., Sergt., U.S.A., Inf.  
 BARDEN, THOMAS FRANCIS, Corp's M., U.S.N.  
 BARE, EVERETT I., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 \*\* BARKER, PRESCOTT ERSKINE, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf. A.E.F. Killed Hindenburg Line, Sept. 29, 1918. Citation  
 BARKER, WILLIAM, British Army, Royal Engrs.  
 BARLEY, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 BARLOW, ELLIOTT FLETCHER, U.S.A., 37th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BARNES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BARNES, HAROLD S., 2d Lieut., French Army, 51st Art.  
 BARNETT, WALTER, Private, U.S.A.  
 BARNUM, C. LESLIE, Lieut., U.S.N.  
 BARRE, CHARLES P., U.S.A.  
 BARRETT, A. R., Private, U.S.A.  
 BARRETT, GEORGE J., U.S.A.  
 BARRETT, JOHN D., U.S.A.  
 BARRETT, WILLIAM D., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 BARRIETO, VINCENZO, U.S.A.  
 BARRON, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 BARRON, JOHN J., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 BARRON, PATRICK JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BARRON, STEPHEN J., U.S.A.  
 BARRY, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., 37th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BARRY, JOHN RICHARD, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 BARRY, RUTLEDGE B., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 BARRY, WALTER D., U.S.N.  
 BARTH, MORRIS F., Private, U.S.A.  
 BARTHEL, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 BARTHOLOW, BENJAMIN H., U.S.A.  
 BARTLEY, JOHN LESLIE, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BARTLOMIEY, SUDOL, Polish Army  
 BARTOLI, WILLIAM, U.S.A., 4th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BARTOSIK, CONSTANTINE, U.S.A.  
 BASILE, RAFFAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 BASLI, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 35th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BASSANO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 40th Inf.  
 BASSERTO, NICK, U.S.A.  
 BATES, ARTHUR, U.S.N.  
 BATES, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 BATROH, MICHAEL, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 BATTCKOCK, GREGORY J., Sergt., U.S.A., 11th Regt.  
 BATTCKOCK, WILLIAM, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 BATTERHOUSE, K., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 BATTI, ALPHONSO, U.S.A.  
 BATTI, MICHELE, U.S.A.  
 BAUER, ALBERT LUDWIG, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 BAUER, JOHN LEONARD, Musician, U.S.A.  
 BAUM, ALFRED, Corporal, U.S.A., 310th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BAUM, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 BAUMEISTER, WILLIAM N., U.S.N., Aviation  
 BAVERSTOCK, FREDERICK E., Private, U.S.A., 5th C.A.C.  
 BAXTER, DAVID, Private, Canadian Army  
 BAXTER, FRANK H., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 BDNICK, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 BEAGAN, MICHAEL P., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BEAIRSTO, FRANK B., Private, U.S.A.  
 BEAIRSTO, HAROLD J., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 BEAIRSTO, JOSEPH A., U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 BEAMES, CLARE FRANKLIN, Lieut.-Col., U.S.A.  
 BEARD, STUART M., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 6th F.A.  
 BECAN, JERRY WILLIAM, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 BECKER, ELMER, Private, U.S.A., 49th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BECKER, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A.  
 BECKER, WALTER P. C., U.S.A.  
 BECKMAN, WARREN A., Bugler, U.S.A., 58th C.D.  
 BEER, THOMAS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 21st F.A.  
 BEERS, ALLEN I., Electrician, U.S.N.  
 BEESLEY, THOMAS E., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BEGLEY, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 BEHRENS, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 BEIRLACQUA, ROCCO, U.S.A.  
 BELL, ALBERT E., Private, U.S.A.  
 BELL, ARTHUR, Oiler, U.S.N.  
 BELL, ARTHUR ROLAND, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BELL, GEORGE LINDSAY, Corporal, U.S.A., 318 Inf., A.E.F.  
 BELL, GORDON HERBERT, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BELL, HARVEY WILLIAM, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 21st Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BELL, JAMES CHRISTY, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Transport Service  
 BELL, JAMES N., Private, U.S.A., 77th F.A., A.E.F.  
 BELL, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 BELL, JOHN R., Private, Canadian Army  
 BELL, PATRICK G., U.S.A.  
 BELL, ROBERT P., Corporal, U.S.A., 110th Engrs.  
 BELL, SAMUEL DENNIS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BELL, SAMUEL JAMES, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 BELL, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
 BELLO, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BELMONDE, JOSEPH O'NEIL, U.S.A.  
 BELOFF, G., U.S.N.  
 BELSON, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 BENARCZUK, STANLEY, Private, U.S.A.  
 BENARD, CHARLES E., U.S.A.  
 BENCK, EDWIN, U.S.A.  
 BENDER, ALANSON H., U.S.A.  
 BENEDICT, A. NEWELL, DR., Lieut., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BENGEL, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 28th Inf.  
 BENGSTON, LESLIE, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 BENJAMIN, FREDERICK A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BENJO, STEPHEN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BENNET, LESTER A., Lieut., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 BENNET, NORMAN A., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 BENNET, WILHELM HENRY, Major, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BENNETT, CHARLES JULIAN, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 BENNETT, CLARENCE BERNARD, Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf. A.E.F.

- BENNETT, JAMES, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BENNETT, JOSEPH D., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BENNETT, RAYMOND JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BENNETTS, EDMUND H., Private, U.S.A., 4th Service Co. (Pigeons)  
 BENNETTS, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A.  
 BENSKY, ABRAHAM, U.S.A.  
 BENSON, ERNEST, Ch. Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 BENSON, HERBERT M., Corporal, U.S.A., 114th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BENT, JOHN SEDGWICK, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BENT, THOMAS WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BENTLEY, FRANK J., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BENTLEY, OLIVER JAMES, Cook, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 BENTON, CHARLES V., Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BEOLEHI, JOSEPH E., Lieut., British Army, Aviation  
 BERCHMAN, GEORGE W., U.S.A.  
 BERESWILL, GEORGE F., Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Truck Co.  
 BERGEN, FRANCIS J., Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 BERGENSON, ERNEST B. G., Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 BERGENSON, HARRY E., Corporal, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BERGER, CARL, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 BERGER, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 BERGHANE, AUGUST W., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BERGSTROM, WILLIAM, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BERKELEY, EDWARD P., Corporal, U.S.A., 369 Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 Croix de Guerre  
 BERKOWITZ, HARRY, Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BERKOWITZ, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 116th Engrs.  
 BERLINER, MORRIS, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BERMAN, LEON, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BERNHARDT, LEO, U.S.A.  
 BERSTON, JAMES LEWIS, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Artillery  
 BERSTON, LOUIS H., U.S.A.  
 BERSTON, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 BERTALOVICH, GEORGE, Ch. Gunner's Mate, U.S.N. Overseas  
 BERTALOVICH, JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N. Overseas  
 BERTALOVICH, STEPHEN JOHN, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N. Overseas  
 BERTELLE, BERT, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 BERTRAM, JOHN GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BERZINSKI, FRANK C., Private, U.S.A., 2d Engrs., A.E.F. Gassed  
 BETGE, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
 BETGE, WALTER, Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 BETHEAVE, FATHER, Chaplain, U.S.A.  
 BETTERTON, CLAUDE A., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 BETTERTON, FRANK S., Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BETTS, ALBERT ERNEST, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BETTS, HARRISON, DR., Major, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 BEURMAN, HERBERT A., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BEVERS, CARL H., U.S.A.  
 BEZOUSEK, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf., A.E.F.  
 BIANCO, PETER, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BIASCO, SERAFINO, U.S.A.  
 BIBER, HERMAN, Private, U.S.A., 4th F.A.  
 BIDDINGER, CHARLES A., Operator, U.S.A., Radio  
 BIEAR, PETER, U.S.A.  
 \*\* BIEBERNEIT, HERMAN, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died of Wounds, Aug. 25, 1918. Buried Springes-et-Neslres,  
 France  
 BIELECKI, VICTOR, Private, U.S.A.  
 BIGGERSTAFF, E., U.S.A.  
 BILL, GEORGE W., Quartermaster, U.S.N. Overseas  
 BILLIGMEYER, ELMER H., Private, U.S.A., 32d, C.A.C.  
 BILLMEYER, CLARENCE J., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 BILLMEYER, EDWIN T., Private, U.S.A.  
 BILLMEYER, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 49th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BILLMEYER, GEORGE P., Private, U.S.A., Signal Corps  
 BILLMEYER, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A.  
 BINGHAM, ROBERT, Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- BIRCH, JOHN HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BIRCH, WILLIAM J., U.S.A.  
 BIRD, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BIRDSALL, ANDREW FRANK, Ch. Gunner's Mate, U.S.N. Overseas  
 BIRDSALL, CLARENCE, U.S.A.  
 BIRDSALL, WILLIAM S., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BIRNASCONI, ALFRED, U.S.A.  
 BISBINES, LOUIS C., Quartermaster, U.S.N. Overseas  
 BISHOP, EDWIN GILBERT, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 BISHOP, MORRIS G., U.S.A.  
 BISHOP, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 BISHOP, WALLACE, Lieut., Canadian Army, Aviation  
 BISSETT, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 BISSETT, JOHN, Cook, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BISSETT, ROBERT, Private, British Army, Engrs.  
 BISTANY, FOUAD A., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BISTOWISH, JOSEPH M., Sergt., U.S.A., Hosp. Corps  
 BITELO, NICHOLAS, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 BITTER, FREDERICK H., Corporal, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 BITTERMAN, ALBERT W., Private, U.S.A.  
 BITTERMAN, THEODORE, U.S.A.  
 BITTNER, WALTER MILLS, Corporal, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 BJORK, JOEL WALDEMAR, Private, U.S.A., 25th Engrs.  
 BJORK, RUNO WILHELM, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BJUBAK, MAX, U.S.A.  
 BLACHOWSKI, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 BLACK, CHARLES E., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 BLACK, IRVING J., U.S.A.  
 BLACK, MARTIN, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Mech. Co., A.E.F.  
 BLACKBURN, DONALD C., App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BLACKBURN, J. STUART, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 BLACKBURN, RAYMOND G., Sergt., U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BLACKBURN, WALTER GERARD, Quartermaster, U.S.N.  
 BLACKFORD, ROBERT ALLEN, Corporal, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BLACKWELL, GEORGE HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 367th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BLAIR, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 BLAIR, WILLIAM CHESTER, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BLAKE, RICHARD W., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 BLAKLEY, JAMES, U.S.A., 65th Inf.  
 BLANCHARD, CURTIS B., Field Clerk, U.S.A.  
 BLANCHARD, FINLA ARTHUR, Sergt., U.S.A., 2d F.A.  
 BLANCHARD, WILLIAM, Quartermaster, U.S.A.  
 BLANCHARD, YORKE S., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BLANCK, WILLIAM A., Corporal, U.S.A., 19th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BLASEWITZ, ALFONS J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BLASEWITZ, JOHN E., Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 BLASEWITZ, LEO, Private, U.S.A.  
 BLASEWITZ, LOUIS A., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BLASKO, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., 319 Inf., A.E.F.  
 BLATT, JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BLATZHEIM, FREDERICK W., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 BLAU, DAVID, Private, U.S.A.  
 BLAU, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 BLAUVELT, HOMER EVERETT, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 BLEAKLEY, GEORGE ROGERS, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps,  
 A.E.F.  
 BLEAKLEY, JAMES R., Private, U.S.A.  
 BLEAKLEY, PAUL L., Ch. Q.M., U.S.N., Aviation  
 BLISS, TYLER, U.S.A.  
 BLIVEN, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A.  
 BLUMENFELD, MAURICE, Private, U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 BLUMLEIN, ROBERT, Wagoner, U.S.A., 302d F.A., A.E.F.  
 BLUTE, JOSEPH, H. U.S.A.  
 BLY, ANDREW J., JR., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BOBACK, JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 63d F.A.  
 BOCHENEK, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 BODDY, PERCY N., Corporal, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded

- BODE, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A.  
**\*\* BODENSTAB, WILMER KONRAD**, Lieut., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Killed May 28, 1918, Cantigny  
 BOETSCH, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
 BOETTGER, ROBERT, Captain, U.S.A., 26th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BOGARDUS, ABRAM A., Captain, Q.M.C.  
 BOGART, MARSHALL, U.S.A.  
 BOGERT, ALBERT COLE, Major, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BOIALSKY, ZAGAPIA, Private, U.S.A., 113th Inf.  
 BOICE, WILLIAM S., App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BOKELMAN, FREDERICK H., Private, U.S.A.  
 BOLAND, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A.  
 BOLAND, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Musician U.S.N.  
 BOLAND, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 53d Inf.  
 BOLAND, WILLIAM T., U.S.N.  
 BOLLAS, CHARLES H., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BOLLENT, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 BOMBLOWICZ, STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 BOND, THOMAS, U.S.N.  
 BONESTEEL, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A.  
 BONNEY, FRANCIS A., Private, U.S.A., 13th F.A., A.E.F.  
 BONNEY, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 23d F.A.  
 BONSTEEL, FRANCIS T., U.S.A.  
 BONSTEEL, RAYMOND, U.S.N.  
 BOOSE, EMERY, Sergt., U.S.A.  
**\*\* BOOTH, EUGENE R.**, Seaman, U.S.N. Died in Service March 15, 1918  
 BORACH, THOMAS M., U.S.N.  
 BOREK, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 BORLAND, JAMES MCBRIDE, Private, Canadian Army  
 BORLAND, R. T., U.S.A.  
 BOROWSKI, BRONISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 BORTHWICK, ROBERT K., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BORYSZEWSKI, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 16th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BOSKA, FELIX, Private, U.S.A.  
 BOTTENSTEIN, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A., 303d Inf., A.E.F. Recommended Meritorious Service  
 BOURDO, ALBERT, U.S.A.  
 BOURDO, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 BOURDO, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 BOURDO, WILMER, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BOURSELETH, EDWARD J., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 BOVA, ANTHONY E., Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BOVA, CARMINE A., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BOVA, FRANK A., Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 BOVINE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 BOVOLAK, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A.  
 BOWDEN, MELVIN, U.S.A.  
 BOWE, ROBERT F., U.S.A.  
 BOWEN, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 BOWES, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
 BOWES, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BOWLER, FRANCIS G., Private, U.S.A., 49th Inf.  
 BOWNE, ERNEST V. K., 1st Lieut., U.S.A.  
 BOYCE, CHARLES M., Sergt., U.S.A., 53d Inf., A.E.F.  
 BOYCE, HARRY C., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BOYCE, WILLIAM EDGAR, Major, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BOYD, EDWARD M., Sergt., U.S.A., 162d Inf.  
 BOYLAN, PETER, Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BOYLE, CHARLES ALBERT, Seaman, U.S.N., U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 BOYLE, FRANK J., Wagoner, U.S.A., Ammunition Train, A.E.F.  
 BOYLE, FRANK J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BOYLE, FRANK JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 BOYLE, HOWARD, U.S.N.  
 BOYLE, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 BOYLE, MATTHEW, Sergt., U.S.A., 65th Inf.  
 BOYLE, THOMAS F., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BOYLE, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
 BRACCIMI, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 BRADLEY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 BRADLEY, MARTIN, U.S.A.  
 BRADLEY, R., U.S.A.  
 BRADY, BERNARD J., Carp's M., U.S.N. Aviation  
 BRADY, CHARLES B., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 BRADY, CHARLES F., U.S.N.  
 BRADY, CYRUS TOWNSEND, JR., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 BRADY, DOMINIC HENRY, Cook, U.S.N.  
 BRADY, ESMOND BARRETT, Private, U.S.A., S.A.T.C.  
 BRADY, FRANCIS M., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 30th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded Distinguished Service Cross, Croix de Guerre with Palms (twice), Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur, Citation War Dept. and French Army of the East  
 BRADY, GERALD HUGH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BRADY, JAMES J., JR., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 BRADY, JAMES M., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRADY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 BRADY, JOHN HENRY, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BRADY, JOSEPH A., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 BRADY, SIDNEY GUTHRIE, Major, U.S.A., 18th F.A., A.E.F. Gassed, Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star  
 BRADY, TERENCE K., Captain, U.S.A., Signal Corps  
 BRADY, THOMAS A., U.S.A.  
 BRADY, WILLIAM M., Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.  
 BRAGDON, GEORGE D., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRAINARD, HARRY D., Sergt., U.S.A., 142d Inf., A.E.F. Wounded and Gassed  
 BRAINARD, WALTER E., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 308th F.A., A.E.F.  
 BRANDT, JOHN R., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRANGOSH, STANISH, Polish Army  
 BRANIPI, MORRIS, U.S.A., 53d Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRANNIGAN, PETER MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 147th Engrs.  
 BRAUN, EVERETT L., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 BRAY, ARTHUR A., U.S.A., Capt. Trans. Corps., A.E.F.  
 BRAY, RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A.  
 BRAYTON, HENRY, U.S.N.  
 BRAZIL, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 BRAZIL, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BREAR, WENDELL, U.S.A., Aviation  
 BREEN, WILLIAM EUGENE, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BREER, FRANKLIN R., Private, U.S.A.  
 BRES, HAROLD, U.S.A., 304th F.A.  
 BRENGOSZEWSKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 BRENNAN, HAROLD E., App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BRENNAN, JAMES, Sapper, British Army, Engrs.  
 BRENNAN, LAWRENCE, Sergt., U.S.A., Hosp. Unit, A.E.F.  
 BRENNAN, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRENTTER, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A.  
 BRESLIN, FRANK J., Corporal, U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 BRIAMONTE, VINCENT, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRIDGEMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, Ch. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 BRIDGEMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Ch. Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 BRIGGS, ALBERT W., Private, U.S.A.  
 BRIGGS, PRESTON, U.S.N.  
 BRIGGS, ROBERT JOHN, Ch. Gunner's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BRIGGS, ROBERT WESLEY, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 467th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BRILL, EDWARD RICHARD, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRILL, FREDERICK W., Private, U.S.A.  
 BRILL, WILLIAM W., U.S.A.  
 BRINK, ALVA, U.S.A.  
**\*\* BRINK, HENRY JOSEPH**, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Died Sept. 3, 1918, France  
 BRINNER, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRITAIN, JOHN B., Lieut., U.S.A.

- BRIZZI, LIONELLO, Private, U.S.A.  
 BROAD, FREDERICK L., U.S.N.  
 BROADHEAD, ALEXANDER, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 19th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BROCKMAN, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A.  
 BRODERICK, EDWARD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BRODERICK, JOSEPH H., Seaman., U.S.N.  
 BRODERICK, THOMAS A., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRODERICK, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
 BROGAN, J. J., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\* BROGAN, THOMAS MARTIN, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 112th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 28, 1918, France  
 BROKEY, JAMES H., U.S.A.  
 BRONBECK, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 BROOKS, DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BROOKS, ALBERT THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 18th F.A.  
 BROOKS, DOUGLAS Y., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BROOKS, JOHN EDWARD, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 BROOKS, THOMAS EDWARD, Engineer, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BROPHY, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 BROPHY, FRANK, 1st Lieut., U.S.A.  
 BROPHY, HARRY JOSEPH, 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 BROPHY, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 BROPHY, WILLIAM EDWARD, Captain, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 BROSCO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 BROUDER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 BROUGHEL, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A.  
 BROUGHTON, SMON, Sapper, British Army, Engrs.  
 BROUGHTON, THOMAS, British Army  
 BROWN, ABNER, Private, U.S.A., 505th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BROWN, ALBERT, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Motor Transport  
 BROWN, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BROWN, COLIN, Canadian Army, Aviation  
 BROWN, FREDERICK G., U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BROWN, FREDERICK W., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BROWN, G. BYRON, DR., U.S.A., Hosp. Unit  
 BROWN, GEORGE B., U.S.A.  
 BROWN, GEORGE W., U.S.A.  
 BROWN, HAROLD LEONARD, Observer, U.S.A., Aviation  
 BROWN, ISRAEL, U.S.A.  
 BROWN, JAMES FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BROWN, JAMES J., U.S.A.  
 BROWN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 BROWN, JOHN C., U.S.A.  
 BROWN, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A.  
 BROWN, JOHN H., U.S.A.  
 BROWN, JOSEPH C., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 BROWN, JOSEPH, JR., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 BROWN, KENNETH W., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 BROWN, LOUIS, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BROWN, ROBERT, Private, U.S.A., 369th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BROWN, ROBERT H., Private, U.S.A., 306th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 BROWN, ROBERT W., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BROWN, ROYS B., Private, U.S.A.  
 BROWN, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 BROWN, WENDELL W., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BROWN, WILLIAM D., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BROWN, WILLIAM VAN ANTWERP, Sergt., U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BROWNE, EDWARD GIFFORD, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 \*\* BROWNE, JAMES VALENTINE, Private, U.S.A., Tank Corps. Died May 28, 1918  
 BRUCE, DONALD, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 BRUCE, GEORGE, Ch. Yeomen, U.S.N.  
 BRUCE, GORDON WILSON, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BRUCE, ROBERT B., Lieut. (J. G.), U.S.N., Overseas  
 BRUCE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., U.S.S. *Mount Vernon* when torpedoed  
 BRUE, JOSEPH ANTHONY, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 \*\* BRUNO, ALFRED, Private, U.S.A., 16th Inf., A.E.F. Killed June 17, 1918, Cantigny, France  
 BRUNO, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 BRUNO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 BRUNO, PASQUALE, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BRUSH, KENNETH F., Operator, U.S.N., Radio  
 BRYANT, FREDERICK C., Captain, U.S.A., Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BRYNE, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 BRYNSKI, GEORGE, Polish Army  
 BRZOSTEK, BRONISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 BRZOSTOWICZ, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 BUCHANAN, GEORGE W., JR., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 BUCHANAN, HUGH, Corporal, U.S.A., 319th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BUCHANAN, JOHN GELLIES, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BUCHANAN, THOMAS S., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 BUCHANAN, WILLIAM W., Q.M., U.S.N., Aviation  
 BUCHOLZ, GEORGE G., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 BUCHOLZ, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 BUCK, WILLIAM J., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 BUCKHOUT, EGBERT C., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 BUCKHOUT, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 BUCKHOUT, FRANK B., Corporal, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 BUCKLEY, JAMES P. REV., 1st Lieut., U.S.A. (Chaplain), A.E.F.  
 BUCKLEY, JOHN H., Captain, U.S.A.  
 BUCKLEY, TIMOTHY, JR., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 BUDD, WILLIAM H., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 BUDNAR, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 BUDROCK, GEORGE F., Private, U.S.A., 343d F.A., A.E.F.  
 BUDWICK, FRANK LEO, Private, U.S.A., 4th F.A.  
 BUDZINSKI, JOSEPH, Private, Polish Army  
 BUGTEL, HENRY C., Corporal, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 BUHLER, HENRY, Mechanic, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 BUKOFZER, LEOPOLD, Private, U.S.A., 33d C.A.C.  
 BULGER, JOHN A., Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 BULLOCK, EDWIN, Bugler, U.S.N.  
 BUMBARGER, WILLIAM A., U.S.A.  
 BUNKER, ARTHUR H., Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N., Aviation  
 BUNKER, GEORGE H., Captain, U.S.A., 2d Army, A.E.F.  
 BUNKER, RAYMOND U., Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
 BURCHAN, DONALD L., Private, U.S.A., 5th Engrs., A.E.F. Gassed  
 BURGESS, THOMAS HAROLD, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 BURGESSON, NILS, Private, U.S.A., 5th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BURKE, AUGUSTINE, Private, U.S.A., 61st C.A.C.  
 BURKE, EDWARD F., Fireman, U.S.N., U.S.S. *Covington* when torpedoed  
 BURKE, EDWARD R., U.S.A., 12th F.A.  
 BURKE, JAMES M., Wagoner, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BURKE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 BURKE, LAWRENCE, U.S.A.  
 BURKE, MICHAEL F., Private, U.S.A.  
 BURKE, MICHAEL M., Private, U.S.A., 50th F.A.  
 BURKE, RICHARD, U.S.A.  
 \*\* BURKE, THOMAS P., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Oct. 3, 1918, Argonne, France  
 BURKE, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 BURLEE, AUGUSTINE, U.S.A.  
 BURLEE, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 BURLINGTON, ARTHUR JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BURNS, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 BURNS, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 BURNS, JOHN EDWARD, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 BURNS, JOHN J., U.S.N.  
 BURNS, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 BURNS, JOHN NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps

- BURNS, LAWRENCE J., U.S.N.  
 BURNS, MICHAEL, U.S.N.  
 \*\* BURNS, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A., F.A. Died in Service  
 Feb. 6, 1919  
 BURNS, PATRICK, Corporal, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 BURNS, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 BURPOE, CHARLES S., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 BURPOE, FRANK E., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BURROWES, ROBERT M., U.S.A.  
 BURROWS, WILSON ASHLEY, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F. Italian  
 "Distinctive Decoration"  
 BURTON, GEORGE A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 BURTON, ROLAND J., U.S.N.  
 BURTON, W., British Army  
 BURWELL, DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BUSCH, FREDERICK DAVID, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 BUSCH, ROBERT O., Bugler, U.S.A., 117th Engrs., A.E.F. Gassed  
 BUSCH, THEODORE LOUIS, Sergt., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 BUSCKO, MATTHEW, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 BUSCKO, MICHAEL, Sergt., U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F. Croix de Guerre  
 \*\* BUSE, HOWARD F., Private, U.S.A., 71st Inf. Killed Sentry  
 Duty July 31, 1917, Port Jervis, N. Y.  
 \*\* BUSHEY, CLINTON E., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Oct. 15, 1918, Argonne, France  
 BUTLER, ALLAN M., Captain, U.S.A., 6th F.A., A.E.F.  
 BUTLER, ANDREW REID, U.S.A., 7th Inf.  
 BUTLER, ARCHIBALD XAVIER, U.S.A.  
 BUTLER, CHARLES MARSHALL, Col., U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BUTLER, CHARLES W., Private, U.S.A.  
 BUTLER, ETHAN FLAGG, Major, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 BUTLER, GEORGE PRENTISS, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Transport Service  
 BUTLER, HENRY FRANKLIN, Lieut., U.S.N. (J.G.)  
 BUTLER, JOHN CROSBY, Captain, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BUTLER, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 BUTLER, LINWOOD, Cook, U.S.A., 15th Inf.  
 BUTLER, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 BUTLER, ROBERT W., Captain, U.S.A.  
 BUTLER, THOMAS P., Sergt., U.S.A., 57th Inf.  
 BUTLER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 BUZIK, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 BYAM, LE ROY H., Major, U.S.A., 128th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 BYCK, MAURICE E., U.S.A.  
 BYER, BENJAMIN M., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.  
 BYERMAN, FREDERICK, U.S.N.  
 BYINGTON, CHARLES D., U.S.A.  
 BYRNE, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 BYRNE, WILLIAM A., U.S.A.  
 BYRNES, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 BYRNES, WALTER E., Field Clerk, U.S.A., A.E.F.
- CACASE, FLOWER, Private, U.S.A.  
 CADBY, ROBERT ANDREWS, Yeoman, U.S.N., U.S.S. *President Lincoln*  
 when torpedoed  
 CAHILL, PATRICK JOSEPH, Carp's M., U.S.N.  
 CAHILL, THOMAS A., Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
 CALBI, MITCHELL A., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 CALCAGNINI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 CALCAGNINI, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 CALCAGNO, CAESAR, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 CALCAGNO, FRANK A., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 CALDER, EDWARD EARL, Operator, U.S.A., Radio Sig. Corps  
 CALENO, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 CALHOUN, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 CALKINS, CLARENCE CASIL, Coxswain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CALLAGHY, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 CALLAHAN, JOHN B., U.S.A.  
 CALLAHAN, JOSEPH J., U.S.A.  
 CALLAHAN, LEO D., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 CALLAHAN, WILLIAM B., U.S.N.  
 CALLAN, MARGUERITE LOYOLA, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 CALLAN, RAYMOND B., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 CALLAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH, U.S.A., F.A.  
 CALLANAN, P., U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CALLAS, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 55th Inf.  
 CALLIMACHOAS, GERACIMOS, U.S.A.  
 CALLUM, RAYMOND, U.S.A., Hosp. Unit  
 CALUCCI, DEAVORO, U.S.A.  
 CAMP, C. F. C., U.S.N.  
 CAMP, PAUL H., U.S.A.  
 CAMPANA, FALCO, Private, U.S.A.  
 CAMPANARO, BENJAMIN S., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CAMPANARO, JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CAMPANARO, PAUL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CAMPBELL, ARCHIE F., U.S.A.  
 CAMPBELL, FRANK, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CAMPBELL, JAMES FORREST, Bombardier, British Army  
 CAMPBELL, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 CAMPBELL, JAMES W. II., U.S.A.  
 CAMPBELL, MALCOLM, U.S.A.  
 CAMPBELL, NEIL R., U.S.N.  
 CAMPINELLI, NICHOLA, U.S.A.  
 CAMPION, EDWARD GEORGE, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 CAMPION, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CANEPI, JOHN E., Sergt., U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 CANFIELD, FRANCIS DAYTON, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
 CANFIELD, FREDERICK J., Bugler, U.S.A., 321st Inf., A.E.F.  
 CANFIELD, HECTOR JESS, Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F. Wounded  
 CANINO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 319th F.A.  
 CANNITO, LEONARD, Private, U.S.A., 81st F.A., A.E.F.  
 CANNON, ARTHUR A., Armed Guard, U.S.N.  
 CANNON, EUGENE, Private, U.S.A.  
 CANNON, PETER J., U.S.A.  
 CANTLEY, HENRY K., Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.  
 CANTWELL, EDWARD J., Sergt., U.S.A., Field Remount, A.E.F.  
 French Citation  
 CANTWELL, MICHAEL J., Elect'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CAPOBIANCO, ANGELO, U.S.A.  
 CAPIZIO, JOHN, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CAPON, ALFRED R., U.S.M.C.  
 CAPRIN, CHESTER, U.S.A.  
 CAPUANO, LUDOVICO, Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 CAPUTO, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 CAPUTO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 CARAMAN, ANDREW, JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 CARESWELL, ALFRED, Sergt., Canadian Army  
 CAREY, DECLAN, Private, U.S.A.  
 CAREY, JAMES FRANK, JR., U.S.M.C., A.E.F.  
 CAREY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 CAREY, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 CAREY, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 80th Inf.  
 CAREY, JOSEPH L., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 CAREY, LOUIS A., Private, U.S.A., 327th Inf.  
 CAREY, THOMAS J., JR., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 CARLIN, HUBERT, U.S.N.  
 CARLOS, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 CARLSON, ALFRED A., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 CARLSON, ARTHUR V., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CARLSON, HERMAN A., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 CARLSON, RUDOLPH, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 CARMAN, TRAVERS DENTON, Captain, U.S.A., Transport Service  
 CARMINE, RUGGIERO, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CARNAHAN, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 \*\* CARNEY, DANIEL J., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died of Wounds June 18, 1918, France

- CARNEY, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 CARNO, VINCENZO, U.S.A.  
 CAROZZA, CATALDO, Sergt., U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 CARPENTER, C. STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 CARPENTER, CLARENCE ALLEN, Operator, U.S.N., Radio  
 CARPENTER, JOHN B., Seaman., U.S.N., Overseas  
 CARPINELE, BENNETT, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 CARPINELLI, NICOLA, U.S.A.  
 CARR, EDWARD L., Private, U.S.A.  
 CARR, LOUIS H., U.S.A.  
 CARR, WILLIAM, Mechanic, U.S.N., Aviation  
 CARRAHER, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 CARRINGTON, GRATTAN C., 1st Lieut., U.S.A.  
 CARRIO, TONY, U.S.A.  
 CARROLL, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 CARROLL, RAYMOND ALOYSIUS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CARROLL, WILLIAM, Bugler, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 CARROZZA, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 CARSON, EUSTACE, U.S.A., 1st Army, A.E.F.  
 CARSON, HAROLD FILMORE, Private, U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 \*\* CARTER, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 58th Inf., A.E.F. Killed  
 Sept. 29, 1918, Argonne, France. Buried Romagne, France  
 CARTER, SIDNEY T., Sergt., U.S.A., 79th F.A., A.E.F.  
 CARTLEDGE, JOHN S., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 CARTWRIGHT, LINCOLN CYRIL, Canadian Army  
 CARUSO, BERNARDINO, U.S.A.  
 CARUSO, VINCENT, Bugler, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CARVER, ALEXANDER BURTON, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 CASE, JAMES H., Corporal, U.S.A., 116th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 CASEY, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 CASEY, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 CASEY, MATTHEW F., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn. Twice  
 Wounded  
 CASEY, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 CASEY, PATRICK J., JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 CASEY, WILLIAM F., JR., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 28th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 CASHMAN, JOHN ARTHUR, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Transport, A.E.F.  
 CASKEY, WILSON A., Corporal, U.S.A., 6th Cavalry  
 CASLAR, DAVID, U.S.A.  
 CASOLARO, DAVID, U.S.A.  
 CASTRY, ALFRED CARMINE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CASTRY, JOHN W., Private, U.S.A., Motor Transport  
 CATALANO, SALVATORE, U.S.N.  
 CATALDO, CARL, Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 CATANIA, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 CAULFIELD, BENEDICT J., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 CAULFIELD, HECTOR, U.S.N.  
 CAVANAGH, LUPE, U.S.N.  
 CAVANAUGH, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 CAVE, ARTHUR GEORGE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CEAVENY, MALACHY, U.S.A.  
 CELLI, PATSY, Private, U.S.A., 21st Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 CERLASKI, FRANK, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 CERONE, DOMINIC, Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 Gassed and Twice Wounded  
 CERONE, SALVATORE, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 CERRATO, NUNCIE, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CHACKES, EMANUEL, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 CHACKES, JOSEPH, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, WALTER N., Bugler, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CHAMBERLIN, G. HOWARD, JR., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 CHAMBERLIN, HENRY MARTYN BAIRD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CHAMBERS, ARTHUR E., JR., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CHAMBERS, JOHN J., Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 CHAPMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
 CHAPPINS, HERBERT G., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CHARLTON, ARTHUR F., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 CHARLTON, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 CHARLTON, JAMES, Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 CHARLTON, JOHN WINDRUM, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 CHASTAGNER, PHILIP, U.S.N.  
 CHECKHMER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 CHELKOWSKI, LADISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 CHELLBERG, DAVID G. C., Bugler, U.S.A., 102d F.A., A.E.F. Gassed  
 CHERON, CHARLES, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Corps  
 CHERON, RUDOLPH, U.S.A., Aviation  
 CHESKIE, PETER, U.S.A.  
 CHESKY, ALEXANDER J., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CHESNEY, ROBERT, Sapper, Canadian Army  
 CHESNOWSKY, STANLEY, Private, U.S.A., F.A., A.E.F.  
 CHESS, LUKE, Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 CHESSMAR, STEPHEN J., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 CHESTON, GEOFFREY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CHESTON, HAROLD C., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 CHESTON, JAMES H., U.S.A.  
 CHEW, JAY WILLIAM, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 CHIARILLO, ACHILLO, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 CHIASCIONE, ROCCO, U.S.N.  
 CHIAVERINI, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 CHIAVERINI, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 113th Inf.  
 CHIAVINNIK, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 CHILDS, SYDNEY B., Field Clerk, U.S.A.  
 CHINNERY, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 CHINNERY, MICHAEL A., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 CHIPMAN, CHARLES ALBERT, Captain, U.S.A., 306th F.A., A.E.F.  
 CHIPMAN, ROBERT C., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 CHIRICO, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 CHRIS, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A.  
 CHIROGI, SEVERINO, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 CHISENA, VITO, Private, U.S.A.  
 CHISHOLM, JOHN ALEXANDER, Corporal, U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 CHISHOLM, WILLIAM J., U.S.N.  
 CHOCHO, PETER, U.S.A.  
 CHOMISKI, BOLESLAUS, U.S.A.  
 CHRIST, GEORGE, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas. Injured,  
 Citation  
 CHRISTIAN, BENJAMIN S., U.S.A.  
 CHRISTIAN, GEORGE G., U.S.A.  
 CHRISTIANSEN, EMRIK, Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 CHRISTIE, GEORGE, U.S.N.  
 CHRISTIE, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 CHRISTIE, ROBERT E., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 CHRISTIE, SAMUEL, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 CHRISTOFERSEN, MARVIN T., U.S.A.  
 CHRISTOPHER, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 CHURCH, ANTON, U.S.A.  
 CHURCH, ARTHUR, Instructor, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 CHURCH, DERVIA, U.S.A.  
 CHURCH, HERBERT, Private, U.S.A., 107th Field Hosp., A.E.F.  
 CHURCH, RALPH, Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 CHURCHILL, LESTER, U.S.A.  
 CHYKOWSKI, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 CIARLETTA, CARMINE, U.S.A.  
 CICCARELLI, ANGELO, Private, U.S.A.  
 CIERO, GAETANO, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 CIESHEFSKI, BERNARD, U.S.N.  
 CIESZEWSKI, BRONISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 CILLO, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 CINCCI, LINCY, U.S.A.  
 CINELLI, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 CIOPPA, TONY, U.S.A.  
 CIPOLLO, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps



- CITARELLO, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 CIVELLO, CAESAR V., U.S.A.  
 CLAD, HARRY SIMON, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CLAGGETT, STRABO V., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 CLAINO, JOHN WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 CLAIRE, WILLIAM J. J., U.S.A.  
 CLANCY, BERNARD L., U.S.A.  
 CLANCY, J. P., U.S.A.  
 CLARIN, DAVID X., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 11th Engrs.  
 CLARK, DARVIN C., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CLARK, EUGENE CLINTON, Wagoner, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CLARK, FRANK, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 CLARK, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A.  
 CLARK, GEORGE, U.S.N.  
 CLARK, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 CLARK, JAMES CLIFFORD, Private, U.S.A.  
 CLARK, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 CLARK, JOHN A., Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 CLARK, JOHN C., U.S.A.  
 CLARK, JOHN LINCOLN, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 CLARK, OLIVER W., Private, U.S.A.  
 CLARK, THATCHER, U.S.A.  
 CLARK, WILLIAM P., Captain, U.S.N.  
 CLARK, WILLIAM STANLEY, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 CLARK, WINCHESTER SCOTT, Sergt., U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F.  
   Wounded. Citation  
 CLARKE, GEORGE, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 CLARKE, H. WREFORD, U.S.A.  
 CLARKE, JOHN C., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CLASBY, HUGH, U.S.A.  
 CLASS, JOHN L., Sergt., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 CLAVIO, NAZA, U.S.A.  
 CLAXTON, RALPH, U.S.A.  
 CLAYTON, JOHN, Lieut., British Army, Aviation  
 CLAYTON, NEWLIN M., Private, U.S.A., 33d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 CLAYTON, THOMAS T., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CLAYTON, WILLIAM B., Private, U.S.A.  
 CLAYTON, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs.  
 CLEARY, MAURICE, Private, U.S.A.  
 CLEAVER, GROVER C., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CLEMENTS, ZECHARIAH C., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 CLENDENNING, W. G., U.S.A.  
 CLINE, HAROLD V., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 CLINE, PHILIP, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 CLINGENPEEL, OSCAR T., U.S.A.  
 CLODFELTER, GEORGE M., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A.  
 CLOTT, HUMBERT, Private, U.S.A.  
 CLOUGH, HERBERT, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CLOWRY, THOMAS E., Private, U.S.A.  
 CLUM, ANDREW L., Private, U.S.A., 34th F.A.  
 CLUNE, ALBERT A., Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 CLUNE, FRANCIS J., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 CLUNE, JOHN VINCENT, Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 CLUNE, JOHN WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 COAKLEY, JAMES CHARLES, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 COAKLEY, JOHN FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 52d Inf.  
 COAKLEY, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 COAKLEY, THOMAS FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N., U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 COAPMAN, HAROLD JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 COBB, EUGENE A., U.S.A.  
 COBB, FREDERICK L., JR., Signalman, U.S.N.  
 COCHRAN, ALEXANDER, JR., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 COCHRANE, DAVID A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 COCHRANE, JAMES M., Mechanic, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 COCHRANE, JOHN F., JR., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 COCHRANE, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 COCKADAY, LAWRENCE M., U.S.N.  
 COCKS, EDGAR T., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CODY, AUGUSTINE A., U.S.A., Engrs.  
 COE, STERLING CHURCHILL, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 \*\* COFFEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F. Died Dec. 13, 1918  
 COFFEY, EDWARD HOPE, JR., U.S.N.  
 COFFEY, THOMAS R., Sergt., U.S.A., 23d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 COGINGS, EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., 7th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 COGLEY, WILLIAM J. B., Sergt., U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 COHEN, ABRAHAM D., U.S.A.  
 COHEN, CHARLES ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A., Cavalry  
 COHEN, GERSON S., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 \*\* COHEN, HAROLD, Private, U.S.A., 167th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Oct. 15, 1918, France  
 COHEN, HERBERT M., Corporal, U.S.A., F.A.  
 COHEN, ISAAC, Private, U.S.A.  
 COHEN, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 COHEN, JOSEPH, DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 COHEN, JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 COHEN, JULIUS, Private, U.S.A.  
 COHEN, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 COHN, MURRAY, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 COHN, WALTER, Sergt., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 COKEFAIR, ALLEN, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 COLABELLA, SALVATORE, U.S.A.  
 COLE, WILLIAM B. F., Private, U.S.A., 7th Inf.  
 COLEMAN, EDWARD M., Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 COLGAN, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 COLIER, GERSON, U.S.A.  
 COLL, THOMAS, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 COLLETTI, LEONARD EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 158th Inf., A.E.F.  
 COLLIE, FRANK PIERRE, JR., Private, U.S.A., 302d Engrs.  
 COLLIER, PERCY J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 COLLINS, ARTHUR V. W., Corporal, U.S.A., 52d F.A., A.E.F.  
 COLLINS, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A.  
 COLLINS, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 80th F.A.  
 COLLINS, JOHN T., Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf.  
 COLLINS, LAURENCE, JR., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 COLLINS, LAWRENCE STEPHEN, Elect'n, U.S.N., Radio  
 COLLINS, WALTER J., U.S.A.  
 COLLURA, ROSARIO, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 COLQUHOUN, JOHN, Private, Canadian Army. Wounded  
 COLTMAN, ALEXANDER B., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 COLTON, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 COLUCCI, MICHAEL J. J., DR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 COLUCCI, SALVATORE, U.S.A.  
 COMBS, EDWARD S., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 COMBS, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., Field Hosp.  
 COMBS, THOMAS F., U.S.A., 25th F.A.  
 \*\* COMER, SIDNEY, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn. Died Sept. 22, 1918  
 COMEY, JAMES, JR., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A.  
 COMMERFORD, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 COMO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 COMOLLI, MARIUS F., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 CONBOY, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 CONCA, DONATO, Private, U.S.A., 20th Inf.  
 CONCIA, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 CONDON, DAVID A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CONDON, EDWARD J., Private, U.S.A.  
 CONDON, JAMES T., U.S.A.  
 CONDON, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 CONDON, RICHARD J., U.S.N.  
 CONDON, THOMAS F., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CONDON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CONER, ERNEST RICHARD, Canadian Army

- CONKLIN, ARNOLD, Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 CONKLIN, CHARLES EVERETT, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CONKLIN, CHARLES W., Private, U.S.A.  
 CONKLIN, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
 CONKLIN, JAMES R., Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 CONKLIN, PATRICK J., U.S.A.  
 CONKLIN, WALTER A., Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 CONKLING, ROSCOE S., Lieut.-Col., U.S.A.  
 CONLAN, CHRISTOPHER, Private, U.S.A.  
 CONLIN, RICHARD J., U.S.A.  
 CONLON, WILLIAM A., U.S.A.  
 CONNELL, F. W., U.S.A.  
 CONNELL, WILLIAM RICHARD, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 CONNELLY, JAMES, Canadian Army, Aviation  
 CONNELLY, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 CONNER, JAMES E., U.S.A.  
 CONNERS, EDWARD, U.S.N.  
 CONNERS, JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CONNERY, ALBERT B., Private, U.S.A.  
 CONNERY, ANNA V., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 CONNERY, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 48th Inf.  
 CONNERY, PATRICK, U.S.N.  
 CONNOLLY, BARTLEY, Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 CONNOLLY, DUDLEY, U.S.A.  
 CONNOLLY, FRANK A., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 CONNOLLY, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 CONNOLLY, RAYMOND, Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Mechanic Regt.  
 CONNOR, EMANUEL J., U.S.N.  
 CONNORS, EDWARD, U.S.N.  
 CONNORS, JAMES B., U.S.A.  
 CONNORS, JAMES F., JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 CONNORS, JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CONNORS, JOHN E., Private, U.S.A.  
 CONNORS, JOSEPH J., Wagoner, U.S.A., 22d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 CONNORS, JOSEPH M., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 CONNORS, JOSEPH R., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 \*\* CONNORS, MICHAEL JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Killed Sept. 26, 1918, France  
 CONNORS, THOMAS F., JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 CONNORS, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 CONOR, JOHN ULARNER, Private, U.S.A., Signal Corps  
 \*\* CONOR, LEWIS SAYRE, JR., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A.,  
 A.E.F. Killed Nov. 3, 1918, Meuse-Argonne  
 CONSAVAGE, EDWARD JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 CONSERVA, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 CONSERVA, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 17th F.A., A.E.F.  
 CONSIDINE, JOHN J., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 42d Inf.  
 CONSIDINE, MICHAEL, Ch. P.O., U.S.N.  
 CONSIDINE, STEPHEN, Sergt., British Army. Wounded  
 CONSTABLE, ROY P., Cook, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 CONTI, ANTONIO M., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CONTI, ATTILIO CARLO, Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 CONTI, BARTOLOMEA, Mechanic, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 CONWAY, WILLIAM E., JR., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 COOGAN, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 COOGAN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 COOGAN, PETER, U.S.A.  
 COOK, EDWARD H., Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 \*\* COOK, GEORGE FREDERICK, Seaman, U.S.N., U.S.S.,  
*Cyclops*. Lost at Sea March, 1918  
 \*\* COOK, HENRY GILBERT, Private, U.S.A., 71st Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died Oct. 30, 1918, Dury, France. Buried Dury-Somme, France  
 COOK, JAMES DOUGLAS, Private, U.S.A., Motor Truck, A.E.F.  
 COOK, ROBERT M., Private, U.S.A., 319th Inf., A.E.F.  
 COOKE, WALTER B., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 COOKLEY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 COOKLEY, W. A., U.S.A., Cavalry  
 COOLEY, EDWIN MORGAN, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 COOMAN, THOMAS FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 COOMBS, EDWARD S., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 COOMEY, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 COONEY, FRANK, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 COONEY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 COONEY, JOHN J., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 COONEY, JOSEPH M., U.S.N.  
 COONEY, THOMAS A., Sergt., U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 COONEY, THOMAS J., Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 COOPER, ARDELL A., U.S.N., Aviation  
 COOPER, GEORGE, Corporal, U.S.A., 525th Engrs.  
 COOPER, WILLIAM H., U.S.A.  
 COOTSIS, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 COPE, ALBERT G., U.S.A.  
 COPELAND, EDWIN F., U.S.N., Ph. M., Overseas  
 COPELAND, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 COPELAND, THERON, U.S.N.  
 COPELAND, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 CORBALIS, BERNARD CHARLES, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 CORBALIS, CHARLES LEO, Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 CORBALIS, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., 53d Engrs.  
 CORBALIS, M., U.S.A.  
 CORBALIS, THOMAS F., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 CORBALIS, WILLIAM F., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 CORBELLA, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 CORBETT, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 CORBETT, LLOYD A., U.S.A.  
 CORBETT, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 CORCORAN, JOSEPH THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., Trench Mortar B't'y,  
 A.E.F.  
 CORIROSSI, HUMBERT, Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 CORNAHAN, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 CORNELL, THOMAS W., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CORRENTI, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 CORRENTO, AUPLIS, Private U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 CORSON, LEROY, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 CORTELO, GIUSEPPI, Private, U.S.A.  
 CORWIN, CLINTON S., Corporal, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 COSAJL, EML, U.S.A.  
 COSTA, ADAM, Private, U.S.A., 302d Engrs.  
 COSTELLO, EDWARD H., U.S.A.  
 COSTELLO, JAMES I., U.S.A.  
 COSTELLO, JOHN DANIEL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 COSTIN, LAWRENCE, U.S.A.  
 COTANIO, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 COTT, EDWARD C., Private, U.S.A., 7th Art.  
 COTTER, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 COTTERS, PATRICK F., Coxswain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 COUGHLIN, HENRY JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 COUGHLIN, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 COUGHLIN, PATRICK J., Horse-Shoer, U.S.A.  
 COUGLE, C. A., British Army  
 COURTNEY, ALBERT J., Lieut., U.S.N., Overseas  
 COURTNEY, CURTIS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A.  
 COURTNEY, HARRY J., U.S.N.  
 COURTNEY, OLEEN, U.S.A.  
 COUTTS, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 COUZENS, JOHN CLARK, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 COWAN, STUART D., U.S.A.  
 COWELL, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 COWEN, ROBERT H., Mechanic, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 COWLIN, S., U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 \*\* COWPER, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., F.A. Died  
 Oct. 5, 1918, Camp Jackson, S. C.  
 COWPER, JOHN B., Sergt., U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.

- COX, GEORGE W., U.S.A.  
 COYLE, ALBERT ALOYSIUS, Engineer, U.S.N., Overseas. Wounded  
 COYLE, WILLIAM A., JR., U.S.A.  
 COYNE, FRANK H., U.S.N.  
 COYNE, JAMES, U.S.A., Transport Corps, A.E.F.  
 COYNE, JOHN H., JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 20th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 COYNE, JOHN PAUL, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 COYNE, MARTIN, U.S.A.  
 \*\* COYNE, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F. Died  
 Wounds March 30, 1918, France. Buried, Thiancourt, Meurthe-  
 et-Moselle  
 CRAFT, FREDERICK L., U.S.A.  
 CRAFT, R. P., Lieut., U.S.N.  
 \*\* CRAIG, FRANK, Private, U.S.A. Died in Service Oct. 18,  
 1918, Camp Mills, Georgia  
 CRAIG, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 \*\* CRAMER, RAY W., Private, U.S.A. Died Oct. 23, 1918, Ft.  
 Slocum, N. Y.  
 CRAWWELL, EDWARD H., Corporal, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 CRANDLES, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 CRANWELL, WALTER J., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps., A.E.F.  
 Croix de Guerre  
 \*\* CRANZ, EWALD F., Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Engrs., A.E.F. Died  
 Oct. 7, 1918. Buried at Sea  
 CRAVEN, MILTON S., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 CRAWFORD, BERTHOLD H., U.S.A.  
 CRAWFORD, JOHN HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 320th Inf., A.E.F.  
 CRAWFORD, JOSEPH, Wagoner, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 CRAWFORD, SAMUEL, Sapper, Canadian Army  
 CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Private, Canadian Army  
 CREA, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 CREIER, THEODORE, Private, U.S.A.  
 CRESCIULLO, PANTALEO, Private, U.S.A., 116th Inf.  
 CREU, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 CRIER, DOUGLAS ROMAINE, Q.M. Sergt., U.S.A., 369th Inf. A.E.F.  
 CRILL, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 CRIMMINS, HAROLD F., Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 CRIMMINS, IRVIN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 CRISFIELD, CHARLES B., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 CRISFIELD, HARVEY E., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 CRISI, RENATO, U.S.A.  
 CRIST, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 CROCE, PASQUALE, Private, U.S.A.  
 CROLEY, LEON HARRINGTON, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CRONIN, JAMES D., Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 CRONIN, RAYMOND VALENTINE, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 CRONIN, VINCENT J., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CROOKS, RALPH, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 CROPSEY, REGINALD, U.S.A.  
 CROSLEY, GEORGE W., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 CROTTY, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 CROUGH, ALAN PATRICK, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 CROUGH, WILLIAM JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CROWLEY, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 CROWLEY, ROBERT EMMET, Private, U.S.A., Motor Transport  
 CROWTHER, CLARENCE ETHELBERG, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 CROWTHER, CYRIL IRWIN, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 CRUSCI, RAFFAELE, Private, U.S.A.  
 CRYESKI, MICHAEL JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 140th F.A.  
 CUCINELL, SAMUEL A., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 CUDAHY, JAMES J., U.S.A.  
 CUDAHY, LAWRENCE, Carpt's Mate, U.S.N., Aviation, Overseas  
 CUDDAHY, CHARLES A., Private, U.S.A., Field Hosp.  
 CUGLE, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 CULLEN, LEO J., Sergt., U.S.A., 312th Inf.  
 CULLEN, W. H., U.S.A.  
 CULLUM, RAYMOND C., U.S.A.  
 CUMMING, CHARLES HENRY, Private, U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 CUMMING, KENNETH L., Corporal, U.S.M.C., A.E.F. Gassed  
 CUMMINGS, FRANCIS A., Private, U.S.A., 104th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 CUMMINGS, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 CUMMINGS, JOSPEH A., U.S.A.  
 CUMMINGS, NICHOLAS, Sergt., U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 CUMMINGS, RAYMONE J., Engineer, U.S.N., Overseas. Commended  
 Secretary of the Navy  
 CUMMINGS, ROBERT E., U.S.A.  
 \*\* CUMMINGS, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 29, 1919, Argonne  
 CUMMINGS, WILLIAM M., Operator, U.S.N., Radio  
 CUMMISKEY, JAMES E., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 CUMMISKEY, JOHN J., Mechanic, U.S.A. 79th F.A., A.E.F.  
 CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.,  
 A.E.F.  
 CUNNINGHAM, BENJAMIN AMOS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD M., U.S.A.  
 CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE F., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WEEKS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 13th Inf. A.E.F.  
 CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 CUOMU, FRANCESCO, U.S.A.  
 CURLETTE, CHARLES J., Ch. Yeomen, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CURLETTE, RALPH HAMILTON, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 CURRAN, JOHN J., Corporal, U.S.A., 37th Inf.  
 CURRAN, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A.  
 CURRAN, RAYMOND JAMES, Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 CURRIE, JAMES, Corporal, British Army. Wounded  
 CURRIO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 CURRY, EDWIN FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 \*\* CURTH, ERNEST F., Corporal, U.S.A., 18th Inf., A.E.F. Died  
 May 23, 1918, France  
 CURTH, JOSEPH J., Private, U.S.A., 56th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 CURTIN, JOHN H., Corporal, S.A.T.C.  
 CURTIS, BENJAMIN R., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 CURTIS, GEORGE BARTLETT, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 CURTISS, ROYAL, Sergt., U.S.A., Anti-Air Craft  
 CUSHMAN, HARLAND B., U.S.A., Aviation  
 CUSHMAN, KENNETH B., U.S.A.  
 CUSSARD, ALFRED, U.S.N.  
 CUTHBERT, GEORGE M., Private, U.S.A.  
 CYPHER, WINFIELD, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 CZARNECKI, PETER P., U.S.A.  
 CZAROVITCH, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 CZERNKO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 CZERESNIEWSKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 DABNEY, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 DADIO, GIOVANNI, U.S.A.  
 D'AGOSTINO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 DADOWICK, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 DAINWOOD, British Army  
 DAIRE, PHILIP HAROLD, Sergt., Canadian Army  
 D'ALBA, FRANK, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 D'ALESSANDRO, UMBERTO, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 DALEY, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 DALL, HARRY E., Musician, U.S.A.  
 DALTON, HOWARD J., U.S.N.  
 DALTON, LUKE, Private, U.S.A., 36th F.A.  
 DALY, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 DALY, JOHN F., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 DALY, PATRICK FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 359th Inf.  
 DALY, WILLIAM J., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 DALZIEL, ARTHUR Y., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 DAMADIO, ORLANDO, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 D'AMATO, CLETO, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 D'AMBROSIO, LOUIS JOSEPH, Sergt., U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.

- D'AMBROSIO, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 50th Inf.  
D'AMICO, AMERICO, Corporal, U.S.A., 93d Inf.  
DAMICO, VINCENZO, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun. Bn.  
DAMM, HARRY, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
DAMM, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
DANDO, FREDERICK LLEWELLYN, Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
DANDO, LEROY, U.S.A.  
DANDO, WALTER HENRY, Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
DANGEL, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
DANIELSON, LESTER CLARK, Ensign, U.S.N.  
DANKOVITZ, JOHN J., Fireman, U.S.N.  
DANKOVITZ, STEPHEN THOMAS, Corporal, U.S.A.  
DANNER, EDWARD, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
DANSWIZIO, S., U.S.A., 81st F.A.  
DARD, ULYSSES, Private, U.S.A.  
DARE, LOUIS WILLIAM, Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
D'ARIA, NICOLA, Private, U.S.A.  
DARINO, JOSEPH, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
DARIO, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 20th F.A.  
DARLING, JOHN F., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 390th Inf., A.E.F.  
DARLINGTON, HARRY L., U.S.A., Aviation  
D'ASCOLI, LOUIS ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
D'ASCOLI, WILLIAM, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
DAUENHEIMER, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
DAUENHEIMER, PETER, Corporal, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
DAUGHERTY, DANIEL, U.S.A.  
DAVENPORT, A. J., U.S.A.  
DAVID, WILLIAM L., U.S.A., Aviation  
DAVIDSON, ARTHUR E., Hosp. App., U.S.N.  
DAVIDSON, LEROY A., Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
DAVIES, IRVING M., Private, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F.  
DAVIES, J. IRVING, U.S.A.  
DAVIES, PHILIP, U.S.A.  
DAVIS, CHARLES, Elect'n, U.S.N.  
DAVIS, D. HARRY, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
DAVIS, EMANUEL, Corporal, U.S.A., 472d Engrs.  
DAVIS, FRANK J., U.S.A.  
DAVIS, KENNETH, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
DAVIS, MARCUS A., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
\*\* DAVIS, OLIVER RAYMOND, Sergt., U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
Killed Sept. 13, 1918, France. Buried, Thiancourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle  
DAVIS, PHILIP, Sergt., U.S.A.  
DAVIS, REUBEN M., Private, U.S.A.  
DAVIS, RICHARD, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
DAVIS, RICHARD ALLEN, Private, U.S.M.C.  
DAVIS, THOMAS W., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
DAVIS, WILBUR, U.S.N.  
DAVIS, WILLARD BIRDSALL, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
DAWERS, THOMAS R., U.S.A.  
DAWSON, JOHN, U.S.A.  
DAY, BERT, U.S.A.  
DAY, CHASE L., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Chemical Warfare, A.E.F.  
DAY, LENOX CARPENTER, Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
DAYTON, EARL LEROY, Q.M., U.S.N.  
DAYTON, FREDERICK C., U.S.A.  
DAYTON, WILLIAM E., Sergt., U.S.A., 306th F.A.  
DE ALBA, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 112th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
DEAN, THOMAS G., JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
Wounded. American D.S.C. with Citation, Croix de Guerre, British Military Medal  
DEANEHY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
DE ANGELIS, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A.  
DE ANGELO, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
DEATS, FRANK D., Sergt. U.S.A., 10th C.A.C.  
DE BIASE, ANTHONY F., Private, U.S.A.  
DE BROSKY, JOSEPH M., U.S.A.  
DE BROSKY, WILLIAM J., Bugler, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
DE CARLO, JAMES V., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
DE CATERINA, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
DECKEL, ISIDOR, Private, U.S.A.  
DECYK, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
DE DIMASE, LEONARD, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
Wounded  
DE DIVITIS, AMERICO, Private, U.S.A.  
DE DIVITIS, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
DE DOMINICK, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
DE DOMIZIO, FRANCESCO, U.S.A.  
DE DONATO, CROCE, U.S.A.  
DE DONATO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
DEE, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Seaman, U.S.N.  
DEE, JAMES ALOYSIUS, Private, U.S.M.C.  
DEEGAN, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A.  
D'EMELIO, NICOLA, U.S.A.  
\*\* DEEN, RUSSELL H., Seaman, U.S.N. Died Feb. 6, 1918,  
New York City  
DEERING, EDWARD M., Flight Cadet, U.S.N., Aviation  
DEETER, HOWARD ALFRED, Corporal, U.S.A.  
DE FANTO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
DEFEO, FRANK, U.S.A.  
DEFEO, RALPH, U.S.A.  
DEFEO, TONY, U.S.A.  
DE FRANCESCO, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
DE GARMO, JACOB, U.S.N.  
DE GASPARO, GIUSEPPE, U.S.A.  
DEGINO, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
DEGENHART, FRANK L., U.S.A.  
DEGENSTEIN, MAURICE S., Private, S.A.T.C.  
DEGREN, A. A., U.S.A.  
DEHLER, A. C., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
DE LAMATER, WALTER ALLEN, Lieut.-Col., U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
DE LANCEY, LORILLARD, JR., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs.  
DE LANGO, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., 10th F.A., A.E.F.  
DELANEY, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
DELANEY, JAMES A., Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
\*\* DELANEY, JAMES JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N. Died Oct. 6,  
1918, Yonkers, N. Y.  
DELANEY, VINCENT, U.S.N.  
DELANO, STERLING, U.S.A.  
DELANO, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
DELANYAN, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
DELAPE, HOMBERT, Private, U.S.A.  
DE LAPPE, EDWARD G., Sergt., U.S.A.  
DE LARRELL, LEWIS, U.S.A.  
DEL BELLO, BERNARD N., Private, S.A.T.C.  
DEL BELLO, SYLVESTER W., Coxswain, U.S.N.  
DEL BENE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
DEL BENE, VICTOR A., Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
DELENGOWSKI, IGNATIUS, U.S.A.  
DE LERETO, BENJAMIN, U.S.A.  
DELGREN, ARTHUR ALFRED, Sergt., U.S.A., Sig. Corps. A.E.F.  
DELIAN, ABRAHAM J., Private, U.S.A., Field Hosp., A.E.F.  
DELIAN, H. J., U.S.A.  
DELLACATO, JAMES J., U.S.N.  
DELLICATO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 18th F.A., A.E.F.  
DEL PEZZO, VINCENZO, Private, U.S.A.  
DE LUCA, GIUSEPPE, U.S.A.  
DE LUCA, SALVATORE, Private, U.S.A.  
DE LUCA, TOMMASO, Private, U.S.A.  
DE LUCCI, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
DE MARCO, PHILIP, Private, U.S.A., 77th F.A.  
DE MARTINI, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
DE MARTINO, ERNESTO, U.S.A., 102d Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and  
Prisoner

DE MARTINO, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 DE MATIO, DOMINICK, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DE MATTEO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 DE MEO, JOSEPH A., U.S.A.  
 DEMILA, NICOLA, U.S.A.  
 DEMING, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 DEMING, LEROY, Corporal, U.S.A., 7th Inf.  
 DEMINO, JOSEPH, DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 DEMMLER, CHARLES R., Instructor, U.S.A., Aviation  
 DEMOND, HENRY F., Private, U.S.A., 360th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DE MORTINO, EDWARD, U.S.A., Mach. Gun. Bn  
 DEMPSEY, JAMES LEO, Cook, U.S.N.  
 DEMPSEY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 DEMPSEY, JOSEPH P., Water-tender, U.S.N.  
 DEMPSEY, STEPHEN R., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 DEMPSEY, THOMAS A., U.S.N.  
 DENALO, NICHOLAS, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 DENANT, ALBERT EDWARD, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 DE NARDO, NICHOLAS, U.S.A.  
 DENEHY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 DENGLER, JERE, U.S.N.  
 DENGLER, PHILIP AMBROSE, Operator, U.S.N., Radio  
 DENIKE, HARRY EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
     Gassed  
 DENIKE, LESLIE S., Private, U.S.A., 42d C.A.C.  
 DE NISCO, BONIFACIO, Private, U.S.A., 53d Inf., A.E.F.  
 DENISE, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 DENNEHY, JOHN F., U.S.A.  
 DENNIN, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 DENNING, GEORGE F., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train  
 \*\* DENNISON, JOHN, Private, Canadian Army. Prisoner. Died  
     Wounds Oct. 15, 1918, Mons. Buried, Mons, Belgium  
 DENSLOW, THEODORE N., U.S.A.  
 DE ORSI, ROCCO, Private, U.S.A.  
 DE PARMO, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 DE PASQUALE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DE PASQUALE, VINCENZO, U.S.A.  
 DEPEW, ALBERT, Private, U.S.A., 153d Inf.  
 DE PIERRO, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DE PIETRO, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 DEPOLE, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 132d Engrs.  
 DE POLITO, ERNEST, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DERBONNE, WILLIAM, Engineer, U.S.N.  
 DERITA, DOMINICK, Private, U.S.A.  
 DERIVAN, THOMAS JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DE ROBERTS, CLAUDE, Private, U.S.A.  
 DE ROBERTS, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 DE ROBERTS, RAYMOND P., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 DE RONZIO, SALVATORE, U.S.A.  
 DERRY, GARDNER C., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 DERVONYAR, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 DE SALVO, PETER F., Private, U.S.A., 167th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 DE SALVO, RALPH, Private, U.S.A., Tank Corps, A.E.F.  
 DE SANTIS, NICOLANTONIO, U.S.A.  
 DE SANTIS, PATSY, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 DE SPIRITO, FLORIANO, Private, U.S.A.  
 DESPARD, DOUGLAS C., Captain, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DETORO, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 \*\* D'EUFEMIA, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., Died in Service  
 DEUTZMAN, LAWRENCE F., Field Clerk, U.S.A., A.E.F. Citation  
 DEVANY, ALOYSIUS M., Private, U.S.A., 72d F.A.  
 DEVANY, JOSEPH, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 DEVANY, MICHAEL, U.S.N.  
 DEVEREUX, THOMAS F., Private, U.S.A.  
 DEVEREUX, WILLIAM T. P., Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DE VICO, TONY, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DEVINE, EUGENE JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., Art., A.E.F.  
 DE VITO, VITANTONO, Private, U.S.A.  
 DEVLIN, DANIEL, U.S.N.  
 DEVLIN, EDWARD I., JR., Lieut., U.S.A., 106th F.A.  
 DEVLIN, FRANK B., Lieut., U.S.N.  
 DEVLIN, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 DEVLIN, JOSEPH, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 DE VONYER, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DEYO, HARRISON, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 DEYO, HENRY JOSEPH, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 D'HONT, CAMILLE M., U.S.A.  
 D'HONT, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 DI ARCANGELO, SCARANA, Private, U.S.A.  
 DIBBLE, GEORGE BLAINE, U.S.A., Corporal, Motor Trans.  
 DI CAIRANO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DI CARLO, NICOLA, Private, U.S.A.  
 DI CICCIO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 DICK, WILLIAM GILLESPIE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DI DOMIZIO, FRANCESCO, U.S.A.  
 DIEHL, GEORGE H., JR., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 DIEKMAN, JOHN GEORGE, Cook, U.S.N., Overseas  
 DIESEO, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 DIETRICH, AUGUST, Private, U.S.A.  
 DIETZ, WALTER, Seaman, U.S.N., Radio  
 DIETZEL, AUGUST, JR., Carp's M., U.S.N., Aviation  
 DIETZEL, HARRY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DI FALCO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 DIFATE, ANTHONY, Corporal, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DIFATE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 DIJUERRO, A., U.S.A.  
 DILANCHIZ, MAKAR, Private, U.S.A.  
 DI LAZZARO, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
 DI LORETO, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., 15th F.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 DILES, RICHARD, U.S.A.  
 DI MANCO, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 DI MARCO, PHILIP, Musician, U.S.A.  
 DI MARKO, LUCIEN, Private, U.S.A., 79th F.A., A.E.F.  
 DIMASE, FRANK E., Sergt., U.S.A., 71st Inf., A.E.F.  
 DIMBROSEO, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 DI MELLA, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 DI MILIO, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 DIMITRI, DOMINICO, Private, U.S.A.  
 DIMOSE, LEONARD A., U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DINARDO, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 DINOTE, PETER ANTHONY, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 DI PASQUAZIO, VINCENZO, Bugler, U.S.A.  
 DI PIERRO, DONATO, U.S.A.  
 DI POLITO, ERNEST, U.S.N.  
 DISBROW, MORGAN, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 DISCH, WILLIAM F., U.S.A., Aeronautics  
 DI SCIULLO, LUIGI, Private, U.S.A.  
 DI SPIRITO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 DI STEFANO, CYRUS, Private, U.S.A., 37th Inf.  
 DISTLER, RICHARD W., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 DITTMAN, WILLIS A., Sergt., U.S.A., 3d Engrs.  
 DIXON, ROBERT L., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 1st Engrs.  
 DLHOS, PHILIP, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 DOBRAVA, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOBROCKY, ERNEST, U.S.A.  
 DOBROCKY, J. WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 DOBSON, ARTHUR, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 47th Inf.  
 DOBSON, STEPHEN O., U.S.A., 47th Inf.  
 DODDS, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 DODICK, JACOB, Private, U.S.A., Motor Truck  
 DOERR, HAROLD JONAS, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 DOHERTY, CHARLES, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DOLACK, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 DOLACKY, GEORGE, U.S.A.

- DOLACKY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 DOLAN, LAWRENCE V., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOMINICANTONIO, TOMASSO, Private, U.S.A.  
 DONAHUE, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 DONALDSON, F. L., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 DONAN, WILLIAM J., Corporal, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 DONATIELLO, FELICE, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DONATO, FRANK E., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 DONAVAN, WILLIAM F., U.S.A.  
 DONLEYCOTT, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 7th Inf.  
 DONN, ALFRED, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 DONNAN, WILLIAM J., Corporal, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 DONNELLY, CHARLES A., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 DONNELLY, CHARLES WESLEY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DONNELLY, EDWARD PRESCOTT, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DONNELLY, JAMES M., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 DONNELLY, JOHN S., U.S.A., 102d Inf., A.E.F.  
 DONNELLY, PERCIVAL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DONOHUE, CHARLES R., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DONOHUE, FRANK JOSEPH, Cook, U.S.N.  
 DONOHUE, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 DONOHUE, JAMES A., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 DONOHUE, LAWRENCE, Private, U.S.A.  
 DONOHUE, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 DONOHUE, WALTER M., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DONOVAN, J. A., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DONOVAN, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A., Base Hosp.  
 DONOVAN, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
 DONOVAN, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 DONUZIA, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 DOOLEY, JOHN JOSEPH, Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 DOOLEY, WILLIAM F., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 DOOLIN, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 DOOMAN, ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A., 167th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DORAN, DANIEL A., U.S.N.  
 DORBRABA, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 DORCHAK, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 DORE, RAYMOND ARTHUR, Ch. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 DOREMUS, ROBERT WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\* DORIS, JAMES T., Sergt., U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F. Killed  
 Aug. 23, 1918, Oisne-Aisne. Buried, Fismes, Marne, France  
 DORMAN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 DORMER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 DORONZIO, SALVATORE, Private, U.S.A., 81st F.A., A.E.F.  
 DOSHAW, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 DOSHNA, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 304th F.A., A.E.F.  
 DOSWELL, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 DOTY, ARCHIBALD C., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DOTY, CLARENCE O., U.S.A.  
 DOTY, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOUGHERTY, DANIEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 DOUGHERTY, FRANK W., U.S.A.  
 DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J., DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 DOUGLAS, EDWARD A., Ship-fitter, U.S.N.  
 DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, Cook, U.S.A.  
 DOUN, ALFRED, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 \*\* DOW, SAMUEL H., Private, U.S.A. Died at Sea, Sept. 30,  
 1918  
 DOWD, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOWDELL, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 DOWER, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 DOWER, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., 167th Inf.  
 DOWERS, THOMAS R., U.S.A.  
 DOWLING, DAVID F., Cook, U.S.A.  
 DOWLING, THOMAS J., JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 DOWNEY, JOSEPH F., U.S.A.  
 DOWNEY, NEVILLE, Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 DOWNEY, WILLIAM J., Corporal, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOYEN, JOHN, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOYLE, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 DOYLE, FLOYD H., U.S.A., 40th Inf.  
 DOYLE, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 305th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 Gassed  
 DOYLE, GEORGE, Corporal, U.S.A., Field Hosp.  
 DOYLE, GEORGE F., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DOYLE, GERALD, Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train  
 DOYLE, HENRY V., JR., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DOYLE, HOWARD SPENCER, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DOYLE, JAMES F., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DOYLE, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 DOYLE, JOSEPH, Horse-shoer, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 DOYLE, RALPH W., U.S.A.  
 DOYLE, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 DOYLE, THOMAS JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 DOYLE, THOMAS P., U.S.A., 57th Inf.  
 DOYLE, WALTER JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DOYLE, WILLIAM MATTHEW, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 DRADT, H. W., U.S.A.  
 DRAKE, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 DRAN, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 DRANDT, JOHN R., Private, U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 DRAPER, ERNEST E., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DRAPER, WILLIAM HENRY, Major, U.S.A.  
 DRATCH, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 DRATHSCHMIDT, CARL J., Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 DRAUDT, HARRY W., U.S.A.  
 DREGENIKE, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 DREISACKER, HERBERT, U.S.A.  
 DREWNOWSKI, BENEDICT, Private, U.S.A.  
 DREXEL, JOHN F., U.S.A.  
 DREXEL, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 57th Inf.  
 DRING, ARTHUR W., Sergt., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 DRISCOLL, JAMES J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DRISCOLL, MICHAEL P., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DROHAN, DENNIS A., U.S.A.  
 DROHAN, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 343d F.A., A.E.F.  
 DROHAN, JOHN P., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DROHAN, MICHAEL F., Corporal, U.S.A., Sig. Corps, A.E.F.  
 DROSDOWISK, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 DRUMMOND, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 DRYDEN, JAMES BROWN, Lieut., U.S.N., Overseas  
 DU BOIS, CHARLES E., Sergt., U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
 DU BOIS, CLINTON, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 DU BOIS, RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 DU BOIS, ROBERT S., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DU BREUIL, CLARKE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 DU BREUIL, JOSEPH B., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 DU BREUIL, STUART CARR, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 DUCAS, COSTAS N., Private, U.S.A.  
 DUCEY, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 DUCEY, PATRICK, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 DUCIAK, PETER, Private, U.S.A.  
 DUDLEY, HENRY LEWIS, JR., Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 DUDRAP, CHARLES W., Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 DUELFER, E. J., U.S.A.  
 DUELL, HOLLAND S., Lieut.-Col., U.S.A., 306th F.A., A.E.F.  
 Wounded. Citation Exceptional Gallantry  
 DUERDEN, SETH, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Transport, A.E.F.  
 DUFF, RICHARD E., U.S.N.  
 DUFF, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
 DUFFIE, PHILIP ERNEST, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps, A.E.F.

- DUFFY, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 DUFFY, JAMES O., Cook, U.S.A.  
 DUFFY, JEROME, U.S.A.  
 DUFFY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 17th F.A., A.E.F.  
 DUFFY, JOHN JOSEPH, Mechanic, Canadian Army  
 DUFFY, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DUFFY, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 DUFFY, WILLIAM E., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 \*\* DUHIG, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F. Died April  
 29, 1918, France  
 DUGNAN, EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 DUGNAN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 DUKIN, DENNIS D., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DUNAWAY, S. JUDSON, Captain, U.S.A., 34th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 DUNBAR, JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 DUNLOP, HUGH HARVEY, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 DUNLOP, WILLIAM C., U.S.A.  
 DUNN, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 DUNN, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 DUNN, KYRAN V., U.S.A.  
 \*\* DUNN, PERCY VEDDER, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed July 15, 1918, Marne (2d Battle). Buried Seringes-et-  
 Nesles, France  
 DUNN, WILLIAM J., Sergt., U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 DU PREE, BERNARD E., Corporal, U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 DURA, SABBOTUCIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 DURKIN, DENNIS A., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train  
 DUSHAK, JOHN J., Sergt., U.S.A., Engrs.  
 DUTTON, PERCY C., U.S.A.  
 DVOROVY, STEPHEN A., Corporal, U.S.A., Trench Motor, A.E.F.  
 DWELLEY, CHESTER C., U.S.A.  
 DWIGHT, BENJAMIN H., U.S.A.  
 DWYER, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 DZEZENKO, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 DZIODZIO, FRANK, U.S.N.  
 DZIRBAN, STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 DZUBAK, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 33d, C.A.C.  
 DZVONAR, EDWARD, U.S.A.
- EAIONE, CARMINE JOSEPH, U.S.N., Overseas  
 EAIONE, DOMINIC A., Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 EARL, WILLIAM J., U.S.A.  
 EARRUSSO, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 EASTBURN, ADELBERT CHARLES, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Engrs.  
 EATON, C. H. STUART, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 EBBITT, ARTHUR J., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 ECCLES, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A., A.E.F.  
 ECKE, EDWARD V., Private, U.S.A., 83d F.A., A.E.F.  
 ECKE, PAUL, Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 ECKERSON, CHARLES A., U.S.N.  
 EDELMAN, ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 EDELMAN, NATHAN, Q.M., U.S.N., Aviation  
 EDELSTEIN, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 EDMONDS, R. F., U.S.A.  
 EDWARDS, ARTHUR, U.S.A., 12th F.A.  
 EDWARDS, EDGAR, Private, U.S.A., 367th Inf., A.E.F.  
 EDWARDS, ERIC G., Private, Canadian Army, Engrs.  
 EDWARDS, GEORGE G., U.S.M.C.  
 EDWARDS, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 EDWARDS, RAYMOND F., Mach. Mate, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President*  
*Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 EGAN, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A.  
 EGERMAN, ISADORE HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 EGGERS, HERMAN JOHN, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 EGGLESTON, HOWARD STANTON, Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
 EGLOFF, AUGUST, JR., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 EHLENBERGER, EDWARD A., JR., Private, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.
- EIMER, JOHN J., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 EISELE, WERNER WILLIAM, Lieut., U.S.N., Overseas  
 EISEN, JACOB, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 EKBLOOM, ALFRED J., Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 EKBLOOM, CONRAD D., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 EKBLOOM, OLOF, Aviation  
 EKERSON, CHARLES A., Engineer, U.S.N., Overseas  
 ELDER, C. H., U.S.A., Aviation  
 ELIA, JOSEPH JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 ELIAS, MICHAEL N., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ELINSKI, NICHOLAS C., Private, U.S.A.  
 ELIOT, JULIUS W., Q.M. Sergt., U.S.A.  
 ELIOT, WILLIAM H., JR., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 ELLIMAN, JAMES F., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 ELLIOT, ARTHUR DANA, Captain, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 ELLIOTT, PERCY V., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ELLIOTT, PHILIP F., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 ELLIOTT, THOMAS, Sapper, Canadian Army, Engrs.  
 ELLIOTT, WESLEY R., U.S.A.  
 ELLIS, GEORGE B., U.S.A.  
 ELLIS, PERCY P., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ELLSWORTH, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 34th F.A.  
 ELSA, WALTER S. B., Canadian Army  
 ELWOOD, JOHN K., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 EMMANS, RUDOLF W., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 EMPREY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 EMPRINGHAM, ELFRIC, Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 EMPRINGHAM, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 ENDERS, FRANK W. STERRY, Private, U.S.A.  
 ENGEL, EARL C., U.S.A.  
 ENGEL, GEORGE, JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\* ENGEL, HUBERT BENEDICT, Sergt., U.S.A., 305th Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Killed Sept. 5, 1918, Oisne-Aisne, France. Buried, Fismes,  
 Marne, France  
 ENGEL, PAUL H., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 ENGEL, WILLIAM J., U.S.A.  
 ENGELS, HARRY, Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 ENGLANDER, MORRIS, Q.M., U.S.N.  
 ENGLE, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 ENGLE, MAX, U.S.A.  
 ENGLEMAN, MARTIN, Private, U.S.A., 304th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ENGLISH, GIFFORD ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A., 304th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ENRIGHT, JOHN R., Sergt., U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 EPPLER, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 ESMOND, HOWARD D., Private, U.S.A.  
 ESSER, ALVAH E., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 ESTEVES, FREDERICK JOHN, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 383d Inf.  
 ESTOCK, HENRY A., Private, U.S.A.  
 ESTONY, ALBERT, U.S.A.  
 ESTONY, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 ETHIER, GILBERT L., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded.  
 Citation  
 ETTINGER, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., Art.  
 EUANOUSBKIE, M., Private, U.S.A.  
 EVANS, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A.  
 EVANS, CHARLES L., Q.M., U.S.N.  
 EVANS, DANIEL J., Sergt., U.S.A., 307th F.A., A.E.F.  
 EVANS, JAMES E., Private, U.S.A.  
 EVANS, LEROY, U.S.A.  
 EVANS, WILLIAM B., Sergt., U.S.A., 15th Inf., A.E.F.  
 EVANS, WILLIAM C., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 EVERETT, CHESTER M., Captain, U.S.A.  
 EVERS, ROBERT E., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 EWALD, WILLIAM P., Sergt., U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 EWANOWSKY, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 EWING, EDWARD RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 EWING, JAMES DUNLOP, Private, S.A.T.C.

- EWING, THOMAS, JR., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 EWING, WILLIAM FRANCIS COCHRAN, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., F.A.  
 EYLERS, JOHN D., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation
- FAGAN, FRANCIS J., U.S.A.  
 FAGAN, THOMAS J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FAGANI, NICHOLAS, U.S.N.  
 FAHEY, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A., A.E.F.  
 FAHERTY, ANTHONY JOSEPH, Engineer, U.S.N., A.E.F.  
 FAIELLA, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 FAIELLA, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., Motor Truck  
 FAILLACE, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 FAIRNINGTON, JOHN M., U.S.A.  
 FALCO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\* FALCONE, FRANK, Private, U.S.A. Died Aug. 23, 1918, Ft. Sill, Okla.  
 FALL, JOHN J., U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 FALL, JOSEPH J., Sergt., U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 FALLON, JOHN T., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FALLON, JOSEPH M., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FAMIGLIETTI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 FANCHER, FORBES, Musician, U.S.N.  
 FANTI, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 FANTILLI, NICOLA, Private, U.S.A.  
 FARMER, JOHN JOSEPH, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\* FARMER, JOSEPH THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Died Wounds June 15, 1918, Château Thierry. Buried Belleau, Aisne, France  
 FARR, LEON J., U.S.A.  
 FARRAR, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 FARRELL, JAMES, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 FARRELL, JOHN, U.S.A., 2d F.A.  
 FARRELL, MICHAEL F., Private, U.S.A., 90th Inf.  
 FARRELL, SHERMAN A., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 FARRINGTON, ELIOT G., U.S.A.  
 FARRINGTON, ROY P., Corporal, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 FARRINGTON, WILLIAM JOSEPH, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 FAWCETT, EDGAR, Sapper, Canadian Army, Engrs.  
 FAWKES, ROBERT, Private, U.S.A., 9th C.A.C.  
 FAY, EDWARD ALBERT, Seaman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *Covington* when torpedoed and sunk  
 FAY, FRANCIS RAYMOND, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FAY, MARTIN J., U.S.N.  
 FAYNOR, JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., 17th Cavalry  
 FEAKINS, ELMER CHARLES, Q.M., U.S.N.  
 FEARE, GUY F., U.S.A.  
 FEATHER, ARTHUR R., Mechanic, U.S.A., Aviation  
 FEATHER, FRANK H., Sergt., U.S.A., 46th Inf.  
 FEATHER, MILTON J., Private, Canadian Army  
 FECZKO, PAUL, Private, U.S.A., 306th F.A., A.E.F.  
 FEDAK, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 FEDDOR, ALEXANDER B., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 FEDE, FRANCIS M., Private, U.S.A., 106th Mach. Gun Bn.  
 FEDER, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 FEDER, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FEDERICO, PAUL, U.S.A.  
 FEDEY, FRANCIS, U.S.A.  
 FEDOR, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 34th F.A.  
 FEDOR, STEPHEN CARL, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 FEDOREZKO, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 FEE, GILBERT C., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 FEE, HARRY JEROME, Captain, U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 FEELEY, EDWARD H., U.S.N.  
 FEELEY, MARTIN, U.S.A.  
 FEENEY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 FEENEY, WALTER T., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 FEICK, AUGUST C., U.S.A.
- FEINBERG, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 FEINBERG, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 FEINE, JOHN A., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 FELDER, FRANK, Sergt., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 FELDMAN, SIDNEY S., Private, U.S.A., 20th Engrs.  
 FELL, CHARLES B., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 FELLNER, MAX, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 FENNELL, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A.  
 FENNICK, LEO B., U.S.A.  
 FENTON, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 FERENS, ROBERT A., U.S.A.  
 FERER, KENNETH, U.S.A.  
 FERGUSON, BENJAMIN F., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FERGUSON, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 FERGUSON, LESLIE H., Corporal, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F. Injured in service  
 FERGUSON, OSCAR, U.S.A.  
 FERGUSON, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 FERGUSON, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 FERINE, JOHN A., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 FERRAIOLY, VINCENT, Private, U.S.A.  
 FERRARO, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FERRARO, RALPH, U.S.A.  
 FERREGE, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 FERRIER, KENNETH D., Private, U.S.A. Wounded  
 FERRIS, HAROLD, App. Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 FERRIS, THOMAS FRANCIS, Corporal, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 FERRIS, WILLIAM E., Mechanic U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 FERRUEGO, ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train, A.E.F.  
 FERRY, EDWARD G., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 FERRY, EDWARD J., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 FERULLO, PASQUALE, Musician, U.S.N.  
 FETZKO, MICHAEL, U.S.A., 6th Cavalry  
 FHRUT, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 FICKINGER, ROBERT B., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 FIEDOROWICZ, HENRY L., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 FIELDING, BENJAMIN C., Corporal, U.S.A., 56th Engrs.  
 FIELDING, HOWARD B., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 FIELDS, THEODORE, Private, U.S.A.  
 FIERO, JOSHUA MILTON, JR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 FILIATREAU, HENRY OSCAR, Private, Canadian Army  
 FINE, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 FINE, WILLIAM A., JR., Sergt. Major, U.S.A., 77th F.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 FINEBERG, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 FINIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 FINIGAN, THOMAS WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 FINK, PAUL JOSEPH, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 FINK, MAPLEDORAM, Sergt., U.S.A., F.A.  
 FINKELSTEIN, AARON, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 FINLEY, OSMOND, U.S.A.  
 FINN, BERT J., U.S.N.  
 FINNIGAN, BARTHOLOMEW V., Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 FIORE, GEREMIA, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 FIRMES, GEORGE A., Sergt., U.S.A., 71st Mach. Gun Bn.  
 FISBECK, HENRY WILLIAM, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 FISCHER, CHARLES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FISCHMAN, CHARLES J., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 FISHBEIN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 FISHER, CHARLES D., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 FISHER, HERBERT C., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 FISHER, RAYMOND GRANGER, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 FISHER, RAYMOND P., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FITAL, PETER, U.S.A.  
 FITZGERALD, DANIEL J., Ch. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 FITZGERALD, DAVID, U.S.N.



FITZGERALD, EDWARD FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 FITZGERALD, EDWARD J., U.S.A.  
 FITZGERALD, EDWARD JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 212th Engrs.  
 FITZGERALD, FRANCIS, U.S.N.  
 FITZGERALD, GARRET E., Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs.  
 FITZGERALD, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 FITZGERALD, JOHN F. JR., U.S.A.  
 FITZGERALD, JOHN JOSEPH, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 FITZGERALD, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 53d Inf.  
 FITZGERALD, LAWRENCE H., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 FITZGERALD, MAURICE, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 FITZGERALD, THOMAS, U.S.N.  
 FITZGERALD, THOMAS E., Orderly, U.S.A., 312th Inf.  
 FITZ GIBBON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FITZ GIBBON, JAMES M., Sergt., U.S.A., 2d F.A.  
 FITZKHE, U.S.N.  
 FITZKO, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 FITZPATRICK, EDWARD J., Private, U.S.A., 8th F.A.  
 FITZPATRICK, FRANK, U.S.N.  
 FITZPATRICK, HAROLD F., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FITZPATRICK, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 FITZPATRICK, JOHN F., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 FITZPATRICK, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 FITZPATRICK, THOMAS F., Sergt., U.S.A., 143d F.A.  
 FITZPATRICK, WALTER T., U.S.N.  
 FITZSIMMONS, ARTHUR BRERETON, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 FITZSIMMONS, EDWARD J., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 FITZSIMMONS, THOMAS F., Wagoner, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 FIX, EMIL A., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train, A.E.F.  
 FLAGG, LUCIEN M., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 FLAHERTY, A., U.S.A.  
 FLAHERTY, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 FLANDREAU, CLIFFORD M., Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 FLANIGAN, JOHN BIDDLE, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 FLANNERY, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 FLANNERY, M., U.S.A.  
 FLAVIN, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 FLECK, A. D., U.S.A., Engrs.  
 FLECK, RUBEN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FLEGENHEIMER, MONROE, U.S.A.  
 FLEMING, LEO, U.S.N.  
 FLEMING, WILLIAM CALLAN, Private, Canadian Army  
 \*\* FLETCHER, CARL E., U.S.A., Engrs. Died in Service  
 FLOOD, CHARLES, U.S.N.  
 FLOOD, FRANCIS, U.S.A., 54th Inf.  
 \*\* FLOOD, HAROLD, U.S.A. Died in Service  
 FLOOD, MARTIN, Private, U.S.A.  
 FLORCZYK, EDWARD M., U.S.A.  
 FLORIO, PIETRO, Private, U.S.A., 327th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 FLOYD, HARRY W., Instructor, U.S.A., Aviation  
 FLOYD, WILLIAM M., JR., Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 FLYNN, FRANCIS J., U.S.A.  
 FLYNN, JOHN J., Sergt., U.S.A., Hosp. Corps, A.E.F. Citation  
 FLYNN, JOHN J., DR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 FLYNN, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 FLYNN, JOSEPH R., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train  
 FLYNN, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 FLYNN, THOMAS A., Private, U.S.A., 2d F.A. D.S.C.  
 FLYNN, THOMAS E., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F. Gassed  
 FLYNN, THOMAS F., U.S.A., 54th Inf.  
 FLYNN, WILLIAM J., Bugler, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 FOCHURATO, ANGELO, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FOGARTY, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 FOGARTY, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 FOGARTY, WILLIAM F., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 FOLEY, CORNELIUS, U.S.A.  
 FOLEY, DAVID FRANCIS, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 FOLEY, DAVID W., Corporal, U.S.A., 36th Inf.  
 \*\* FOLEY, EDWARD JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 Died Nov. 2, 1919, Yonkers, N.Y.  
 FOLEY, FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FOLEY, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 FOLEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 FOLEY, JAMES S., Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 FOLEY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 FOLEY, JOHN ALOYSIUS, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 FOLEY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FOLEY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 11th F.A., A.E.F.  
 FOLEY, JOHN THOMAS, JR., Coxswain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 FOLEY, JOHN W., Corporal, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FOLEY, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FOLEY, JOSEPH F., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 FOLEY, MAURICE, U.S.A.  
 FOLEY, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 FOLEY, NEAL JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 25th Inf.  
 FOLEY, PATRICK, U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 FOLEY, PHILIP ALOYSIUS, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 FOLEY, THOMAS, U.S.N.  
 FOLEY, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A.  
 FOLEY, WILLIAM J., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 FOLEY, WILLIAM M., Private, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 FOLKES, WILLIAM E., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 FONSOFF, JACK, Private, U.S.A.  
 FOOTE, ERNEST W., Private, U.S.A., C.D.C.  
 FORASKI, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 FORBES, CORNELIUS B., Private, U.S.A., 59th F.A.  
 FORBES, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., Tank Corps, A.E.F.  
 FORBES, NEIL, U.S.A.  
 FORBES, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 FORBES, THOMAS A., Lieut., U.S.A., 514th Engrs.  
 FORCELLI, PATSY, Private, U.S.A.  
 FORD, DAVID, U.S.A.  
 FORD, THOMAS W., Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 FORKELL, JOHN JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 FORKELL, PAUL AUGUSTUS, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Gassed  
 FORNABAIO, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train  
 FORSBERG, WALTER F., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 Gassed  
 FORSCHNER, ALFRED, Private, U.S.A.  
 FORSTER, BERTRAM J., U.S.A.  
 FORSTER, HERBERT W., U.S.A.  
 FORSYTH, JOHN HAROLD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FORTUNATO, ANGELO J., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FORTUNATO, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A.  
 FOSTER, ARTHUR C., Corporal, U.S.A., 367th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FOSTER, EDWIN FLETCHER, Corporal, Canadian Army  
 FOSTER, JOHN II., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 FOTARO, PROCIAL, U.S.A.  
 FOWLER, LIONEL R., U.S.A.  
 FOWLER, THOMAS BARNETT, Corporal, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 FOWLER, WALLACE S., Captain, U.S.A.  
 FOWTH, J. F., S.A.T.C.  
 FOX, ARTHUR HARRY, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 FOX, DANIEL, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 110th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and  
 Wounded  
 FOX, FREDERICK, JR., Corporal, U.S.M.C.  
 FOX, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 FOX, GEORGE L., Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 FOX, PAUL, U.S.A.  
 FOX, WALTER, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 FOZARD, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., 80th F.A., A.E.F.  
 FRAMHEIM, THEODORE, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 FRANCIS, CARHART VANTIN, Seaman, U.S.N.

- FRANCIS, CHARLES L., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 FRANCIS, ERNEST R., U.S.A.  
 FRANCIS, M. ROBERT, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 FRANCIS, ROLAND G., Q.M. Sergt., U.S.A., 15th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 FRANCISCO, LELAND GILBERT, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FRANCISCO, PHILIP GRAY, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Dis-  
 patch Rider  
 FRANCISCO, ROLAND R., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 FRANKEL, LEE, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 FRANKENTHAL, LOUIS, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 FRANKOLINO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 FRASER, THOMAS, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 FRAZIER, DONALD LINN, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 FRAZIER, THOMAS MILES, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf.  
 FREDERICKS, PIERCE GRIFFEN, Captain, U.S.A.  
 FREDERICKSON, FREDERICK J., U.S.A.  
 FREEMAN, CHARLES S., Seaman, U.S.N., Aviation  
 FREEMAN, JAMES M., U.S.N.  
 FREEMAN, STEWART, Private, U.S.A.  
 FREIDMAN, B., U.S.A.  
 FREUDENHEIM, LEON D., Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N., Aviation  
 FREUDENHEIM, M., U.S.A.  
 FREUND, ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A., Base Hosp., A.E.F.  
 FREUND, ALBERT, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 FREUND, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 FREY, FREDERICK, Ch. Water-tender, U.S.N.  
 FRIED, FRANK, Private, U. S. A.  
 FRIED, HELEN E., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 FRIEDMAN, ABRAHAM J., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 FRIEDMAN, BENJAMIN, U.S.A., 318th F. Sig. Corps  
 FRIEDMAN, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., 60th Eng. S., A.E.F.  
 FRIEDMAN, BERNARD, U.S.N.  
 FRIEDMAN, EMANUEL, U.S.A.  
 FRIEDMAN, HAROLD J., U.S.N.  
 FRIEDMAN, IRVING, U.S.A.  
 FRIEDMAN, JULIUS, U.S.A.  
 FRIEDMAN, MORRIS, Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 FRIEDMAN, MORRIS A., Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 FRIEDMAN, SIDNEY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 FRINGALI, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 FRINO, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 FRISCHMAN, LOUIS, DR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 \*\* FROST, GEORGE LEE, Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F. Died Wounds,  
 Oct. 1918, France  
 FULLER, ALFRED G., U.S.A.  
 FULLER, GEORGE M., U.S.A.  
 FULLER, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 FULLER, WILLIAM DUNCAN, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 FUNNELL, CHARLES L., Ch. Q.M., U.S.N.  
 FURLONG, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 FURMAN, HERMAN D., Private, U.S.A., 304th F.A.  
 FUTTER, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 FYFE, ANDREW J., U.S.A.
- GABIE, ROBERT, Private, U.S.A.  
 GAGE, CHARLES JACKSON, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 GAGE, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 \*\* GAIAN, CHARLES LEO, Private, U.S.A., Infantry. Died  
 Oct. 14, 1918, Fort Slocum, N. Y.  
 GAILES, CHARLES, Corporal, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 GALAS, EDWARD A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GALE, ARTHUR SUTTON, Private, U.S.A.  
 GALE, EIFFEL BALDWIN, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 GALIANE, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
 GALICKI, JOHN, U.S.A.
- GALIK, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 GALLAGHER, ANDREW LAWRENCE, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GALLAGHER, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Prisoner  
 GALLAGHER, MICHAEL V., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\* GALLAGHER, THOMAS F., Corporal, U.S.A., 11th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Nov. 9, 1918, France  
 GALLAGHER, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.A., 33d Inf.  
 GALLE, VINCENT, Private, U.S.A., 31st Engrs., A.E.F.  
 GALLIK, PAUL, Private, U.S.A., 31st Engrs.  
 GALLIK, SAMUEL, Adjutant, U.S.A., A.E.F. Croix de Guerre,  
 Czechoslovak Medal  
 GALLO, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A.  
 GALLOS, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 GALLOWAY, JOHN, JR., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 GAMANOWICZ, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 GAMBERDELLA, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 GAMBERDELLA, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 GAMORE, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 GANGERO, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 GANNON, THOMAS F., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 GANRYS, ROMAN, U.S.A.  
 GANSON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 GARACINCHUK, ANTON, U.S.A.  
 GARCIA, ANTONIO F., U.S.A.  
 GARDELLA, ANDREW, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GARDNER, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 GARLAND, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 GARMUCCI, SALVATORE, U.S.A.  
 GARNER, JESSE EARL, Wagoner, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 GARNJOST, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 GARNJOST, FREDERICK W., Captain, U.S.A., 807th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Gassed  
 GARNJOST, W. T. SHERMAN, 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 GARRETT, JOHN B., JR., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 GARREY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 GARRICK, HERBERT F., U.S.A.  
 GARRISON, EVERETT E., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 GARTHWAITE, ALBERT N., JR., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 GARVEY, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 GARVIN, JOSEPH F., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 GATES, MERRILL N., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 GAUL, HENRY LESTER, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 GAUL, MILTON UNDERWOOD, Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 GAUL, WILLIAM HENRY, DR., Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 GAVEY, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 GAVOICK, HERBERT F., U.S.N.  
 GAWRYS, RAYMOND, U.S.A.  
 GEARKO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 GEBAROWSKI, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GEE, JOHN, Sapper, Canadian Army, Engrs.  
 GEIER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 GEIER, JOHN A., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 GEIGER, JOSEPH JOHN, Cook, U.S.A., 306th F.A., A.E.F.  
 GELBACH, RUDOLPH M., U.S.A.  
 GELBMAN, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 GELLY, GEORGE B., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 GELLY, WILLIAM A., Gunner, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 GEMBEROWSKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 GENTILE, VINCENT, U.S.A.  
 GEORKO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 GERBER, REUBEN, Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\* GERBEREUX, EMILE HENRY, Seaman, U.S.N. Died June  
 6, 1918, Phoenix, Ariz.  
 GERBINA, PETER, U.S.A.  
 GERDES, HENRY, U.S.A., Cavalry  
 GERDINO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 GERETY, JOSEPH E., Private, U.S.A., Aviation

GERF, Captain, U.S.A.  
**\*\* GERGELY, JOHN**, Corporal, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Killed  
 Nov. 10, 1918, Belleau Woods, France  
 GERHARDT, ARTHUR JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 GERHARDT, HERBERT, U.S.A.  
 GERIAK, JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Truck, A.E.F.  
 GERLACH, ACTON, Captain, U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 GERLACH, LOUIS P., JR., Ch. Carprt's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 GERRIER, J. C., U.S.A.  
 GETEK, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 GETTY, JOHN G., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 113th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GETTY, SAMUEL E., DR., Major, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 GEYER, ERNEST H., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 GEYER, L. H., Lieut., U.S.A., 23d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 GIACCIO, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 GIANAKOPOULOS, NICK, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf.  
 GIANNOTOLO, GIUSEPPE, Private, U.S.A.  
 GIANNUZZI, EGIDIO E., Private, U.S.A., 113th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GIANNUZZI, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 GIANNUZZI, JOSEPH N., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 GIANNUZZI, LUIGI D., U.S.A.  
 GIANZERO, JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GIANQUE, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 GIANQUE, FREDERICK W., Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 GIANQUE, JAMES R., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 GIBB, JOHN F., U.S.A.  
 GIBSON, C. R. CORLEY, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 GIBSON, EDWARD, JR., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 GIBSON, FRANK H., Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 GIEGERICH, ARTHUR N., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 GIEGERICH, LEONARD, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 GIFFORD, H. BRAYTON, P.O., U.S.N.  
 GILBERT, ROYAL BURTON, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GILCHRIST, ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 Italian Service Ribbon  
 GILCHRIST, DAVID, Private, Canadian Army  
 GILCHRIST, RALPH, Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Train, A.E.F.  
 Italian Service Ribbon  
 GILDEA, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A.  
 GILDEA, J. JOSEPH, Cook, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 GILDEMEISTER, VICTOR, Private, U.S.A.  
 GILDEN, GEORGE J., Sig. Corps  
 GILL, DOUGLAS A., Corporal, U.S.A., Sig. Corps, A.E.F.  
 GILL, EDWIN R., Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.  
 GILL, WILLIAM AUSTIN, Bugler, U.S.A.  
 GILLIGAN, EUSTACE G., U.S.M.C.  
 GILLIGAN, JEROME MEREDITH, App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GILMORE, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 GILPIN, MARTIN OWEN, U.S.A.  
 GILROY, NICHOLAS, JR., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 GILTZOW, WILLIAM ARISTA, Ch. Mechanic, U.S.A., Ammunition  
 Train, A.E.F.  
 GIMAPOLI, ALBERT, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GIORDANO, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 GIOVAGNARIO, GIACOMO, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Gassed  
 GINLIANO, TONY, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 GLANCY, CHARLES ANDREW, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GLANCY, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 GLANCY, THOMAS V., U.S.A.  
 GLANCY, WILLIAM J. A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GLASS, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
**\*\* GLAZIER, JULIUS**, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps. Died  
 Dec. 25, 1918, Camp Upton  
 GLAZIER, M., U.S.A.  
 GLEIM, CHARLES S., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 GLENNON, JOHN JOSEPH, U.S.A., Aviation  
 GLENNON, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 GLOSS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GLOSTER, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
**\*\* GLOVER, ROBERT**, Private, British Army, Engrs. Killed  
 July 1, 1916  
 GLUECK, JOSEPH N., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 GLUECK, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 GLYNN, THOMAS MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs.  
 GODARSI, EMIL, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 GODFREY, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 GODFREY, GEORGE M., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 GODFREY, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 GODFREY, JAMES B., Gunner, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 GODFREY, JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 GODFREY, JOSEPH JOHNSON, U.S.A.  
 GODLOSKI, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 GOFF, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 GOFF, JAMES P., Private, U.S.A.  
 GOFF, JOSEPH, JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 GOFF, THOMAS F., U.S.A.  
 GOFF, WALTER J., Private, U.S.A., 301st Inf.  
**\*\* GOFF, WILLIAM J.**, Private, U.S.A., Inf. Died Sept. 29, 1918  
 GOGINGS, EDWARD V., U.S.A.  
 GOLCZYSKI, KONSTANTY, Private, Polish Army  
 GOLDBERG, ABRAHAM, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GOLDBERG, CARL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GOLDBERG, DAVID, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 GOLDBERG, ISADORE, U.S.A.  
**\*\* GOLDBERG, ISRAEL F.**, Sergt., U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed July 15, 1918, Marne (2d Battle)  
 GOLDBERG, JACK, U.S.A.  
 GOLDBERG, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 GOLDBERG, MAX, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 GOLDBERG, MEYER, U.S.N.  
 GOLDBERG, SAMUEL AARON, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GOLDEN, JAMES JEROME, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 and Wounded  
 GOLDEN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 GOLDIE, WILLIAM W., U.S.A.  
 GOLDING, HERBERT G., U.S.A.  
 GOLDSMITH, JULIUS, Bugler, U.S.M.C.  
 GOLDSTEIN, ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 GOLDSTEIN, ARTHUR J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 GOLDSTEIN, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 GOLDSTEIN, GEORGE, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 GOLDSTEIN, NATHAN, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 GOLDSTONE, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 GOLDSTONE, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 GOLDSTONE, MORRIS H., U.S.A.  
 GOLDSTONE, MURRAY, U.S.A.  
 GOLDWATER, ABRAHAM, U.S.A.  
 GOLDWATER, MORRIS, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 GOLESKY, STEVE, U.S.A.  
 GOLUB, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 GOLUBOWSKI, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 GOLUBOWSKI, WILLIAM A., U.S.A.  
 GOLUSZEWSKI, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 GOODE, JOSEPH J., Corporal, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 GOODING, FRANK L., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 GOODRICH, DAVID, U.S.A.  
 GOODYEAR, GEORGE REGINALD, Baker, U.S.N.  
 GOODYEAR, HAROLD A., Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 GORANSKY, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GORDON, HARRY B., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 GORDON, HARRY L., Private, U.S.A.  
 GORDON, STUART C., U.S.A.  
 GORDON, WILLIAM F., U.S.A.  
 GORMAN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.

- GORMAN, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 2d F.A., A.E.F. Croix de Guerre
- \*\* GORMAN, WALTER C.**, Wagoner, U.S.A., 336th F.A. Died Feb. 17, 1919
- GORMELY, FRANK JOSEPH, Electr'n, U.S.N.
- GORMLEY, EDWARD FRANCIS, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation
- GORNASKY, DAVID, U.S.A.
- GORSKI, FRANCIS, U.S.A.
- GORZALES, ANTONIO, U.S.A.
- GOSSELIN, GASTER, U.S.A.
- GOTTLIEB, ROBERT A., Private, U.S.A., 4th F.A.
- GOULD, HENRY BLACK, 1st Lieut., U.S.A.
- GOWER, HENRY G., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- GRAB, FREDERICK D., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.
- GRADY, DANIEL JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 501st Engrs.
- GRADY, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.
- GRADY, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A.
- GRADY, MARTIN, U.S.A.
- GRAEPLER, FREDERICK, U.S.A.
- GRAHAM, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed
- GRAHAM, DOUGLAS R., Private, U.S.A., 11th Cavalry
- GRAHAM, NATHAN L., Private, U.S.A.
- \*\* GRAHAM, ROBERT J.**, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F. Killed Oct. 8, 1918, France. Buried Meuse, France
- GRAHAM, THOMAS W., U.S.A.
- GRAHAM, WALTER J., U.S.N.
- GRAND, JACOB, U.S.A., Cavalry
- GRANDIDGE, ARTHUR, Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation
- GRANDJEAN, LOUIS A., Carpenter, U.S.N.
- GRANDJEAN, WILLIAM R., Water-tender, U.S.N.
- GRANGE, HUGO, U.S.A.
- GRANOFF, HERMAN, Sergt., U.S.A., 6th Inf.
- GRANSDEN, TRACY R., Sapper, Canadian Army Engrs.
- GRANT, ERNEST HUGH, Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.
- GRANT, HUGH T., U.S.A., A.E.F.
- GRANT, MARTIN JOSEPH, Cook, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- GRANZERO, V., U.S.N.
- GRAUL, WILLIAM J., U.S.A.
- GRAVES, JOHN, U.S.A.
- GRAY, ARTHUR J., Private, U.S.A., F.A.
- GRAY, FRANCIS, Sergt., U.S.A., 47th Inf.
- GRAY, FRANK JOSEPH, Sergt., S.A.T.C.
- GRAY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.
- GRAY, ROBERT JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 107th Field Hosp., A.E.F.
- GRAYSHAN, WILLIAM A., Ch. Carp's M., U.S.N.
- GRAZIA, MICHAEL J., Bugler, U.S.A., 21st Inf.
- \*\* GREEN, ARTHUR A.**, Private, British Army, Aviation. Died Oct. 21, 1918
- GREEN, CLIFFORD M., U.S.A.
- GREEN, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A.
- GREEN, M., U.S.A., 109th Inf.
- GREEN, VERNON, U.S.A.
- GREEN, WILLIAM C., Fireman, U.S.N.
- GREENE, ARTHUR M., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation
- GREENE, DANIEL A., Private, U.S.M.C.
- GREENE, OMAR V., U.S.A.
- GREENHALGH, BENJAMIN, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.
- GREENHALGH, FRANK B., U.S.A.
- GREENING, EDWARD, Corporal, U.S.A., 83d Inf., A.E.F.
- GREENING, WALTER PETER, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.
- \*\* GREENSPAN, HARRY**, Corporal, U.S.M.C., 5th Batt'n, A.E.F. Killed Oct. 14, 1918, St. Mihiel, France. Buried, Thiancourt, France
- GREENWALD, HARRY, Private, S.A.T.C.
- GREENWALD, MEIER MARK, Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.
- GREENWALD, MELVILLE, Musician, U.S.A., 64th Inf., A.E.F.
- GREER, ROBERT, Canadian Army
- GREF, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- GREIG, JAMES JOHN, Cook, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.
- GRENCIEWICZ, JOHN, U.S.A.
- GRESH, ALBERT J., Private, U.S.A.
- GREVERT, ALBERT, Mechanic, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed
- GREVIOUS, JUNIUS B., Sergt., U.S.A., 15th Inf., A.E.F.
- GREY, SYLVESTER, U.S.A.
- GREYNICH, TONY, U.S.A.
- GRIAK, JOHN, U.S.A.
- GRICK, PAUL, U.S.A.
- GRIESE, ARTHUR, U.S.A.
- GRIEVE, ALEXANDER C., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.
- GRIEVE, WALTER, JR., Seaman, U.S.N.
- GRIEVE, WILLIAM T., SERGT., U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.
- GRIEVES, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- GRIFFEN, EARLE, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 4th Engrs., A.E.F.
- GRIFFITH, DALTON A., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.
- GRIFFITH, VIRGINIA, Private, U.S.M.C.
- GRIMMER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas
- GRIMMER, JOHN W., Sergt., U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded
- GRIOT, GEORGE, JR., Private, U.S.A.
- GRIPP, STANLEY, U.S.A.
- GRISWOLD, FRANK B., Seaman, U.S.N.
- GRISWOLD, LEONARD W., U.S.A.
- GROEPLER, FRIEDERICH, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps
- GROGAN, RAYMOND, U.S.A.
- GROHMAN, GEORGE A., U.S.A., Engrs., A.E.F.
- GRONSKI, JOSEPH, U.S.A.
- GRONSKI, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.
- GROSS, DAVID, U.S.A.
- GROSS, FREDERICK E., Elect'n, U.S.N.
- GROSS, JOSEPH, U.S.A.
- GROSS, NATHAN, Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- GROSSMAN, GEORGE, U.S.A.
- GROSSMAN, IRVING, Sergt., U.S.A.
- GROTE, CHARLES G., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps
- GROUNDWATER, J. WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 76th Inf.
- GROVES, THOMAS S., U.S.A.
- GROZIA, MICHAEL J., U.S.A., 21st Inf.
- GRUBER, MICHAEL, Wagoner, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.
- GRUBIAK, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., Motor Truck
- GRUETTER, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.
- GRUNGE, HUGO, Chauffeur, U.S.A., Aviation
- GRYNCENISZ, JOHN, U.S.A.
- GUARNIERI, PETER, U.S.N.
- GUIFFRE, CARL, Private, U.S.A., 153d Inf.
- GUILFOYLE, JOSEPH J., Private, U.S.A., 310th Inf., A.E.F.
- GUILFOYLE, RAY A., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.
- GU MZERO, JAMES, U.S.A.
- \*\* GUINEY, DUNCAN QUARTUS**, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Died Wounds Aug. 21, 1918. Buried Esquelbecq-Nord, France
- GUINNESS, ARTHUR BENNETT, Private, S.A.T.C.
- GUINNESS, WILLIAM FREEMAN, Seaman, U.S.N.
- GUINZBURG, ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps
- GUINZBURG, CARL, U.S.N.
- GUIRNGERO, JAMES, U.S.N.
- GUISMESS, E. F. M., U.S.A.
- GUIYAJU, RAY C., U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.
- GULASH, JOHN, U.S.A.
- GULLIVER, RALPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 15th Inf., A.E.F.
- GUNDERSON, ARTHUR G., Private, U.S.A., Cavalry
- GUNN, ALEXANDER GRANT, 1st Lieut., Canadian Army. Wounded three times. Citation, Mons Medal, Military Cross
- GURCHEOSKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.
- GURKA JOSEPH, U.S.A.
- GURLOCK, LEWIS, U.S.A.

- GURNEY, ALFRED, U.S.A.  
 GURTNER, CHARLES E., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GUSSKI, FRANK A., U.S.A.  
 GUSTAVSON, ARTHUR ANDREW, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 GUSTAVSON, MATTHEW L., Private, U.S.A.  
 GUTMANSTEIN, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 GUTTERSON, WILDER, U.S.A.  
 GUY, WILLIAM H., U.S.A.  
 GUZMA, STEVE, U.S.A.  
 GUZY, LAURENCE, U.S.A.  
 GUZY, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 GWYER, JOHN LOUIS, JR., Private, U.S.A., Tank Corps, A.E.F.  
 GWYER, LLOYD PORTER, Sergt., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 GYSS, CHARLOTTE, Operator, U.S.A., Signal Corps  
 GYSS, EMIL E., Private, U.S.A.
- HAASE, CHARLES A., Corporal, U.S.A., 102d Inf., A.E.F.  
 HABAS, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 HABERLAND, GEORGE D., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HACKER, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 36th Inf.  
 HACKETT, GEORGE, Mechanic, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HACKETT, JAMES G., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 HACKETT, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 HACKMAN, EMMET J., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 HALDEN, EDWARD A., Elect'n, U.S.N.  
 HAFFNER, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 HAFFNER, OTTO, Private, U.S.A., Radio  
 HAFFNER, PAUL G., U.S.A.  
 HAGAN, DANIEL, Corporal, U.S.A., 33d Inf.  
 HAGAR, MARCY VAN BUREN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HAGEMAN, CHRISTIAN F., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 HAGETRY, HENRY S., U.S.A.  
 HAIBACH, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 HAIGHT, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 HALE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Sergt., U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 HALE, LLOYD, Private, U.S.A.  
 HALE, RICHARD, Private, Canadian Army  
 HALL, ARTHUR, Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 HALL, DE LEON M., Corporal, U.S.A., 30th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 HALL, HOWARD J., Private, U.S.A., 345th F.A.  
 HALL, JOSEPH F., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A.  
 HALL, KENNETH C., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 HALL, LELAND B., U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 HALL, LEWIS K., U.S.A.  
 HALL, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HALLAM, JAMES EDGAR, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 HALLENBECK, HUBERT, Corporal, U.S.A., 102d F.A., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 HALLENBECK, LELAND W., App. Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HALLIDAY, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 HALLORAN, MICHAEL F., Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 HALLORAN, WALTER J., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HALPIN, FRANCIS L., Private, U.S.A.  
 HALPIN, JOSEPH ANTHONY, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 HALSEY, RAY H., U.S.A.  
 HALSTEAD, WALTER, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 HALSTEAD, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 HAMILTON, WILLIAM S., Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 HAMM, CHARLES WILLIAM, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HAMM, LAWRENCE E., Oiler, U.S.N.  
 HAMMOND, THOMAS F., Private, U.S.A.  
 HAMPLE, FRANCIS J., Corporal, U.S.A., 13th Cavalry  
 HAMPSON, IRVING W., Sergt., U.S.A., 68th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 HAMPSON, THOMAS H., Sergt., U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 Wounded
- HAMWAY, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 HANCE, JAMES BIRD, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 HANDY, ARTHUR M., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 HANKE, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\* HANLEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 53d Mach. Gun  
 Bn. Died Oct. 22, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga.  
 HANLEY, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 304th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HANLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Wagoner, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HANLON, JOSEPH A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HANLON, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HANNIGAN, HUBERT T. J., Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps, A.E.F.  
 HANNIGAN, JAMES W., JR., Gunner's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HANNIGAN, ROBERT J., Private, U.S.A.  
 HANNIGAN, THOMAS P., U.S.A.  
 HANNON, JOHN RAYMOND, Sergt., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps. Croix  
 de Guerre  
 HANRAHAN, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 345th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HANRAHAN, EDWARD L., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HANRAHAN, JAMES H., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 HANRAHAN, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., 22d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 HANRAHAN, JOHN J., Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 HANRAHAN, JOHN J., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 HANRAHAN, THOMAS A., Private, U.S.A., 303d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 HANSEN, HAROLD EDWIN, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 HARBAK, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 HARDING, ARCHIBALD D., Sergt., U.S.A., 22d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 \*\* HARDING, ARTHUR F., Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Died Oct. 1, 1918, Vichy-Les-Bains, France  
 HARDING, CARLYLE GRAY, Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 HARDING, EDWARD SIDNEY, Gunner, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 HARDING, JOHN ERNEST, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HARDING, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 50th F.A.  
 HARDING, THOMAS J., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 HARDY, HAFOLD T., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HARDY, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 HARGADEN, CHARLES WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A.  
 HARGREAVES, G. E., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 HARGREAVES, THOMAS E., Corporal, U.S.A., 75th F.A.  
 HARGREAVES, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A., 10th C.A.C.  
 HARLEY, JAMES MUTRIE, Corporal, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 HARLEY, MORTON B., Sergt., U.S.A., Signal Corps  
 HARLEY, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A.  
 HARMON, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Heavy Art.  
 HARMON, THOMAS J., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., 11th Cavalry  
 HARMONAY, EDWARD, U.S.N.  
 HARNEY, FRANK, JR., U.S.A.  
 HARNEY, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 HARNEY, MARTIN, U.S.N.  
 HARNEY, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 5th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HAROMINCK, BROMIS L., Private, U.S.A.  
 HARRINGTON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Sanitary Corps  
 HARRINGTON, JOHN P., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HARRINGTON, PATRICK JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HARRINGTON, SAMUEL M., Major, U.S.M.C.  
 HARRIS, DANIEL SCOTT, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., Aviation  
 HARRIS, EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 HARRIS, JAMES F., Cook, U.S.A.  
 HARRIS, JESSE, U.S.A.  
 HARRIS, LESTER C., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HARRIS, ROBERT F., U.S.A.  
 HARRIS, SAMUEL J., U.S.A.  
 HARRIS, THEODORE, U.S.A.  
 \*\* HARRIS, WILLIAM EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer  
 Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 12, 1918, Flirey, France  
 HARSCH, FRANK, Sergt., U.S.A., 330th Inf.  
 HARSCH, PAUL JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas

- HART, FRANK, JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 HART, HARRY J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HART, JAMES F., U.S.A., S.A.T.C.  
 HART, JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A., 38th Inf.  
 HART, JOSEPH F., U.S.A.  
 HARTH, HARRY, U.S.A., 53d Inf.  
 HARTH, HARRY J., Corporal, U.S.A., 3d Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 HARTH, THOMAS H., Fireman, U.S.N., C.D.C.  
 HARTLEY, GEORGE B., U.S.A.  
 HARTMAN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 HARTMANN, ALBERT E., Sergt., U.S.A., 307th Engrs.  
 HARTMANN, CHARLES, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 29th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 Gassed. Citation  
 HARTMANN, WALTER, U.S.N.  
 HARTUNG, RENWICK J., U.S.N.  
 HARVEY, HERBERT, U.S.A.  
 HARVEY, JAMES ALBERT, Carp's M., U.S.N.  
 HARVEY, PHILIP J., JR., U.S.A.  
 HARVEY, STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 HARVEY, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 HARVEY, THOMAS J., U.S.A.  
 HASKETT, GEORGE E., U.S.A.  
 \*\* HASLAM, GEORGE H., Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 29, 1918, St. Quentin-Cambrai  
 HASLI, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 HASTINGS, ALBERT, U.S.M.C.  
 HASTINGS, RICHARD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HASTINGS, THOMAS W., Major, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HATCHER, IRVING, Private, U.S.A.  
 HATFIELD, LELAND HURD, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 HATHEWAY, MERRICK, Private, U.S.A., 110th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HAUK, ARTHUR, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 HAVEY, AMBROSE S., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 HAVEY, JOSEPH PERRY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HAVEY, SYLVESTER L., JR., Private, U.S.A., Motor Truck  
 HAVILAND, HAROLD BANCROFT, Elect'n, U.S.N., Radio  
 HAVRILLA, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 HAWBRKUK, TROFIN, U.S.A.  
 HAWKES, PRESTON LEROY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HAWLEY, EDWARD M., U.S.A.  
 HAWTHORNE, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., 107th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HAY, HAROLD HARVEY, Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 HAYDEN, WILLIAM L., Private, U.S.A., 35th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 HAYDOCK, JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., 5th F.A.  
 HAYDUCK, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 HAYDUCK, JOSEPH, Sergt., U.S.A., 305th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HAYES, ALBERT A., Mechanic, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HAYES, FRANCIS X., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HAYES, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\* HAYES, JOHN P. M., Seaman, U.S.N. Died Jan. 2, 1919,  
 Pelham Bay, N. Y.  
 HAYES, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A.  
 HAYNER, J. CLIFFORD, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HAYNER, NORMAN A., Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 \*\* HAYNER, PAUL G., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Killed  
 Oct. 13, 1918, Vaux Audigny, France. Buried Bony, Aisne, France  
 HAYO, MICHAEL E., Private, U.S.A., 107th F.A.  
 \*\* HAYS, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Killed July 19,  
 1918, France  
 HAYS, RAYMOND J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HAYWOOD, EDWIN E., U.S.A.  
 HAZELTON, HENRY S., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 HAZLETT, CLIFFORD J., Private, U.S.A.  
 HEADY, WILLARD LEO, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HEALEY, ANDREW M., U.S.A.  
 HEALEY, TERENCE P., U.S.A.  
 HEALEY, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 HEARN, CHARLES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HEATING, WILLIAM A., U.S.A.  
 HEBACH, FREDERICK AUGUST, Sergt., U.S.A., 6th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 HEBACH, WILLIAM GEORGE, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HECHT, HENRY H., Private, U.S.A.  
 HECHT, HORACE, Private, U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 HECTOR, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 HEDLEY, WALTER J., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 HEFFERMAN, CHARLES R., Bugler, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 HEFFERMAN, RICHARD L., U.S.N.  
 HEGAN, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 HEGEMAN, EDWARD R., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 HEGEMAN, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf., A.E.F.  
 HEHN, CHARLES G., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HELMER, CLARENCE J., Private, U.S.A., 6th Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 HEINE, ALBERT, JR., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 HEINE, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 HEINE, RAYMOND FRANCIS, U.S.N.  
 HEINRICHS, ALFRED PERCY, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 HEIRS, HOUSTON A., Private, U.S.A.  
 HELD, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HELD, GEORGE, JR., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HELD, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HELDMAN, CHESTER T., Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 HELDT, ALFRED, Corporal, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C.  
 HELDT, HAROLD, Private, U.S.A.  
 HELFKA, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 HELWICK, ARTHUR J., Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Truck  
 HEMINGWAY, HARRY H., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 HEMPLE, HERBERT, Private, U.S.A., 301st Inf., A.E.F.  
 HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, Private, Canadian Army  
 HENDERSON, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 HENDERSON, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A.  
 HENDERSON, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 HENDERSON, NORMAN P., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 HENDERSON, PETER H., Sapper, Canadian Army, Engrs.  
 HENDRICK, CHARLES H., U.S.A.  
 HENDRICKS, FRANK, Engineer, U.S.N.  
 HENDRICKS, RUSSELL W., Private, U.S.A.  
 HENDRICKSON, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 HENDRY, FRANCIS M., U.S.N.  
 HENEBRY, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 HENEBRY, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 305th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HENNEBERRY, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 HENNEBERRY, WILLIAM RICHARD, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HENNESSEY, STEPHEN P., Private, U.S.A., 107th F. Hosp., A.E.F.  
 HENNIG, FRANK, U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 HENNIGAR, ELWIN V., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HENRY, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 HENWOOD, GEORGE W., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HENWOOD, WILLARD RALPH, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 HEPENSTAL, GEORGE MOTTET, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 HEPENSTAL, HERBERT B., Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf.  
 HERALD, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
 HERALD, THOMAS J., JR., Ship-fitter, U.S.N.  
 HERALD, THOMAS M., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HERALD, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 \*\*HERBERT, JAMES OLIVER, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died Wounds July, 1918, France  
 HERDINA, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 HERDINA, FREDERICK H., U.S.A.  
 HERDINA, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 HERGER, STEPHEN E., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HERMANN, CHARLES H., Sergt., U.S.A., 2d Engrs.  
 HERMANN, HARRY, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HERMANS, JOSEPH GILBERT, JR., Private, U.S.A., Aviation

- HERMANS, REGINALD, U.S.A.  
 HERMANS, VICTOR BRABIN, Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HERN, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 HERNANDEZ, CLINTON N., Captain, U.S.A., 184th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HERSEY, BENJAMIN L., Lieut., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 HERSH, PHILIP, Private, U.S.A.  
 HERSON, JONES, U.S.A.  
 HERST, ARTHUR L., U.S.N.  
 HERT, HERMAN, U.S.A.  
 HERZOG, GEORGE, Bugler, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 HESSLER, HARRY T., Sergt., U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HESSLER, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 161st Inf., A.E.F.  
 HEUCHELE, ARTHUR, Sergt., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 HEUCHELE, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 HEUSCHIKEL, WILLIAM, Baker, U.S.N.  
 HEWISON, CHARLES B., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 HEYMANN, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf.  
 HEYMSFELD, MAX, British Army  
 HIBBERT, LEONARD, Sergt., U.S.A., 80th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HICKEY, ARTHUR F., U.S.A., Aviation  
 HICKEY, FRANK JACKSON, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HICKEY, GEORGE WARREN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HICKEY, HUGH H., U.S.A.  
 HICKEY, JOHN WILLIAM, Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 HICKEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HICKMAN, HAROLD, Private, U.S.A., 32d C.A.C.  
 HICKS, CHARLES P., U.S.A.  
 HIEPACK, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 HIEYER, RAY, Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 HIGGINS, ALFRED A., Private, U.S.A.  
 HIGGINS, ARTHUR D., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 HIGGINS, CHARTERS K., Captain, U.S.A.  
 HIGGINS, FRANK X., U.S.A.  
 HIGGINS, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 HIGGINS, JAMES A. T., U.S.N.  
 HIGGINS, JAMES F., Corporal, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HIGHAM, ERNEST C., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HIGHAM, RICHARD S., Sergt., U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded  
 HIGHT, CLARENCE R., Water-tender, U.S.N.  
 HIGHT, JAMES H., U.S.A.  
 HIGHT, JOSEPH H., U.S.N.  
 HIGHT, JOSEPH SIDNEY, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HILDITCH, WILLIAM HOGARTH, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 HILGER, HARRY, Private, U.S.A.  
 HILL, WILLIAM ROBERT, Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.  
 HILTZ, FRANK, U.S.N.  
 HILYER, RAY, Sergt., U.S.A., Postal Express Service, A.E.F.  
 HINCHCLIFFE, WALTER, Private, U.S.A.  
 HINGSLATE, HENRY H., Corporal, U.S.A., 23d Inf.  
 HIRSCH, PHILIP, U.S.A.  
 HIRSCHBACH, ALAN M., Corporal, U.S.A., 161st Inf., A.E.F.  
 HIRSCHHORN, JONAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 HIRT, HERMAN, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 HITZELBERGER, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 HITZELBERGER, RALPH, Private, U.S.A., 107th Field Hosp., A.E.F.  
 HITZELBERGER, ROY R., Private, U.S.A., 107th Field Hosp., A.E.F.  
 HITZELBERGER, WILBUR CHARLES, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 HOARDON, ANDREW D., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 HOCHSTAIN, IRVING, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOCHSTAIN, SAMUEL, U.S.N.  
 HOCKING, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 HOCKING, GEORGE H., Horse-shoer, U.S.A., Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 HOCKING, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 HOCKING, WILLIAM JOHN, Wagoner, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOFFER, GUSTAV CHARLES, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOFFER, WILLIAM F., Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 HOFF, AMBROSE A., U.S.A.  
 HOFF, LOUIS DALE, Lieut. (J. G.), U.S.N.  
 HOFFARTH, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Bugler, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOFFENBERG, H., U.S.A.  
 HOFFMAN, ALBERT, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 HOFFMAN, ARCHIE, U.S.A.  
 HOFFMAN, ARTHUR, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HOFFMAN, EDWARD C., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 HOFFMAN, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 152d Inf.  
 HOFFMANN, CHARLES ERNEST, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 HOFFMANN, IRVING, Captain, U.S.A.  
 HOFFMANN, PHILIP, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 HOFFMANN, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HOFFNER, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 HOFFSTEDT, ALBERT, Sergt., U.S.A., 60th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 HOFMANN, EDWARD JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOFMEISTER, FRANK, Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOGAN, JOHN J., JR., U.S.N.  
 HOGAN, JOHN R., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A.  
 HOGAN, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 HOGAN, MICHAEL, U.S.N.  
 HOGAN, RICHARD, U.S.N.  
 HOGAN, THOMAS H., Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 HOGEBOM, JOHN ALFRED, Mechanic, U.S.A.  
 HOGG, WILLIAM BELL, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 HOLDEN, GEORGE ALVIN, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 HOLDEN, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 HOLDER, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 HOLDERNESS, ROY W., Major, U.S.A., 17th Cavalry  
 HOLLANDER, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 HOLLANDER, MORRIS, Private, U. S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOLLENBECK, LELAND, U.S.A.  
 HOLLEYHEAD, ARMEL GEORGE, Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HOLLIS, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HOLLIS, ROBERT, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 \*\*HOLLIS, WALTER HAROLD, Corporal, U.S.A., 38th Inf. A.E.F. Killed Oct. 8, 1918, France  
 HOLMSTED, CARL A., U.S.A.  
 HOLOMANY, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOLT, EVAN LEROY MURRAY, Lieut., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOLT, TIMOTHY F., Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 HOLT, WILLIAM G., U.S.A.  
 HOMISKY, BALISLAW, U.S.A.  
 HOMOYAK, WILLIAM, Corporal, U.S.A., 327th Supply Co., A.E.F.  
 HONER, ALBERT B., Wagoner, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 HOOD, MATTHEW, Sergt., U.S.A., 1st Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded, French and American Citation, Croix de Guerre  
 HOOLIHAN, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 301st F.A., A.E.F.  
 HOOLIHAN, THOMAS J., U.S.A.  
 HOOLIHAN, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 HOPE, MATTHEW EDWARD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HOPER, DUDLEY E., U.S.A.  
 HOPKINS, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
 HOPKINS, WILLIAM FRANK, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HOPKO, JOHN WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 HOPPER, THOMAS J., U.S.A.  
 HOPPER, WILLIAM HENRY, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HORAN, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 HORGAN, JOHN R., U.S.A.  
 HORN, HARRY C., U.S.A.  
 HORNBECK, HAROLD C., Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 \*\*HORNBECK, HARRISON E., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Killed July 18, 1918, Vierzy. Buried, Ploizy, France

- HORNBECK, MELVIN, Private, U.S.A., 50th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HORNBY, ROBERT, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 HORNE, HERBERT GEORGE, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas. Italian  
 "Fatiche Di Guerra"  
 HORNE, HOWARD J., Q.M., U.S.N.  
 HORNE, JAMES QUIGLEY, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 319th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 HORNE, WILFRED FRANCIS, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 HORNE, WILLIAM H., Corporal, U.S.A., 11th F.A.  
 HORNER, LOUIS, U.S.N.  
 HOROWITZ, WILLIAM, U.S.N., Radio  
 HERRIGAN, JEROME F., Q.M., U.S.N.  
 HORTON, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 HORTON, CHARLES R., U.S.A.  
 HORTON, FREDERICK C., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 HORTON, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 HORTON, STUART, U.S.A.  
 HOSLINGER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 HOUGHTALING, LESTER RAYMOND, Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 HOUSTON, ARCHIBALD V., Private, Canadian Army  
 HOVORKA, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Cavalry  
 HOVORKA, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 \*\*HOWARD, FRANK, B., Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 29, 1918, France  
 HOWARD, HARRY, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HOWE, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 HOWE, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 HOWE, JOHN E., U.S.A.  
 HOWE, RAYMOND, U.S.N.  
 HOWELL, JOHN, JR., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 HOWLEY, EDWARD M., Sergt., U.S.A., 5th Cavalry  
 HOWLEY, PATRICK JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 167th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Gassed  
 HOY, JOHN E., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 HOY, DUKE JOHN, DR., Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 HOYO, MICHAEL, Horse-shoer, U.S.A., 170th F.A.  
 HOYT, HARRY A., Corporal, U.S.A., 45th Inf., A.E.F. Twice  
 Wounded  
 HRESKO, JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HROMINEK, BENJAMIN, U.S.A.  
 HUBBARD, BEACH C., Private, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 HUBBARD, BENJAMIN A., U.S.A.  
 HUBBARD, M. DEAN, Private, U.S.A., 318th Supply Co., A.E.F.  
 HUBBARD, LEONARD, U.S.A.  
 HUBBARD, MURRAY, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 HUBBARD, SAMUEL T., JR., Major, U.S.A., Intelligence Dep't., A.E.F.  
 \*\*HUBERT, HAROLD WINTHROP, Private, U.S.A., 6th Engrs.,  
 A.E.F. Died Wounds, July 15, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried,  
 Belleau, Aisne, France  
 HUBERT, MALCOLM D., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 HUDACHICK, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A.  
 HUDAK, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 HUDAK, MICHAEL, J., Musician, U.S.A.  
 HUDAK, STEPHEN A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HUDOCK, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 HUDOCK, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HUDD, CHARLES WATE, Private, U.S.A., 7th Heavy F.A.  
 HUDSON, GEORGE F., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 HUDSON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Hosp. Det'ch.  
 HUGHES, ARCHIBALD, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 HUGHES, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
 HUGHES, JAMES, U.S.A., 16th Engrs.  
 HUGHES, JAMES EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Truck, A.E.F.  
 HUGHES, JOHN R., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 HUGHES, RAYMOND H., U.S.A.  
 HUGHES, ROBERT WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 HUGHES, THOMAS F., U.S.N.  
 HUGHES, THOMAS E., U.S.A.  
 HUGHES, WARREN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HUMPHREY, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 HUMPHREY, HARRY C., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HUMPHREY, NORVAL B., U.S.A.  
 HUMPHREY, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A.  
 HUNT, E. V. D., U.S.N.  
 HUNT, JOHN THOMAS, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 HUNTER, EDGAR LESLIE, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 HUNTER, WALLACE N., U.S.A.  
 HUNTINGTON, DWIGHT W., JR., Private, U.S.A., 19th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 HUNTINGTON, JOHN C., Lieut., U.S.N.  
 HUNTINGTON, ROBERT LESLIE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 HURLEY, DANIEL J., Private, U.S.A., 395th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HURLEY, DANIEL L., Private, U.S.A., 80th F.A., A.E.F.  
 HURLEY, DANIEL W., U.S.A.  
 HURLEY, JOHN ATKINS, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 HURLEY, JOHN M., Private, U.S.A., 316th Inf.  
 HURLEY, RICHARD A., Seaman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President Lincoln*  
 when torpedoed  
 HURLEY, RICHARD J., U.S.A.  
 HUSICK, JOHN JOSEPH, Cook, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 HUTCHISON, GUY, Major, U.S.A.  
 HUTCHINGS, HAROLD, U.S.N.  
 HUTCHINGS, HENRY A., U.S.A.  
 HUTTER, JACOB, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 HUYDOCK, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 HYATT, LEWIS F., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 HYDE, FRANCIS E., Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 HYLAND, HENRY, U.S.N.  
 HYMANS, EDWARD, Corporal, U.S.A, Sig. Corps  
 IANDOLI, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 IANNONE, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 IANNUCCI, SALVATORE, U.S.A.  
 IGNERI, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., A.E.F.  
 IHMER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 \*\*ILES, CLIFFORD M., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps. Died  
 April 5, 1918, Baltimore, Md.  
 ILLI, JOHN WALTER, Corporal, U.S.A., 606th Engrs.  
 IMBACK, RAYMOND C., U.S.A.  
 \*\*IMM, ANTHONY L., Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F. Died  
 Wounds Oct. 14, 1918, Prison Camp. Buried, Meschede, Germany  
 IMMEDIATO, RALPH J., Hosp. App., U.S.N.  
 IMPERIAL, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 IMRICH, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 IMRIE, CARL B., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 INESON, CLARENCE, Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 INFANTO, TONY, Chauffeur, U.S.A.  
 INFERNUSI, GIAM BATTISTA, Cook, U.S.A., 104th Sig. Corps, A.E.F.  
 INGAN, JOSEPH PATRICK, U.S.A., 50th Inf.  
 INVERARITY, DAVID, U.S.A.  
 IPPOLITE, CARLO, Private, U.S.A.  
 IRWIN, GEORGE F., U.S.A.  
 ISAACS, MOUSHY, U.S.A.  
 ITSCHNER, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 IVANOWSKY, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 IVERSEN, OSCAR B., Private, U.S.A.  
 IVELI, THOMAS C., Private, U.S.A., 6th Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 JABINE, LOUIS, Coxswain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 JABINE, THOMAS, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 30th Engrs., A.E.F. Gassed  
 JABLONKA, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 JABLONKA, JOSEPH GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\*JACKMAN, ARTHUR A., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 27, 1918, France



- JACKMAN, EMMET J., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 JACKMAN, JAMES F., Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 JACKMAN, THOMAS F., Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded and Prisoner  
 JACKMAN, WILLIAM, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Q.M.C., A.E.F.  
 JACKSON, EDWARD C., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Anti-Aircraft  
 JACKSON, FORRESTER, Private, U.S.A.  
 JACKSON, GARRETT C., U.S.A.  
 JACKSON, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., Base Hosp. No. 2, A.E.F.  
 JACKSON, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 JACKSON, JOHN, U.S.A., Aviation  
 JACKSON, JOHN PAUL, U.S.A.  
 JACKSON, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 \*\*\*JACKSON, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 29, 1918, Hindenburg Line  
 JACKSON, ROY, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 JACOB, AMBROSE A., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 JACOB, CASSIAN J., U.S.A., 106th F.A.  
 JACOB, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 22d Engrs.  
 JACOBS, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F. Gassed  
 JACOBS, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 JACOBSON, ANDREW ROBERT, Pharmacist's Mate, U.S.N.  
 JACOBSON, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 JACOBSON, JAMES PETER, Private, U.S.A.  
 JACOBSON, NICHOLAS M., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 JACOBUS, WALLACE L., Corporal, U.S.A., 114th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 JAGODZINSKY, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 JAGODZINSKY, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 JANCEWICZ, VINCENT, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 JANECZKO, VLADIMIR, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 JANES, GEORGE H., Canadian Army  
 JANGMAN, OLAF L., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 JANINET, LEON, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.  
 JANSKY, JOSEPH J., Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 JAQUIN, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 JAROSZEWICZ, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 JAROSZEWSKI, SIMON, U.S.A.  
 JARVIS, DAVID L., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 JARVIS, FRANCIS, U.S.N.  
 JASINSKI, BOLESLAUS, U.S.A.  
 JASIUŁKO, PETER, Private, Polish Army. Polish Military Cross  
 JASKOWIAK, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 JEFFREY, S.F., DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 JENKINS, CORNELIUS, U.S.A.  
 JENKINS, LESTER, Private, U.S.A.  
 JENNINGS, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 JENNINGS, TOBIAS D., Private, U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded  
 JEROME, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 JETTER, MAX, U.S.A.  
 JISMEJION, JOHN S., U.S.A.  
 JOHN, FREDERICK WALLACE, Ensign, U.S.N., Aviation  
 JOHN, ROBERT P., U.S.A., 102d Engrs.  
 JOHNSON, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 JOHNSON, ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A.  
 JOHNSON, CHARLES ADAMS, Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 JOHNSON, CLIFFORD W., Corporal, U.S.A., 546th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 JOHNSON, DANIEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 JOHNSON, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 JOHNSON, FRANKLIN WINSLOW, Major, U.S.A., Sanitary Corps  
 JOHNSON, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 JOHNSON, HAROLD J., Private, U.S.A.  
 JOHNSON, HARRY B., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 JOHNSON, JOSEPH D., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 JOHNSON, LINCOLN, Sergt., U.S.A., 52d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 JOHNSON, LUCIEN, Q.M., U.S.A., Aviation  
 JOHNSON, PERCY, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 JOHNSON, ROBERT, Ch. Flight Engr., U.S.N., Aviation  
 JOHNSON, ROBERT S., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 JOHNSON, VITALIS, Corporal, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 JOHNSON, WILLIAM HALSEY, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 \*\*\*JOHNSON, WILLIAM L., Sergt., U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F. Died Wounds Sept. 11, 1918  
 JOHNSTON, JOSEPH F., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 JOICE, FRANK C., Gunner, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 JOJOE, FRANK GEORGE, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 JOLLIFFE, CARRY E., U.S.N.  
 JONES, CHARLES HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 JONES, EDWARD BERTRAM, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 JONES, EDWIN D., U.S.A.  
 JONES, ELLIOTT, U.S.A.  
 JONES, ELMER GORDON, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 JONES, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., 26th Inf.  
 JONES, LEE V., U.S.A.  
 JONES, LEON, Private, U.S.A.  
 JONES, PHILIP H., Private, U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 JONES, RALPH C., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf.  
 JONES, RAYMOND JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 JONES, ROBERT AUSTIN, Captain, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 JONES, ROBERT JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 JONES, S., U.S.A.  
 JONES, WILLIAM B., Sapper, Canadian Army, Engrs.  
 JONES, WILLIAM HENRY, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 JONES, WILLIAM R., Private, U.S.A.  
 JORDAN, FRANCIS, U.S.A.  
 JORDAN, JAMES P., Private, U.S.A., 23d Engrs.  
 JORDAN, PAUL J., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 JOYCE, WILLIAM C., Sergt., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 JUBAN, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 JUDGE, MARTINE, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 JUDGE, PATRICK J., App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 JUDGE, W. P., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 JUNGMAN, OLOF LOUIS, Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 \*\*\*KAAS, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A. Died in Service  
 KACKMAR, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 KAEYER, OSSIAN ANDREAS MICHAEL, Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KAGEL, ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KAGEL, MAURICE E., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KÄHLHORN, THEODORE, U.S.A.  
 KAHN, DAVID E., Corporal, U.S.A., 70th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 KAHN, IRVING, U.S.A., 9th C.A.C.  
 KAHRS, WALTER F., Private, U.S.A., 20th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 KAIBERTA, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 KAIEGHOFF, L. W., Wagoner, U.S.A.  
 KAISER, FRANK J., U.S.A.  
 KALAND, IGNATZ, Private, U.S.A.  
 KALIKANCKAS, JOSEF, Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KALLOP, ROY MILET, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 KALMES, FREDERICK G., U.S.A.  
 KALTWASSER, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A.  
 KALVZNY, MARTIN, U.S.A.  
 KALTENBACH, HENRY J., U.S.A.  
 \*\*KAMINSKI, LOUIS WILLIAM, Corporal, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F. Died Wounds Oct. 30, 1918, Grand Pré.  
 KAMFER, FREDERICK, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C.  
 KANCIR, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 KANDLER, OTTO, U.S.A., 7th Engrs.  
 KANE, ALBERT RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 KANE, ALOYSIUS C., Private, U.S.A.  
 KANE, CLARENCE, U.S.A.

- KANE, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded Fourteen (14) Times
- KANE, JOHN, C.S.M., U.S.N., Overseas
- KANE, JOHN F., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.
- KANE, JOHN JOSEPH, JR., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.
- KANE, LAWRENCE A., Corporal, 325th Inf., U.S.A.
- KANE, MORTIMER, U.S.A.
- \*\*KANE, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Field Hosp. No. 20. Died October, 1918
- KANLOKO, JOHN, U.S.A.
- KAPICA, MIECISLAUS, U.S.A.
- KAPLAN, PHILIP, Private, U.S.A.
- KAPPER, HARRY, Private, U.S.A.
- KAR, FRANK, Cook, U.S.A., 301st Inf.
- KARAGUS, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 12th F.A., A.E.F.
- KARCEWSKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.
- KARLSON, ERIC PERCY, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.
- KARLSON, HERMAN, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- KARLSON, WESLEY, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 11th F.A., A.E.F.
- KARPINSKI, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 68th F.A.
- KARPINSKI, J., Private, U.S.A., 61st F.A.
- KARPINSKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.
- KARPINSKI, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.M.C.
- KASHAW, JOHN, U.S.A.
- KASMEYER, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- KASMEYER, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- KASPERAN, JOSEPH J., U.S.A.
- KASSIK, EMIL, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.
- KASSIK, FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf.
- KASSIK, Joseph, Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.
- KASTIK, ANDREW, U.S.A.
- KATLIEN, FRANK J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.
- KATZ, BENJAMIN, U.S.A.
- KATZ, CHARLES NINNIE, Sergt., U.S.A., 488th Engrs.
- KATZ, MOSES, DR., Captain, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.
- KATZ, NATHAN, U.S.A., Aviation
- KATZ, WILLIAM P., U.S.A.
- KAVANAH, FRANK LOUIS, Seaman, U.S.N.
- KAVANAH, WILLIAM F., Corporal, U.S.A., 302d Trench Mortar B't'y, A.E.F.
- KAYATT, PHILIP J., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation
- KAZEMER, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., 326th Inf.
- KAZIMIR, MICHAEL, U.S.A.
- KAZNOWICZ, ADAM, U.S.A.
- KEANE, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- KEARNS, MARTIN J., U.S.A.
- KEATING, JOSEPH A., U.S.A.
- KEATING, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- KEATING, WILLIAM T., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- KEEFE, CHARLES, U.S.A.
- KEEFE, DANIEL, U.S.N.
- KEEFE, PATRICK W., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- KEEFE, ROSS L., Seaman, U.S.N.
- KEEGAN, FRANK, Operator, U.S.N., Radio
- KEEGAN, JOSEPH A., Sergt., U.S.A., 402d Supply Co., A.E.F.
- KEEGAN, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 40th Inf.
- KEELEY, JAMES F., U.S.A.
- KEELER, WILLIAM J., Seaman, U.S.N.
- KEENAN, JOHN F., U.S.N.
- KEENEY, THOMAS J., U.S.A.
- KEIEGER, JAMES, U.S.A.
- KEIL, FREDERICK H., Private, U.S.A., 16th Engrs., A.E.F.
- KEIL, HENRY PETER, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.
- KEILER, HARRY, U.S.N.
- KELLEHER, JOHN A., U.S.A.
- KELLEY, CHARLES HAMILTON, Private, U.S.A., Aviation
- KELLEY, SAMUEL, U.S.A.
- KELLEY, THOMAS FRANCIS, Sergt., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.
- KELLOGG, CHARLES L., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.
- KELLOGG, JOHN OLMSTEAD, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.
- KELLOGG, LEWIS C., Field Clerk, U.S.A.
- KELLY, ANTHONY J., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.
- KELLY, ANTHONY P., Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.
- KELLY, ARTHUR EDWARD, Private, S.A.T.C.
- KELLY, ARTHUR JOSEPH, Mechanic, U.S.A.
- KELLY, BERNARD JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare
- KELLY, FRANK A., U.S.A.
- KELLY, FRANCIS H., Private, U.S.A., 60th C.A.C., A.E.F. Gassed
- KELLY, HENRY B., U.S.A., 39th Inf.
- KELLY, HOWARD A., Private, S.A.T.C.
- KELLY, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.
- KELLY, JAMES L., U.S.A.
- KELLY, JOHN A., Corporal, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.
- KELLY, JOHN C., Private, U.S.A., 34th F.A.
- KELLY, JOHN EVANS, Private, U.S.A., 8th Cavalry
- KELLY, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans.
- KELLY, JOHN I., U.S.A.
- KELLY, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 20th Engrs.
- KELLY, JOHN R., Cook, U.S.A., Base Hosp., A.E.F.
- KELLY, JOSEPH, U.S.N.
- KELLY, JOSEPH STEPHEN, Seaman, U.S.N.
- KELLY, LEO C., U.S.N.
- \*\*KELLY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 29, 1918, Bellecourt, France. Buried, Doingt, France
- KELLY, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded
- KELLY, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A.
- KELLY, THOMAS E., Yeoman, U.S.N.
- KELLY, THOMAS J., U.S.A.
- KELLY, THOMAS P., Private, U.S.A., 76th Engrs.
- KELLY, THOMAS V., JR., U.S.A.
- KELLY, W. A., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- KELLY, WILLIAM O., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- KEMETZ, FRANK, U.S.A.
- KEMNITZ, EDWARD, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.
- KEMNITZ, EDWARD, U.S.A.
- KEMP, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- KEMPEL, HERBERT, U.S.A.
- KEMPLER, BENJAMIN, Sergt., S.A.T.C.
- KEMPTON, LELAND H., U.S.N.
- KENNEDY, CHARLES STUART, 2d Lieut., Canadian Army, Aviation Wounded
- KENNEDY, JOHN C., Captain, U.S.A., Aviation
- KENNEDY, JOHN T., Private, U.S.A.
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf.
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH A., Seaman, U.S.N.
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., 70th C.A.C.
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH VINCENT, Private, U.S.A., 50th Inf.
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH WILLIS, Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- KENNEDY, PATRICK FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F. Gassed
- KENNEDY, ROBERT CHARLES, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Q.M.C.
- KENNEDY, ROBERT DANIEL, Ch. Gunner's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas
- KENNEDY, VERNER P., DR., Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps, 369th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and Wounded
- KENNEDY, WILLIAM B., U.S.A.
- KENNELS, GEORGE, U.S.A.
- KENNET, JOHN P., Private, U.S.A., 37th Engrs.
- KENNETH, FREDERICK, U.S.A.
- KENNEY, BENEDICT L., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.
- KENNEY, EDWARD J., Sergt.-Major, U.S.A.
- KENNEY, THOMAS, U.S.N.
- KENNY, FRANK P., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 3d Engrs.
- KENNY, PATRICK ALFRED, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.

- KENNY, THOMAS J., Mechanic, U.S.A., 169th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 KENNY, THOMAS W., Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 KENT, EDWARD H., Lieut., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KENYON, ALBERT J., Lieut., U.S.N., Overseas  
 KEREST, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KERR, EDWARD A. N., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 KERR, HARRY V., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KERR, RICHARDSON, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KERR, ROBERT B., JR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 2d Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 KERR, TRUMAN, U.S.A.  
 KERR, WILLIAM HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 KERVAN, CHARLES MATTHEW, Captain, U.S.A., 324th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KERWIN, T. P., Private, U.S.A., 169th Inf.  
 KESSLER, WARREN, U.S.N.  
 KETCHAM, WILLIAM MANN, Corporal, U.S.A., 52d F.A.  
 KETTELL, STANLEY TROWBRIDGE, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 KEYES, BERT T., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KEYES, JAMES PATRICK, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KEYES, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 KHARS, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 KIDD, NINIAN SELKIRK, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KIEFER, WILLIAM V., U.S.N.  
 KIELEY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KIELEY, THOMAS, U.S.N.  
 KIERNAN, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 KIERNAN, JAMES EDWARD, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 KIERNAN, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 KIERNAN, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 KIESOW, ARTHUR ERICH, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 KIESOW, HERBERT JOSEPH, Baker, U.S.N.  
 KILBORN, ROBERT G., Field Clerk, U.S.A.  
 KILDER, J. H., U.S.A.  
 KILE, GEORGE W., Cook, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KILEY, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A., A.E.F. Citation  
 KILEY, THOMAS FRANCIS, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 KILEY, VINCENT A., Private, U.S.A.  
 KILMER, WALLACE B., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 KILPATRICK, ADAM A., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 KILPATRICK, JOHN RAYMOND, App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 KIMBALL, AUSTIN L., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 KINAHAN, WILLIAM B., U.S.A.  
 KIND, BARNOT, U.S.A.  
 KING, CECIL WINFIELD, Private, U.S.A., 102d Sig. Corps  
 KING, CLARENCE E., Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 KING, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., 369th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KING, HAROLD R., Private, U.S.A.  
 KING, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 KING, JAMES A., U.S.N.  
 KING, JOSEPH ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 112th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KING, MARTIN, Private, U.S.A., 310th Inf.  
 KING, ROBERT E., Private, U.S.A., Field Hosp.  
 KING, T. EDWARD, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 KING, WILLIAM HENRY, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 KINNEY, HARLEY P., Private, U.S.A.  
 KINNEY, JOHN J., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 KINSELLA, EDWARD A., Sergt., U.S.A., 60th Inf.  
 KINSELLA, EDWARD J., Corporal, U.S.A., 20th Engrs.  
 KIPP, JOHN GASTON, Flying Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 KIPP, WARREN AUGUSTUS, JR., Pharmacist's Mate, U.S.N.  
 KIRK, ROBERT H., U.S.N.  
 KIRKMAN, CARL ANDREW, Ship-fitter, U.S.N.  
 KIRSCHNER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 KIRSTEAD, H. B., U.S.A.  
 KISBY, ERNEST W., U.S.N.  
 KITTREDGE, GEORGE DAVIS, Captain, U.S.A., 40th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 KLATTE, ALBERT, Private, U.S.A., 17th Cavalry  
 KLATTE, BERNARD J., Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 KLATTE, HENRY A., U.S.N.  
 KLATTE, JOHN H., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 KLAUCK, FRITZ, Private, U.S.A.  
 KLEBE, KURT B., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 KLEBE, WERNER G., Private, U.S.A., 113th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 KLEIN, EDWARD E., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 KLEIN, EMANUEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 KLEIN, FRANK, Flying Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 KLEIN, GEORGE B., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 KLEIN, GUSTAV W., JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KLEIN, IRVING, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 KLEIN, LOUIS, U.S.N.  
 KLEIN, MAX, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 KLEIN, MILTON, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 KLEIN, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A.  
 KLEIN, S. HERBERT, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 KLEIN, SYDNEY, Field Clerk, U.S.A.  
 KLEIN, SOL. H., U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
 KLEIN, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 KLEINE, ANTON GEORGE, Corporal, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 KLEIS, CARL, U.S.A.  
 KLENK, WALENTZ, Private, U.S.A.  
 KLIARSKY, DANIEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 KLIMASZEWSKY, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 KLINE, BARRYMORE F., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 KLINE, E., DR., Major, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 KLINE, HARRY, Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 KLINE, JEROME, U.S.N.  
 KLINGER, JACOB, Private, U.S.A.  
 KLITTNER, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 13th F.A.  
 KLOENNE, FREDERICK W., JR., U.S.N.  
 KMETZ, BENJAMIN G., Sergt., U.S.A., 17th F.A., A.E.F.  
 KMETZ, FRANK JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 8th Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 KMETZ, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs.  
 KNECHT, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KNEUER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KNIFFEN, THEODORE, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 KNOBLICK, A., U.S.A.  
 KNOBLICK, J., U.S.A.  
 KNOBLICK, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
 \*\*KNOWLES, JAMES GIBSON, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Killed Oct. 12, 1918, Argonne, France. Buried, Romagne-  
 sous-Montfaucon  
 KNOWLES, WILLIAM ANTHONY, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 KNOX, GEORGE JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KNOX, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 KNOX, HENRY E., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 KNOX, M., 1st Lieut., U.S.A.  
 KNOX, REGINALD U., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 106th F.A., A.E.F.  
 KNOX, WILLIAM F., Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
 KOBACH, ALBERT, U.S.A.  
 KOCHER, GEORGE E., U.S.A., Trench Mortar Bat'y.  
 KOCHIS, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KOCHON, STEPHEN GEORGE, Corporal, U.S.A., 13th F.A., A.E.F.  
 KOCK, EMIL, Private, U.S.A.  
 KOCUR, GEORGE JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 12th Cavalry  
 KODINA, DEMITLERY, U.S.A.  
 KOENIG, FERDINAND H., U.S.A.  
 KOENIG, HENRY A., Private, U.S.A.  
 KOHLER, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 KOHUT, GEORGE JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 30th Inf.  
 KOK, MICHAEL S., U.S.A.  
 KOKINCHACK, GEORGE, Ch. Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 KOLB, ALONZO J., Cook, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KOLB, JOHN FREDERICK, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 KOLB, WALTER, Private, U.S.A.  
 KOLBE, ARNO, Captain, U.S.A., Engrs.

- KOLEZAR, JOHN J., U.S.N.  
 KOLITALSKI, LADISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 KOMAR, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A.  
 KOMIE, DAVID, SERGT.-Major, U.S.A.  
 KOMOROWSKI, SIGISMUND, U.S.A.  
 KONCEWICZ, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 KONDRATIS, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 KONECKY, MARK ALBERT, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 KONECNI, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A., 69th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KOPCHA, PAUL, U.S.A., 112th Cavalry  
 KOPERNAK, PETER, U.S.N.  
 KOPILEHAK, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 303d F.A., A.E.F. Commenda-  
 tion  
 KOPP, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KOPP, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 KOPPER, BENJAMIN, Sergt., U.S.A., 14th F.A.  
 KOPPER, HARRY, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 KOPYTNIK, LUCIAN, U.S.A.  
 KOSCECKNY, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 22d Cavalry  
 KOSHAL, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KOSIARET, FRANCIS, Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 KOSIHY, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 KOSIK, JOSEPH A., U.S.N.  
 KOSKI, STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 KOSKY, RAYMOND, Sergt., U.S.A., 304th F.A., A.E.F.  
 KOSMITZ, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KOSSAKOWSKI, LOUIS, Polish Army  
 KOSSAKOWSKI, LUDWIG, U.S.N.  
 KOSSAKOWSKI, RAYMOND, U.S.A.  
 KOSSAKOWSKI, STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 KOST, BERT E., U.S.A.  
 KOSTER, EUGENE T., U.S.A.  
 KOSTER, FREDERICK M., Private, U.S.A., Motor Truck, A.E.F.  
 KOSTER, HAROLD ROWLAND, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 KOSTER, WILLIAM R., Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Truck, A.E.F.  
 KOSTICK, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., 13th Cavalry  
 KOTACH, ALBERT, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 KOTSAY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 KOURY, JOHN HANNA, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 KOVACH, JULIUS, Sergt., U.S.A., 29th Inf.  
 KOVAL, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., 317th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KOVOLKO, JOHN, U.S.A., 20th F.A.  
 KOWALSKI, ANTHONY S., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 KOWALSKI, BRONISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 KOWALSKI, FRANK M., Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KOWISTO, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 KOZICKI, LADISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 KOZLOWSKI, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 KOZUBR, ANDRE, U.S.A.  
 KRAJEWSKI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 KRAJEWSKI, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 KRAKOWSKI, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 KRAMER, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 KRAMER, JOHN ADAM, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 KRANKO, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 KRANSKY, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
 KRASOVICH, FRANK, JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 KRAUSE, CARL E., Sergt., U.S.A., 36th C.A.C.  
 KRAUSE, HARRY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 KRAUSE, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.A., 36th F.A.  
 KREY, BENJAMIN H., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Sig. Corps, A.E.F.  
 KRIEGER, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 KRINGHOFF, LUDWIG W., U.S.A.  
 KRISTENSEN, JOHN GERHARD, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 KRONENBERG, FRANKLIN, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 KRONENBERGER, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 114th Inf.  
 KRONZOVIZ, ALFRED, U.S.N.  
 KRUG, FOSTER HANCOCK, Corporal, U.S.M.C.  
 KRUG, FRANK W., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 KRUG, GEORGE A., Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F. Gassed  
 KRUG, JOHN A., Sergt., U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 KRUG, PETER, U.S.A.  
 KRUGH, JAMES L., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 KRUMLAUF, DAVID JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 KRUMLAUF, HERMAN FREDERICK, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 KRUSE, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 KUCHENMEISTER, PHILIP, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 KUESTER, CLARENCE E., U.S.A., 28th Inf.  
 KUKURA, JULIUS, Private, U.S.A., 49th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 KULESZA, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 KULICK, DAVID, U.S.N.  
 KULUZY, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 KUNKEL, LOUIS J., U.S.A.  
 KUNTZ, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 KURBS, HUGO, U.S.A.  
 \*\*KURKA, RUDOLPH M., Private, U.S.A. Died in Service,  
 October, 1918  
 KURUCZ, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 33d Inf.  
 KURUCZ, JULIUS, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded  
 KUSS, CLARENCE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 KUSS, GEORGE D., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 KUSS, HARRY, Mechanic, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 KUTKA, PAUL, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 KUTYLOWSKI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 KWEDERAS, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 KYFF, HERMAN, PRIVATE, U.S.A., Aviation  
 LABEK, FRANK, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 \*\*LABISH, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 16th Inf., A.E.F. Killed  
 July 22, 1918, France. Buried in France  
 LACEY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\*LACHER, CHARLES WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 348th Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Died, Oct. 30, 1918, France  
 LACHMUND, ARMAND, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 LA CROIX, RAY A., U.S.A., Aviation  
 LADD, FRANK M., U.S.A., 30th C.A.C.  
 LADOZIENSKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 LA DUE, WILLIAM O., U.S.A.  
 LAFOTTE, CHARLES A., U.S.A., Aviation  
 LAGES, WILLIAM JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LAINO, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 LALLY, JOHN FRANCIS, Q.M., U.S.N.  
 LALLY, WILLIAM F., Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas. Navy Cross.  
 LAMANCEZ, JOHN, JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\*LAMB, RANDOLPH, Private, U.S.A., 168th Inf., A.E.F. Killed  
 Oct. 16, 1918, France  
 LAMBARDI, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 LAMBERT, CECIL, Private, U.S.A.  
 LAMBERT, ROGER, U.S.A.  
 LAMBERTO, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 LAMBORE, THEODORE, U.S.A.  
 LAMMAN, EMANUEL F., U.S.A.  
 LAMONT, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., Field Hosp.  
 \*\*LAMONT, EDWARD HAROLD, Private, U.S.A., 14th Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Killed May 7, 1918, Cantigny, France  
 LAMPL, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., 331st Inf., A.E.F.  
 LAMPRECHTER, WILLIAM C., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 LAMPROPOULOS, DEMOTRIOS, U.S.A.  
 LAMPROPOULOS, GUS, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 LAMPROPOULOS, THEODORE D., Private, U.S.A.  
 LAMPROS, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 LAND, ARTHUR HAROLD, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 LANDADIO, JOSEPH L., Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LANDERS, THOMAS G., Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas

- LANDSBERG, GEORGE H., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 LANDY, EDWARD, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LANDY, EDWIN, Wagoner, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LANDY, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 24th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 LANDY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 LANDY, JOHN BERCHMANN, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 \*\*LANDY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 60th Inf., A.E.F. Died  
 (Result being Gassed)  
 LANE, JOHN H., U.S.A.  
 LANE, JOHN M., U.S.A.  
 LANG, JOHN S., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A.  
 LANG, JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LANGAN, JOHN J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LANGBART, IRVING GEORGE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LANGDON, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 LANGER, HARRY LOUIS, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 LANGER, MAXWELL B., Sergt., U.S.A., 38th C.A.C.  
 LANGER, SAMUEL JOHN, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 LANKESTER, ERNEST C., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 LANKOW, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 LANSKY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 LANSKY, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 LANZARA, ORLANDO, Private, U.S.A.  
 LAPPE, HARRY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LARAGH, RUSSELL A., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 LARIMER, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 LARNER, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 LARNER, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 LA ROCCO, FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 LARSON, ALEXANDER L., U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 LARSON, MALVIN, U.S.A.  
 LARUSE, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 \*\*LASHER, JOHN KENNEDY, Sergt., U.S.A., 302d Engrs.,  
 A.E.F. Died Wounds Sept. 9, 1918, Bellevue, France. Perma-  
 nent Burial, Suresnes, near Paris  
 LASHER, NORRIS R., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LASKOWSKI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 LASS, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 LASSONDRIO, VITO, U.S.A.  
 LATHROP, FRANK C., Corporal, U.S.A., 18th F.A.  
 LATHROP, GEORGE F., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\*LATHROP, JOHN EARLE, Lieut., U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 29, 1918, France  
 LAUBINGER, ERNEST G. A., U.S.A.  
 LAUMAN, EMANUEL FREDERICK, Engineer, U.S.N.  
 LAUNDER, RAYMOND S., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 LAUTERBACH, DANIEL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LAUTERBACH, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 LAUTERBACH, EMANUEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 LAUTERBACH, HARRY, U.S.N.  
 LAVAIA, FRANCESCO, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LA VILLA, VETO, Private, U.S.A.  
 LAVINE, SIDNEY, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 Italian War Cross  
 LAVIS, RICHARD A., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 LAW, CHARLES HENRY, U.S.A.  
 LAWLESS, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 LAWRENCE, KENNETH, Engr., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 LAWSON, WILLIAM, U.S.A., 109th F.A.  
 LAWTON, ADDISON, 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 LAWYER, JAMES VAN BUREN, Lieut., U.S.N.  
 LAZON, GEORGE J., U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 LAZOR, GEORGE J., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 LAZOR, STEPHEN T., U.S.A.  
 LAZOR, THOMAS, Corporal, U.S.A., 16th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LAZZARI, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 LEACY, GEORGE JAMES, Bugler, U.S.N.  
 LEAR, RUDOLPH, Private, U.S.A., Radio  
 LE BAILLY, LOUIS J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 LE BAILLY, PIERRE H., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 LEBEK, FRANK PAUL, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 LECHMAN, HENRY, Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., Aviation  
 LECHMAN, J. C., Rev., Chaplain, U.S.A.  
 LE COUNT, WILLIAM H., Corporal, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 LEDDY, JAMES F., U.S.A.  
 LEE, DANIEL F., Private, U.S.A., Trench Art.  
 LEE, DANIEL JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LEE, EARL L., U.S.A.  
 LEE, EDWARD WILLIAM, App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LEE, JAMES H., Ch. Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 LEE, JOHN H., U.S.A.  
 LEE, LERCY, Sergt., U.S.A., 369th Inf., A.E.F. Croix de Guerre  
 LEE, ROBERT NELSON, Sergt., U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 LEES, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 LE FEVRE, ELTING C., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LE FEVRE, GUY THOMPSON, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 LE FEVRE, PERCY, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 LEFUGY, WARREN DAYTON, Sergt., U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LEHANE, JAMES, Cook, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 LEHOCZKY, FRANK, U.S.N.  
 LEMBERG, CHARLES, U.S.A., 147th Inf.  
 LEMBRAT, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 LEMONCI, GIUSEPPI, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LENCKI, ALFRED A., Private, U.S.A., 13th F.A.  
 LENHART, WILLIAM CHATLAND, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LENIHAN, LESLIE, U.S.N.  
 LENNON, JAMES T., Private, U.S.A., 107th Field Hosp., A.E.F.  
 \*\*LENNON, JOHN T., Seaman, U.S.N. Died March 3, 1917,  
 Newport, R.I.  
 LENNON, JOSEPH M., Corporal, U.S.A., 36th Inf.  
 LENNON, JOSEPH J., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 LENT, FREDERICK H., U.S.A.  
 LENT, H. D., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 LENT, WILLIAM H., Jr., Sergt., S.A.T.C.  
 LEONARD, CLARENCE, Private, U.S.A., 15th Inf.  
 \*\*LEONARD, CLARENCE TEMPLE, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th  
 Inf., A.E.F. Died Wounds Sept. 15, 1918, Revillon, France.  
 Permanent Burial, Seringes-et-Nesles, France  
 LEONARD, JOHN B., U.S.A.  
 LEPETZ, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 LESNICK, FRANCIS J., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 LESNICK, MATTHEW J., Jr., Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 LESTER, HENRY J., U.S.A.  
 LE VAC, GEORGE, U.S.M.C.  
 LEVEN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 LEVENDOSKY, FRANK JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LEVERING, IRVING, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 LEVERING, PENNINGTON, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 LEVINE, ABE, Private, U.S.A.  
 LEVINE, EDWARD I., U.S.N.  
 LEVINE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 57th F.A.  
 LEVINE, MAX ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A., 11th F.A.  
 LEVINE, ROBERT, Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Engrs.  
 LEVINESS, ARTHUR A., Private, U.S.A., 56th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 LEVY, ALCAN H., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 LEVY, STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 LEWANDOWSKI, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 LEWIS, AMOS H., U.S.N.  
 LEWIS, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LEWIS, HAROLD B., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 LEWIS, HERBERT L., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 LEWIS, HOWARD J., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., 5th Engrs.  
 LEWIS, JOHN ALBERT, Seaman, U.S.N., Aviation  
 LEWIS, JOSEPH F. L., Private, U.S.A.

- LEWIS, LOUIS ALEXANDER, Sergt., U.S.A., 21st C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 LEWIS, STEPHEN VINCENT, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LEWIS, TIMOTHY, Private, U.S.A.  
 LEWIS, WALTER F., Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 LEYS, DONALD, U.S.A.  
 LEYS, DUNCAN, Sergt., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 LIBERATORE, CARMELO, U.S.A.  
 LIBERATORE, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 LIBERATORE, PIETRO, Private, U.S.A., 327th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LIBERTHSON, LEO, Private, U.S.A., Sanitary Corps  
 LICHTENBERG, FLOYD HAMILTON, Corporal, U.S.A., 57th Inf.  
 LIEBESPACH, EDWARD J., Corporal, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 LIEBOWITZ, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LIKENS, JOHN R., Lieut., U.S.N.  
 LIMONCI, GIUSEPPE, U.S.A.  
 LINDAY, LOUIS ALEXANDER, Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 LINDHAMER, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., 49th C.A.C.  
 LINDHAMER, RICHARD, Private, U.S.A., 51st F.A.  
 LINDLEY, CHARLES W., U.S.A.  
 LINDNER, A. STUART, Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded.  
 Citation  
 LINDNER, JAMES HAROLD, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 LINEHAN, DANIEL V., U.S.A.  
 LINEHAN, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 LINEHAN, JOSEPH J., U.S.A.  
 LINEHAN, JOSEPH P., Seaman, U.S.N., Radio  
 LINEHAN, LESLIE J., U.S.N., Overseas  
 LINEHAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Wounded  
 LINEHAN, RICHARD WILFORD, Corporal, U.S.A., 319th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LINEHAN, VINCENT, U.S.A.  
 LINTON, JAMES C., Sapper, Canadian Army Engrs.  
 LIONS, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 LIPETZ, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 LIPHOWITZ, MAX, Private, U.S.A.  
 LIPNICKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 LIPNICKY, JOSEPH JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 26th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 LIPPNER, JORDAN, U.S.A.  
 LIPTAK, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 LIPTAK, STEPHEN, U.S.N.  
 LISEWSKI, JOHN CASIMIR, Water-tender, U.S.N.  
 LISEWSKI, JOSEPH W., Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 LISNOR, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 LISSAUER, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 LISTON, WILLIAM V., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LITGOW, WALTER D., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 LITTAUER, FREDERICK, JR., Lieut., U.S.N.  
 LITTLEFIELD, KENNETH C., Private, U.S.A., Anti-Aircraft  
 LIVERMORE, RUSSELL B., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 104th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded. Citation, D.S.C.  
 LLOYD, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., 6th C.D.C.  
 LLOYD, HARRY W., Instructor, U.S.N., Aviation  
 LLOYD, PATRICK M., U.S.A.  
 LLOYD, WILLARD DEAN, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 LOAN, JOHN CANNON, U.S.A., 312th Inf.  
 LODES, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
 LOEB, MILAN G., U.S.N.  
 LOEHR, EDWARD ALEXANDER, REV., Chaplain, U.S.A., 131st Inf.,  
 A.E.F.  
 LOEHR, JOHN EDGAR, U.S.N.  
 LOGAN, CHARLES RUSSELL, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 LOGAN, LELAND, Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 LOGANDICE, VITANTONIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 LOIA, STEVEN FRANK, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LONCZ, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 LONE, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A.  
 LONERGAN, FRANK J., Q.M., U.S.N.  
 LONG, HANNAN B., Sergt., U.S.A., 73d Engrs.  
 LONGDEN, WILFRED, U.S.A.  
 LONGENECKER, WILLIAM F., U.S.A.  
 LONGO, BARTHOLOMEO, Private, U.S.A., 326th Field Hosp.  
 LONGO, PETER, U.S.A.  
 LONSKY, JACOB J., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 LONSKY, JOHN ALOYSIUS, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 LOPARCO, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
 LOPEZ, FREDERICK M., Private, U.S.A., 3d Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 LORENZ, GEORGE ROBERT, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Field Hosp.,  
 A.E.F.  
 LORENZ, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 LORINI, M. CAMPBELL, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Gassed  
 LORMAN, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 LOTZ, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Q.M., U.S.N.  
 LOTZ, ROBERT S., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 LOUDON, THOMAS, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 LOW, LEXWELL S., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 LOWE, FRANK A., U.S.A.  
 LOWE, LESLIE, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 LOWE, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A.  
 LOWES, NORMAN H., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 LOWES, WALTER PEVERAL, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LOWTH, HENRY L., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 LOWTH, JAMES FRANCIS, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 LOWTH, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 4th Inf.  
 LOZARD, BENJAMIN, U.S.A., 80th F.A.  
 LUCAINI, BERNADINI, Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\*LUCAS, JOHN A., Sergt., U.S.A., 59th Inf. Killed (accidentally)  
 Sept. 10, 1917, Gettysburg, Pa.  
 LUCAS, JOHN A., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 LUCAS, MATTHEW A., Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A., A.E.F.  
 LUCEY, JEREMIAH F., Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 LUCEY, JOSEPH T., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 LUCKEY, JAMES A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LUDDEN, RICHARD, Corporal, U.S.A., F.A.  
 LUDLUM, CHARLES E., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 LUDLUM, JOHN W., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 LUFF, FRANK JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 58th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 LUFF, WILLIAM HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 53d Inf., A.E.F.  
 LUKAS, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 LUKASLE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 LUKOSKY, ANTHONY, Polish Army  
 LULL, JOHN E., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 LUMLEY, OSMUND T., Sergt., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 LUMLEY, WALTER J., U.S.A.  
 LUMTOMSKI, U.S.N.  
 LUPINOCCHI, JAMES, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 LURAM, DOMINIC H., Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 LURAM, THOMAS M., U.S.A.  
 LUSIGNAN, GEORGE, U.S.N.  
 LUSIK, JOSEPH EDWARD, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 LUSK, JOHN WILLIAM, Gunner, U.S.N.  
 LUTHIN, ARTHUR JAMES, Engineer, U.S.N.  
 LUTOMSKI, EDWARD JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 LUTOMSKI, STANLEY A., Private, U.S.A., 13th Cavalry  
 LUTOMSKI, THEODORE A., Private, U.S.A., 56th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 LUTTGE, JULIUS C., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LYGAJ, LAWRENCE, U.S.A.  
 LYNCH, FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F., Gassed  
 \*\*LYNCH, FRANCIS XAVIER, Private, U.S.A., 306th Mach.  
 Gun Bn., A.E.F. Killed Oct. 18, 1918, France  
 LYNCH, JAMES FRANCIS, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 LYNCH, JEROME M., DR., Lieut.-Comdr., U.S.N., Med. Corps  
 LYNCH, JOHN FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 142d Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 LYNCH, JOHN JOSEPH, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation

- \*\*LYNCH, PHILIP C.**, Sergt., U.S.A., 64th C.A.C., A.E.F. Died Oct. 1, 1918, Lorraine, France  
 LYNCH, THOMAS J., U.S.N.  
 LYNCH, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LYON, ALFRED PARK, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 LYON, CLARENCE, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 LYON, DAVID W., JR., Private, U.S.A., 146th Field Hosp., A.E.F.  
 LYON, SCOVEL MCGAW, App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 LYONS, FRANK J., Armed Guard, U.S.N.  
 LYONS, JAMES, Corporal, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 LYONS, JAMES JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 LYONS, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 LYONS, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 305th F.A., A.E.F.  
 LYONS, PATRICK J., U.S.A.  
 LYONS, THOMAS F., JR., U.S.A.
- MABIE, HERBERT RUSSELL, Private, U.S.A., 321st F.A.  
 MABIE, HIRAM, U.S.N.  
 MACALISTER, RALPH, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MACALUS, SEMI, U.S.A.  
 MACBEAN, WILLIAM BRUCE, DR., Captain, U.S.A., Med. Corps. British Military Cross  
 MACCONNELL, ALFRED, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 MACDONALD, ARCHIBALD, Moulder, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MACDONALD, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 MACDONALD, HOWARD B., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM, British Army  
 MACHENRY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 MACINTYRE, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 MACISAAC, DONALD, U.S.A.  
 MACISAAC, KENNETH, U.S.A.  
 MACK, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 MACK, LEO J., U.S.A.  
 MACK, THOMAS F., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
**\*\*MacKAY, ARTHUR EDWARDS**, Corporal, U.S.A., 40th Engrs., A.E.F. Died Nov. 12, 1918, Royat, France. Buried Clermont, Ferrand, Puy-de-Dome  
 MACKAY, CHARLES HOWARD, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 MACKAY, JOHN M., U.S.N.  
 MACKAY, NORMAN ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 MACKAY, ROBERT G., U.S.A.  
 MACKECHNIE, FRANK B., Corporal, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 MACKENZIE, ROBERT N., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 MACKEY, DONALD MCA., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 MACKEY, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 MACHIN, JOHN HENRY, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MACKIN, JOHN B., U.S.N.  
 MACKOS, ALEXIS, U.S.A.  
 MACLENNAN, A. MURRAY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MACLENNAN, HERBERT Q., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., 70th F.A., A.E.F.  
**\*\*MacLEOD, WILLIAM HUGH**, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Died Oct., 22, 1918, France. Buried Koisel-on-Somme, France  
 MACMURCHY, DAVID ROY, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MACNICHOLL, ERNEST R., U.S.A.  
 MACREA, WILLIAM L., U.S.A., Aviation  
 MACRI, SALVATORE, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MACVICAR, THOMAS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MADDALENA, GIOVANNI, Private, U.S.A.  
 MADDEN, EDWARD T., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 MADDEN, HENRY P., Mechanic, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 MADDEN, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 MADDEN, JOHN EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 MADDEN, JOHN R., U.S.A.  
 MADDEN, JOSEPH R., Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas
- MADDEN, THOMAS, Sergt., U.S.A., 12th F.A.  
 MADDEN, WILLIAM W., Corporal, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G.  
 MADEL, FREDERICK A., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MADIS, DOMANIC, U.S.A.  
 MAGELETTI, FULGENZO, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 MAGEE, JOHN S., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MAGILL, HARRY N., U.S.A.  
 MAGINI, MARIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 MAGLEOCCHINO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MAGLIO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 MAGNER, THOMAS C., Private, U.S.A.  
 MAGNUSON, JOHN JOSEPH, Carpenter, U.S.N., Aviation  
 MAGNUSON, THOMAS FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 MAGNUSSEN, HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded  
 MAGRATTAN, LEO J., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 MAGUIRE, FRANK, Sergt., U.S.A., 77th F.A.  
 MAGUIRE, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
**\*\*MAHALCVO, EDWARD**, Private, U.S.A., Died in Service  
 MAHALCVO, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 MAHER, ERNEST G., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F., Gassed  
 MAHER, F. F., U.S.A.  
 MAHER, HARRY W., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 MAHER, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 MAHER, JAMES EDWARD, Corporal, U.S.A., 106th F.A.  
 MAHER, JOHN S., Private, U.S.A., 4th Field Hosp.  
 MAHER, RICHARD, U.S.N.  
 MAHER, THOMAS FRANCIS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A.  
 MAHER, WILLIAM A., Private, U.S.A., 15th F.A., A.E.F.  
 MAHER, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 MAHON, WILLIAM JOHN, British Army  
 MAHONEY, ABEL R., Private, U.S.A.  
 MAHONEY, AUSTIN, U.S.A.  
 MAHONEY, ELEANOR M., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 MAHONEY, FREDERICK W., U.S.A.  
 MAHONEY, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 MAHONEY, JAMES F., Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 MAHONEY, JOHN A., Sergt., U.S.A., 315th F.A.  
 MAHONEY, JOSEPH EMMETT, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 MAHONEY, RAYMOND STEPHEN, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 MAHONEY, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 MAHONEY, THOMAS E., Sergt., U.S.A.,  
 MAHONEY, THOMAS M., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MAHONEY, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 MAIER, ROBERT P., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 MAIKOWSKI, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 MAILE, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
 MAILE, JOHN C., U.S.A.  
 MAJKOWSKI, WOJCIECH, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 MAKELSKY, MICHAEL, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 MAKL, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 MALACARNE, VINCENT, Private, U.S.A., 7th Cavalry  
 MALCAHY, JAMES J., U.S.A.  
 MALCOLM, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MALCOLM, JAMES P., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 MALCOLM, ROBERT, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 MALCONSON, JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 MALEC, FRANCIS, U.S.A.  
 MALESKA, JOHN A., Orderly, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 MALLARDI, VIRGILEA, Private, U.S.A.  
 MALONE, CHARLES T., Sergt., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps; Sergt., Lafayette Flying Corps, French Army; 2d Lieut., American Red Cross. Wounded  
 MALONE, EDWARD F., U.S.A.  
 MALONE, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 MALONE, JOHN FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 103d Inf., A.E.F.

- MALONEY, EDWARD F., U.S.A.  
 MALONEY, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 MALLOTZA, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 MALUSO, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 MAMER, JACOB B., U.S.A.  
 MANGAN, JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MANGAN, LEO A., 1st Lieut., U.S.A.  
 MANGAN, RAYMOND WALTER, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MANGAN, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 MANGLES, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 MANGUSO, PASQUALE, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 MANN, CLARENCE C., Sergt., U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MANN, LIONEL C., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 MANN, THOMAS F., U.S.A.  
 MANNING, JOHN A., U.S.A.  
 MANNING, J. J., U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 MANNION, EDWARD V., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MANNIX, MICHAEL JOHN, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MANORI, CARMELO, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 MANSFIELD, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 3d Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 MANSFIELD, PATRICK, Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.  
 MANSFIELD, RICHARD R., Bugler, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MANTON, JAMES VINCENT, Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 MANVILLE, LEO, Private, U.S.A., 320th F.A.  
 MAPS, CHARLES EDWARD, Elect'n, U.S.N., Radio  
 MAPS, HAROLD S., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 MARA, FRANK J., Lieut., U.S.N.  
 MARCELLELTO, VITO, U.S.A.  
 MARCELLO, DOMINICK, U.S.A.  
 MARCHAND, RAPHAEL, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 MARCHICK, MICHAEL, Aviation  
 MARCIN, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 MARECO, QUIRINO, U.S.A.  
 MARESCO, ERNEST, U.S.A.  
 MARIOTTI, DOMENICO, U.S.A.  
 MARKEY, JOHN, Mechanic, U.S.A.  
 MARKLE, LAURENCE M., U.S.A.  
 MARKLEY, JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A., 312th F.A.  
 MARKSVILLE, PERRY S., U.S.A.  
 MARKUS, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 MARKUS, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 MARLEY, BRUCE, U.S.A.  
 MARNO, TONY, U.S.A.  
 MARONEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A., A.E.F.  
 MARONOVICH, SERGEI, U.S.A.  
 MARQUETTE, EDWIN AUSTIN, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 MARQUETTE, W. V., JR., Ch. Mach. Mate., U.S.N.  
 MARRY, PETER, U.S.A.  
 MARSDEN, EDWARD, Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MARSDEN, EDWARD C., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 MARSDEN, WILLIAM H., Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MARSH, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 MARSH, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 MARSH, NICHOLAS, U.S.A.  
 MARSHALL, ALBERT KNIGHT, Cook, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MARSHALL, JAMIESON, Captain, U.S.A., 303d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 MARSHALL, THOMAS M., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MARSHALL, WILLIAM, Sapper, Canadian Army  
 MARTELLERE, OSCAR, U.S.A.  
 MARTENS, HELMER A., Corporal, U.S.A., 200th Engrs.  
 MARTIN, ARTHUR S., U.S.A.  
 MARTIN, BENJAMIN, U.S.A.  
 MARTIN, FRANK, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 MARTIN, FRANK J., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 MARTIN, HERBERT, U.S.A.  
 MARTIN, HENRY, Corporal, U.S.A., 114th Inf.  
 MARTIN, JAMES, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 MARTIN, JAMES ANDREW, Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 MARTIN, JAMES E., Private, U.S.A.  
 MARTIN, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 MARTIN, JOHN TILDEN, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 38th F.A.  
 MARTIN, NICHOLAS J., Corporal, U.S.A., 27th Inf.  
 MARTIN, RAYMOND C., Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MARTIN, VICTOR A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MARTIN, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 MARTINE, FRANK A., Private, U.S.A., 113th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MARTINI, MICHAEL, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 MARTINDEZ, GEORGE JOSEPH, Corporal, S.A.T.C.  
 MARVIN, ALFRED EUGENE, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 MARVIN, HERBERT H., U.S.A.  
 MARVIN, W. ROY, U.S.A.  
 MARZIONE, GIUSEPPI, U.S.A.  
 MASCARELLI, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 MASCARELLI, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A., 117th F.A.  
 MASCI, QUIRINO, U.S.A.  
 MASE, MERWIN GRANT, Sergt., U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MASO, CALOCERO, U.S.A.  
 MASON, FREDERICK T., Lieut., U.S.A., Ordnance  
 \*\*MASON, WILLIAM F., Sergt., Canadian Army. Killed April, 1917, France  
 MASSEY, JOHN LEO, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 MASSIM, LINO, Private, U.S.A., 21st F.A., A.E.F.  
 MAST, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 MASTAFIAK, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A.  
 MASTROBUOIN, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 MASTRODI, ALPHONSO, U.S.A., 343d F.A., A.E.F.  
 MASTROLIANO, FRANCESCO, Private, U.S.A.  
 MASULLA, PETER J., U.S.A.  
 MATALA, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., 343d F.A., A.E.F.  
 MATARRESE, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 147th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 MATESKI, EDWARD, U.S.A., 6th Inf.  
 MATEYOKE, PAUL, Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MATHIS, ARNOLD B., Ch. Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 MATONY, GREGORY, Private, U.S.A., 56th F.A.  
 MATOWSKI, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 MATRONI, VICTOR, U.S.A.  
 MATTHEW, HARRISON T., Lance Corp., Canadian Army  
 MATTHEWS, PHILIP J., Mechanic, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 MATTIOCCIO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 \*\*MATULIS, JACOB, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Killed September, 1918, France  
 MAUPIN, WILLIAM RALPH, Sergt., U.S.A., 317th Inf.  
 MAURER, ERWIN E., Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MAURER, FREDERICK J., Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 MAURER, JACOB BERNARD, Bugler, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MAURER, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 MAURER, WILLIAM, JR., Corporal, U.S.M.C.  
 MAXSON, JOHN C., U.S.A.  
 MAY, ROBERT FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 48th C.A.C.  
 MAYER, THOMAS L., Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 MAYBIE, HARRY, U.S.N.  
 MAYOCK, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 MAZZARESE, JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MEAD, MICHAEL, U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 MEADE, EVERARD PAGE, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 MEADE, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 MEACHER, JOHN E., U.S.A.  
 MEACHER, WILLIAM A., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 MEALFE, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 MEARS, JOHN JOSEPH, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 MECCA, T. G., Dr., U.S.A., Med. Corps



- MEDON, MICHAEL J., Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MEE, HENRY PULVER, U.S.A.  
 MEEHAN, JOHN W., U.S.N.  
 MEEGO, Z., Canadian Army  
 MEHLHORN, EMIL OSCAR, Corporal, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 MEI, FRANCISCO, Private, U.S.A., 57th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MEININGHAUS, CHARLES W., Corporal, U.S.A., 152d F.A., A.E.F.  
 MELING, HAROLD N., Private, U.S.A., 301st Engrs.  
 MELLOR, EARL B., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MELLOR, EDGAR, Musician, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 MELTZ, EMIL, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MELUSO, ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MELVIN, HAROLD A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MELVIN, VALENTINE A., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MELZER, SAMUEL H., Private, U.S.A., 34th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 MENEELY, JAMES KNOX, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MENZENSKI, CASIMIR, U.S.A.  
 MEPOLIANE, FELECE, U.S.A.  
 MERCANDO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 501st Engrs., A.E.F.  
 MERMER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Mechanic, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 MERRIGAN, JAMES B., Private, U.S.A.  
 MERRITT, GEORGE E., Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MERRITT, HENRY COWLES, JR., Captain, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded. Croix de Guerre with Palm, French Legion of Honor, D.S.C.  
 MERRITT, SCHUYLER, 2d, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 MERRITT, WOODFIELD S., U.S.A.  
 MESKE, EMIL FREDERICK, Sergt., U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 MESLIN, BRUNO JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MESLIN, DOMINICK, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 MESLIN, JOSEPH P., Ch. Store-keeper, U.S.N.  
 MESSER, THOMAS H., Captain, U.S.A., 29th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 MESSLER, JOHN ELMER, Inspector, U.S.A.  
 MESTER, HERMAN CHARLES, Sergt., U.S.A., 152d Inf.  
 METONY, GREGORY, U.S.A.  
 METZ, EMIL, U.S.A.  
 METZ, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 METZGER, JOSEPH F., Private, U.S.A.  
 MEYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 MEYER, HOWARD LOUIS, U.S.N.  
 MEYERS, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 MICHAELY, RAYMOND, Water-tender, U.S.N.  
 MICHEL, HENRY P., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 MICHELIN, PETER RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MICHELL, DOUGLAS, U.S.N.  
 MICKELS, BERNARD J., U.S.A.  
 MICKEWICZ, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 MIHALIK, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 \*\*MIKOLASEK, BOHUMIEL, Private, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed July 15, 1918, France  
 MIKOLAJEWSKI, FELIX, U.S.A.  
 MIL, HERBERT, U.S.A.  
 MILAN, JOHN, U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 MILANO, SABATINO, Private, U.S.A.  
 MILES, MILTON, U.S.A.  
 MILEY, WILLIAM RAYMOND, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MILLER, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
 MILLER, FRANK J., U.S.A.  
 MILLER, FREDERICK H., U.S.A.  
 MILKON, MICHAEL J., U.S.A.  
 MILLENBROCK, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 MILLER, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., 61st Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 MILLER, CHARLES H., JR., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MILLER, EDWARD J., U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MILLER, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 317th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MILLER, FRANK J., U.S.A.  
 MILLER, FREDERICK H., U.S.A.  
 MILLER, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 MILLER, GEORGE H., Private, U.S.A., 60th F.A.  
 MILLER, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 \*\*MILLER, HERBERT LASS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 14, 1918, Révellon, France  
 MILLER, HERMAN FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., 309th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MILLER, IVON JUDSON, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MILLER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 MILLER, MATTHEW F., Private, U.S.A., 38th Inf.  
 MILLER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 MILLER, WILLIAM H., Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 MILLS, ADELBERT G., JR., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 MILLS, EDWIN, U.S.A.  
 MILLS, GEORGE R., Private, U.S.A., 60th Engrs.  
 MILLSPAUGH, THEODORE C., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 MILNE, GEORGE S., U.S.A.  
 MILOX, SAMUEL L., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MILTZ, EMIL, U.S.A.  
 MINAR, VINCENT M., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 MINCHAK, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MINCHAK, RICHARD T., U.S.A.  
 MINSHELL, EDWARD G., U.S.A.  
 MINELLI, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 MINERVINI, VIRGINIUS, Captain, U.S.A., Med. Corps. Citation  
 MINOR, R. W., U.S.A., Sanitary Tr.  
 MINTZ, IRVING, U.S.N.  
 MIRRA, AMERICO, U.S.A.  
 MISCIASCIA, NICOLA, Private, U.S.A.  
 MISCEVIC, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 50th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 MISCIOSCIO, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 MISHKO, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MISITI, SALVATORE, Private, U.S.A.  
 MITCHELL, ALDEN, Corporal, U.S.M.C.  
 MITCHELL, EARLE A., Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MITCHELL, EDMUND H., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MITCHELL, EDWARD JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Officers' Training School  
 MITCHELL, FRANK J., Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MITCHELL, FREDERICK MYRON, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MITCHELL, HUGH, U.S.A.  
 MITCHELL, JOSEPH F., Sergt., U.S.A., 9th Inf.  
 MITCHELL, PETER JOSEPH, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 MITCHELL, WALTER BOOTH JAMES, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 MITCHELL, WALTER O., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 MITCHLER, WALTER T., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MITCHLER, WILLIAM PAUL, Private, U.S.A., 5th Inf.  
 MITTELSTAEDT, WILLIAM E., U.S.A.  
 MLADY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 MLAF, TONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 MLINARIK, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 MOAK, FREDERICK D., Sergt., U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 MOCH, EDWARD, U.S.A., 53d Pioneer Inf.  
 MOEN, RAYMOND HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MOFFAT, CHARLES F., Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MOFFAT, CHARLES L., Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 MOHRMAN, GEORGE CARL, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 MOLINARI, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 MOLINSKI, B. EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 MOLLEY, GEORGE B., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MOLLOY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 MOLMEY, GREGORY, U.S.A.  
 MONA, ANGELO, Private, U.S.A.  
 MONAHAN, ANDREW FRANCIS, Bugler, U.S.A., 305th F.A., A.E.F.  
 MONAHAN, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 5th Cavalry  
 MONAHAN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 MONAHAN, TIMOTHY, Sergt., U.S.A., 45th Inf., A.E.F.

- MONGARELLO, PETER, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.  
MONGUSO, PASQUALE, U.S.A.  
MONORI, CARMEN, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
MONROE, ELLIS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 109th Inf., A.E.F.  
MONROE, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 77th F.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
MONSIEUR, GEORGE, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
MONSIEUR, NICHOLAS J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
MONTESER, WALTER R., Lieut., U.S.N.  
MOODY, CHARLES F., Ensign, U.S.N.  
MOON, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A.  
MOON, EUGENE, Private, U.S.A.  
MOONEY, ALICE MARIE, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
MOONEY, FRANCIS, Store-keeper, U.S.N., Overseas  
MOONEY, JAMES X., Corporal, U.S.A., 37th Inf.  
MOONEY, JOHN LEO, Coxswain, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President Lincoln*  
when torpedoed  
MOONEY, PATRICK C., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
MOORE, CARROLL HARRIMAN, Seaman, U.S.N., Radio  
MOORE, FRANK S., Private, U.S.A., 60th Inf.  
MOORE, HENRY JAMES, U.S.A., Aviation  
\*\*MOORE, HORACE ROY, Corporal, U.S.A., 71st Inf., A.E.F.  
Killed Sept. 29, 1918, France  
MOORE, JAMES, U.S.A.  
MOORE, JAMES ALOYSIUS, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
MOORE, JOHN JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MOORE, JOHN MASON, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
MOORE, JONATHAN, JR., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
MOORE, THEODORE DEWITT, Major, U.S.A., Ordnance  
MOORE, THOMAS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MOORE, THOMAS FRANCIS, Corporal, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
Wounded  
MOOS, ADAM JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
MOOS, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
MOOS, JOHN, U.S.A.  
MORAN, GEORGE L., Wagoner, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
MORAN, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 302d F.A.  
MORAN, JOHN, U.S.A.  
MORAN, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
MORAN, J. J., U.S.A.  
MORAN, JOSEPH J., Seaman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *Mount Vernon* when  
torpedoed  
MORAN, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
MORAN, PATRICK J., Mechanic, U.S.A., 17th F.A.  
MORAN, PETER, U.S.A.  
MORAN, THOMAS F., U.S.A.  
MORCODOATI, FRANCESCO, U.S.A.  
MORDAN, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
MORE, ABRAM G., JR., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
MORETTI, ALFONZO, U.S.A.  
MORGAN, ARTHUR W., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
MORGAN, CALEB, U.S.A.  
MORGAN, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., 2d Inf.  
MORGAN, GEORGE A., Radio, U.S.N.  
MOROCH, SAMUEL, Cook, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
MOROCH, WASIL, Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
MOROTO, ERNESTO, Private, U.S.A.  
MORRIS, FRANK F., U.S.A.  
MORRIS, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
MORRIS, FREDERICK T., U.S.A.  
\*\*MORRIS, JOHN J., Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn. Died  
Sept. 29, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga.  
MORRIS, LEWIS E., Fireman, U.S.N.  
MORRIS, THOMAS M., JR., Private, U.S.A., 50th Inf., A.E.F.  
MORRISON, ALEXANDER C., Sergt., U.S.A., Anti-Aircraft, A.E.F.  
MORRISON, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
MORRISON, JAMES, U.S.A.  
MORRISON, JOHN, Corporal, Canadian Army  
\*\*MORRISON, JOHN S., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 28th Inf., A.E.F.  
Died Wounds, July 18, 1918, Soissons, France. Citation  
MORRISON, JOSEPH P., S.A.T.C.  
MORRISON, PAUL, U.S.A.  
MORRISON, RICHARD T., U.S.A.  
MORRISON, ROBERT A., Private, U.S.A., 50th Inf.  
MORRISON, ROBERT F., U.S.A.  
MORRISON, ROBERT J., Sergt., U.S.A., 10th Engrs.  
MORRISON, WILLIAM F., U.S.A.  
MORRISON, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
MORRISSEY, AUGUSTIN, Private, U.S.A.  
MORRISSEY, DANIEL A., Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
MORRISSEY, JAMES F., DR., Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
MORRISSEY, JAMES G., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
MORRISSEY, JAMES L., JR., U.S.A.  
MORRISSEY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
MORRISSEY, JOHN JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MORRISSEY, PATRICK J., Fireman, U.S.N.  
\*\*MORRISSEY, THOMAS FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 107th  
Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 30, 1918, Hindenburg Line  
MORRISSEY, THOMAS PATRICK, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
MORRISSEY, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A., 37th Inf.  
MORSE, STERNE, U.S.A.  
MOSCOWITZ, HARRY, Private, English Army  
MOSHER, EDWIN S., U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
MOSKEL, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
MOSS, EARL LEROY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MOSS, FRANK, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
MOSTBERGER, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
MORTNEY, GREGORY, U.S.A.  
MOTT, ALBERT G., DR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
MOTTRAM, RALPH I., Gunner, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
MOTZ, EMIL, Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N.  
MOVAN, PATRICK J., U.S.A., 17th F.A.  
MOWAT, EDWARD W., Seaman, U.S.N.  
MOWAT, STANLEY PORTER, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
MOWAT, JOHN, JR., U.S.N.  
MOWTON, EDWARD MASON, Operator, U.S.N., Radio, Overseas  
MOYES, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 4th F.A.  
MOYNIHAN, FREDERICK A., Private, U.S.A., 9th F.A.  
MOYNIHAN, MANUS JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MOYNIHAN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 302d Inf.  
MOYNIHAN, TIMOTHY A., U.S.A.  
MUCCI, GIOVANNI, U.S.A.  
MUCCI, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
MUCKER, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
MUCKER, MICHAEL F., Private, U.S.A., 310th F.A., A.E.F.  
MUELLER, ROBERT, Private, U.S.A.  
MUELLER, WALTER, U.S.A.  
MUHA, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
MUHA, MICHAEL, JR., U.S.A.  
\*\*MUHLING, WILLIAM U., Corporal, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
Killed Sept. 9, 1918, France  
MULCAHEY, ALBERT L., Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
MULCAHEY, ROBERT BERNARD, REV., Chaplain, U.S.A., 48th Inf.  
MULCAHEY, ROBERT F., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
MULER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
MULHEARN, LAWRENCE, U.S.A.  
MULHOLLAND, GEORGE K., U.S.N.  
MULLANE, JOHN L. E., Fireman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *Covington* when  
torpedoed  
MULLARKEY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
MULLEN, ARTHUR W., Aviation  
MULLEN, JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MULLEN, JOHN T., U.S.A.  
MULLENS, JOSEPH A., U.S.A.  
MULLER, PHILIP, U.S.A.

- MULLHALEN, GEORGE, U.S.N.  
MULLIGAN, CHARLES H., JR., U.S.A.  
MULLIGAN, EDWARD J., U.S.A.  
MULLIGAN, GEORGE D., U.S.A.  
MULLIN, EDWARD JOHN, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
MULLINS, JOSEPH JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
MULLINS, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
MULRONEY, FRANK J., Corporal, U.S.A., 6th Engrs., A.E.F. Gassed and Wounded  
MULROONEY, JAMES, U.S.A.  
MULVHILL, JERRY, Private, U.S.A.  
MUNCK, GEORGE J., U.S.A.  
MUNDAY, HARRY G., U.S.A.  
\*\*MUNROE, EDWARD H., Private, U.S.A., 105th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F. Died Wounds Oct. 16, 1918, France  
MUNROE, HAYDEN P., Private, U.S.A.  
MUNROE, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 77th F.A.  
MUNSON, EDWIN S., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
MUONOWICZ, SIARYGIEG, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
MURIN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
MURIN, MICHAEL K., U.S.A.  
MURO, VINCENZO, Private, U.S.A., 114th Inf., A.E.F.  
MURPHY, ANTHONY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MURPHY, BENJAMIN L., JR., Sergt., U.S.A.  
MURPHY, CHARLES J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
\*\*MURPHY, DAVID PATRICK, Private, Canadian Army. Killed Sept. 28, 1918, Valenciennes, France. Buried Bucquoy Road  
MURPHY, DENNIS J., Sergt., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
MURPHY, FRANK MALACHIE, Private, U.S.A., 48th Inf.  
MURPHY, HELEN M. K., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
\*\*MURPHY, HERBERT JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., 10th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 21, 1918, Argonne, France. Buried Thiancourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle  
MURPHY, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
MURPHY, JOHN, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
MURPHY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
MURPHY, JOHN EDWARD, JR., Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
MURPHY, JOHN F., U.S.A.  
MURPHY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
MURPHY, JOHN JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedooed  
MURPHY, JOHN R., U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
MURPHY, LAURENCE J., Lieut., U.S.N.  
MURPHY, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
MURPHY, THOMAS MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
MURPHY, THOMAS WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 142d Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
MURPHY, TIMOTHY HAROLD, Major, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare, A.E.F.  
\*\*MURRAY, CATHERINE C., Yeoman, U.S.N. Died in Service, Jan. 17, 1919  
MURRAY, DAVID, Private, British Army  
MURRAY, DUNCAN CALDER, Private, U.S.A., 51st C.A.C., A.E.F.  
MURRAY, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
MURRAY, EDWARD J., Corporal, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
MURRAY, FRANK, U.S.A.  
MURRAY, FRANK JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
MURRAY, J., British Army  
MURRAY, JAMES E., U.S.N.  
MURRAY, JAMES E., Corporal, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
MURRAY, JOHN, U.S.N.  
MURRAY, JOHN JOSEPH, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
MURRAY, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
MURRAY, T. L., Musician, U.S.N.  
MURRAY, WILLIAM DOWNEY, Private, S.A.T.C.  
MURRAY, WILLIAM F., Sergt., U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
MURRAY, WILLIAM J., U.S.N.  
MURRIE, JOHN LESTER, Lieut.-Comdr., U.S.N.  
MUSCENTE, SALVATORE, U.S.A.  
MUSCENTE, SAMUEL, U.S.A., 325th Inf.  
MUSGROVE, EDGAR F., 3d. Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
MUTH, ARTHUR E., U.S.N.  
MUTH, JOHN CHRISTIAN, Captain, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F. French Citation  
MYER, HUGO, U.S.A.  
MYERS, CECIL, U.S.A.  
MYERS, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
MYERS, FRANK, Musician, U.S.A., 4th Inf.  
MYERS, GEORGE T., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
MCALINN, Benjamin, Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
MCALLISTER, CHARLES LEO, Corporal, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
MCALLISTER, FRANK, Machinist, U.S.N., Aviation  
MCALLISTER, J. A., U.S.A.  
MCALLISTER, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 83d Inf.  
MCALIFFE, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
MCBOYLE, MATTHEW, U.S.A.  
MCBRIDE, ALFRED R., Sergt., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
\*\*MCBRIDE, JOHN JEROME, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 29, 1918, France  
McCABE, JAMES H., Sergt., U.S.A.  
McCABE, JOHN AUSTIN, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
McCABE, JOHN B., U.S.A.  
McCABE, JOHN F., U.S.N.  
McCABE, PATRICK, U.S.N.  
McCABE, SELDEN P., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
McCABE, THOMAS J., U.S.A.  
McCABE, WILLIAM H., Seaman, U.S.N.  
MCCAFFREY, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
MCCAFFREY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
MCCALLUM, GORDON ANDERSON, Sergt., U.S.A., Supply Train, A.E.F. Citation  
MCCALLUM, WILLIAM D., British Army  
MCCALVE, JOHN A., U.S.A.  
MCCALVE, WILLIAM H., U.S.A.  
MCCANN, BERNARD, U.S.A., Aviation  
\*\*MCCANN, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A., Inf. Died Oct. 2, 1918, Oswego, N.Y.  
MCCANN, HARRY F., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
MCCANN, JOHN, U.S.A., A.E.F. Prisoner  
MCCANN, THOMAS MICHAEL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
MCCARTHY, ALBERT J., Private, U.S.A., 4th F.A.  
MCCARTHY, CORNELIUS J., Corporal, U.S.A., 18th Inf.  
MCCARTHY, DANIEL, U.S.A.  
MCCARTHY, DANIEL J., Electr'n, U.S.N.  
MCCARTHY, DENNIS F., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
MCCARTHY, EDWARD, U.S.N.  
MCCARTHY, EDWARD D., U.S.N.  
MCCARTHY, EUGENE J., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
MCCARTHY, FRANCIS B., U.S.A.  
MCCARTHY, FRANK A., Corporal, U.S.A.  
MCCARTHY, JAMES, Corporal, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH, U.S.N.  
MCCARTHY, JOHN C., Corporal, U.S.A., 326th Inf.  
MCCARTHY, JOHN F., U.S.N.  
MCCARTHY, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
MCCARTHY, JOSEPH F., U.S.N., Radio  
MCCARTHY, MARTIN, U.S.A., Aviation  
MCCARTHY, THOMAS, U.S.A., Aviation  
MCCARTHY, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 162d Inf.  
\*\*MCCAUL, JAMES J., Corporal, U.S.A., Inf. Died Oct. 21, 1918, Camp Hancock, Ga.

- \*\*McCAUL, STEPHEN J., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
Killed Aug. 23, 1918. Buried in France
- McCAULEY, CHARLES J., Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- McCAULEY, CHARLES W., Private, U.S.A.
- McCAULEY, JOHN, U.S.A.
- McCAULEY, JOHN FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.
- McCHESNEY, P. E., DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps
- McCLAIN, EDWARD F., Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and Wounded
- McCLINTOCK, ROBERT O., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- McCLURE, BRUCE HOLME, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F. Croix de Guerre
- McCLURE, CARL, U.S.A.
- McCLURE, COLIN BARR, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation
- McCLURE, ROBERT L., U.S.A.
- McCOLLUM, JOHN R., Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.
- McCONNELL, ALFRED, U.S.A.
- \*\*McCONNELL, JOHN W., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
Killed Aug. 26, 1918, France
- McCORMACK, EDWARD L., Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.
- McCORMACK, HENRY MILTON, 1st Lieut., U.S.A.
- McCORMACK, JAMES J., JR., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- McCORMACK, JAMES STANLEY, Ensign, U.S.N., Aviation
- McCORMACK, JOHN FRANCIS, Corporal, U.S.A., 302d Engrs.
- McCORMACK, JOHN L., Sergt., U.S.M.C., A.E.F.
- McCOURT, FREDERICK, U.S.A., 409th Engrs.
- McCOURT, JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., 116th Engrs.
- McCOURT, JOHN J., U.S.A.
- McCoy, BERNARD E., U.S.A.
- McCoy, DANIEL C., Captain, Aviation
- McCoy, GERARD L., App. Seaman, U.S.N.
- McCoy, JAMES W., Private, U.S.A., 62d C.A.C.
- McCoy, JOHN, Private, Canadian Army
- McCoy, ROSSITER W., Private, U.S.M.C.
- McCREA, ROSCOE C., Private, U.S.A., 15th Inf.
- McCREA, ARTHUR, U.S.A.
- McCREADY, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps
- McCREADY, BERNARD A., Private, U.S.A., 50th Inf.
- \*\*McCREADY, FRANCIS L., Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A. Died Sept. 28, 1918, Camp Jackson, S.C.
- McCREADY, JOHN, U.S.A.
- McCREADY, JOHN J., U.S.A.
- McCREADY, THOMAS VINCENT, Private, U.S.A.
- McCrudden, ALEXANDER, U.S.N.
- McCrudden, GEORGE JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.
- McCrudden, JAMES F., Corporal, U.S.A., 312th Inf.
- McCrudden, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F. Wounded
- McCue, JOSEPH, Private, S.A.T.C.
- McCUTCHEON, ALBERT EDWARD, Mechanic, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F. Gassed. Italian War Cross
- McDERMOTT, JAMES J., U.S.A.
- McDONALD, DONALD, U.S.A.
- McDONALD, GEORGE M. B., Private, British Army
- McDONALD, GERALD E., U.S.A.
- McDONALD, JAMES L., U.S.A.
- McDONALD, JEFFREY JOSEPH, Carp's M., U.S.N.
- McDONALD, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., Aviation
- McDONALD, RICHARD J., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.
- \*\*McDOUGALL, RODERICK W., Private, Canadian Army.  
Killed in Action. France
- McELROY, THOMAS, U.S.N.
- McEVOY, JAMES FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A.
- McEVOY, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., 49th Inf.
- McEWAN, DAVID, Gun Captain, U.S.N.
- McEWEN, JOHN J., U.S.A.
- McEWEN, M. FRANCIS, U.S.A.
- McEWIN, PETER J., U.S.A.
- McGAHAREN, THOMAS A., Corporal, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.
- McGAHAREN, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.
- McGARREY, FRANK, U.S.A.
- McGEE, JOHN C., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.
- McGEORY, MICHAEL J., U.S.A.
- McGEOUGH, P., U.S.A.
- McGILL, PATRICK JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.
- McGILLIAN, EUGENE FRANCIS, DR., Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N., Med. Corps
- McGINN, EDWARD JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- McGOLDRICK, HERBERT, U.S.A.
- McGOLDRICK, JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N.
- McGOWAN, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 364th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded
- McGOWAN, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- McGRATH, BENEDICT F., Sergt., U.S.A.
- McGRATH, FRANK, Lieut., U.S.A., Trench Mortar B't'y, A.E.F.
- McGRATH, GEORGE H., Fire Marshal, U.S.N.
- McGRATH, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.
- McGRATH, JAMES, U.S.A.
- McGRATH, JAMES FRANCIS, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.
- McGRATH, JOHN, U.S.A.
- McGRATH, JOHN A., U.S.N. U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedoed
- McGRATH, JOHN J., U.S.A.
- McGRATH, JOHN J., Sergt., U.S.A.
- McGRATH, JOHN JOSEPH, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas
- McGRATH, JOHN P., Ensign, U.S.N.
- McGRATH, JOSEPH A., U.S.A.
- McGRATH, JOSEPH F., Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.
- McGRATH, LAWRENCE JAMES, Baker, U.S.N.
- McGRATH, LEO J., Private, U.S.A., Supply Co.
- McGRATH, MARTIN P., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf.
- McGRATH, OLIVER, Aviation
- McGRATH, PATRICK F., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- McGRATH, ROBERT, U.S.N.
- McGRATH, S. S., U.S.N.
- McGRATH, THOMAS, Ship-fitter, U.S.N., Overseas
- McGRATH, WILLIAM, Chauffeur, U.S.A., Aviation
- McGREGOR, ARTHUR JOHN, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.
- McGREGOR, WILLIAM THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.
- McGRUDER, OLMSTEAD, Sergt., U.S.A.
- McGUINNESS, EDWARD F., U.S.N.
- McGUINNESS, JOSEPH, U.S.A.
- McGUIRE, FRANK, U.S.N.
- McGUIRE, JAMES A., Lieut., Canadian Army
- McGUIRE, JOHN, U.S.A., A.E.F. Decorated for Bravery
- McGUIRE, PATRICK W., U.S.A.
- McGUIRE, WILLIAM P., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.
- McGURK, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded
- McILINASI, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- McINTYRE, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 50th C.A.C.
- McINTYRE, JAMES FRANCIS, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.
- McINTYRE, PETER, U.S.A.
- McINTYRE, WILLIAM JR., Q.M., U.S.N. U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedoed
- McINTURFF, ROMEO, U.S.A.
- McINTURFF, WILLIAM C., Private, U.S.A.
- McKAY, GEORGE, Canadian Army
- McKAY, JAMES W., U.S.A.
- McKAY, THOMAS, Engineman, U.S.N., Overseas
- McKEEVER, HAROLD E., Corporal, U.S.A., 37th Inf.
- McKELLAR, JOHN C., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps
- McKELLAR, WILLIAM, JR., Wagoner, U.S.A., Med. Corps
- McKENDRICK, ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.
- McKENNA, DENNIS I., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.
- McKENNA, FRANCIS M., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.

- MCKENNA, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Sergt., U.S.A., 104th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 MCKENNA, NATHANIEL J., Coxswain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 MCKENNA, PHILIP, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 MCKENZIE, THOMAS O., Ch. Electr'n, U.S.N., Radio  
 MCKEON, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 36th F.A.  
 MCKEON, MICHAEL FRANCIS, Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.  
 MCKEOWN, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 127th Inf.  
 MCKERNAN, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 MCKIERNAN, BERNARD V., Private, U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F.  
 MCKIERNAN, THOMAS, U.S.N.  
 MCKIM, CHARLES D., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 MCKINLAY, ANDREW, U.S.N.  
 MCKINLEY, JOHN S., Private, U.S.A., 56th Engrs.  
 MCKNIGHT, EDGAR W., Sergt., Canadian Army. Wounded  
 MCKNIGHT, FRANK W., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 MCKNIGHT, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 MCLAIN, GEORGE A., Private, U.S.A.  
 MCLAIN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 MCLANE, JOHN F., U.S.N.  
 McLAUGHLIN, CHARLES J., Coxswain, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 McLAUGHLIN, CLARENCE H., Captain, U.S.A.  
 McLAUGHLIN, JOHN, Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 McLAUGHLIN, JOHN, Field Clerk, U.S.A.  
 McLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH C., Private, U.S.A., 1st Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 McLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH P., Private, U.S.A.  
 McLAUGHLIN, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A.  
 McLAUGHLIN, RAYMOND G., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 McLAUGHLIN, W. FRANK, Major, U.S.A., 23d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., 327th Inf.  
 McLAY, ROBERT EARL, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 McLEAN, ANDREW JOHN, Lieut., U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F. Two Citations  
 McLEAN, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 McLEAN, JOHN CAMPBELL, Private, U.S.A., 138th Inf.  
 McLEAN, PETER JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 McLELLAN, HOWARD H., U.S.A.  
 McLESTER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 McLESTER, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 McLoughlin, P. J., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 McLuskey, Hugh D. B., Sapper, Canadian Army  
 McMAHON, CHARLES EDWARD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 McMAHON, EDMUND JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 McMAHON, FRANK, Mechanic, U.S.A., 105th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 McMAHON, JOHN F., Plumber and Fitter, U.S.N.  
 McMAHON, JOHN HERBERT, Corporal, U.S.A., Inf.  
 McMAHON, JOSEPH PATRICK, U.S.N., Aviation  
 McMAHON, OWEN, U.S.A.  
 McMAHON, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A.,  
 McMAHON, WILLIAM, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 McMAMARA, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 McMANN, WILLIAM JAMES RICHARD, Ch. Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 McMANUS, WILLIAM P., U.S.A.  
 McMILLAN, GEORGE S., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 McMILLAN, JOHN B., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 301st Inf., A.E.F.  
 McMORRIS, GROVER, Private, U.S.A., Base Hosp. No. 23, A.E.F. War Cross  
 \*\*McMURRAY, GERALD, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Oct. 12, 1918, France  
 \*\*McNALLY, TERENCE, Private, U.S.A., 69th Inf., A.E.F. Died Feb. 4, 1919, Coblenz, Germany  
 McNAMARA, JOHN F., U.S.N.  
 McNAMARA, JOHN JOSEPH, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 McNAMARA, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 McNAMEE, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 McNAMEE, WILLIAM, JR., U.S.A.  
 McNEAL, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 McNESBY, ALBERT, U.S.N.  
 McNULTY, FRANCIS A., Private, U.S.A., 53d Inf.  
 McNULTY, JAMES PAUL, Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 McNULTY, JOHN, Cook, U.S.N.  
 McNULTY, JOSEPH P., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 McPHAIL, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 McQUADE, MICHAEL FRANCIS, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 McQUADE, OSCAR, U.S.A.  
 McSHANE, EUGENE B., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 McSHANE, HENRY M., Sergt., U.S.A., 326th Inf.  
 McSORLEY, PETER, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 McTAGUE, PETER J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 McVEY, BERNARD, Cook, U.S.N.  
 McVEY, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 McVICAR, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 McVICARS, JAMES P., U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 McWEENEY, BERNARD, Corporal, U.S.A., 114th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 NACOS, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 NADAL, HERMAN, U.S.A.  
 NADASHY, EUGENE STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 NAGLE, ALEXANDER C., Corporal, U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 NAGLE, EDWARD RICHARD, Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 NAGLE, ROBERT EMMETT, Gunner, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 NAGLER, ALVIN L., U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 NAGY, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 NANNI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 NAPIERKOUSKI, PETER, Private, U.S.A., 35th Inf.  
 NAPIERPOUSKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 NAPIURSKI, ALBERT P., U.S.N.  
 NAPIURSKI, PETER A., U.S.A.  
 NAPOLEONE, FELICE, Private, U.S.A., 60th F.A.  
 NAPOLIELLO, VINCENT, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 NARGE, JOSEPH P., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and Wounded  
 NARR, ARTHUR, U.S.N.  
 NASH, MICHAEL J., Sergt., U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 NATHAN, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 NAUGHTON, PATRICK, Sergt., U.S.A., 304th F.A.  
 NAUGHTON, ROGER, Private, U.S.A., 11th F.A.  
 NAVALYNSKI, BRANISLAW, U.S.A.  
 NAYLOR, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 NAYOR, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 NAZURSKY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 NEALY, HAROLD, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 NEALY, THOMAS, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 NEALY, WALTER, Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 NEEDHAM, GEORGE F., JR., Private, U.S.A., 161st Inf., A.E.F. Orderly to the President while in France  
 NEELY, WILLIAM, JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\*NEESON, EDWARD J., Private, Canadian Army. Killed Oct. 29, 1917, France  
 NEESON, ROBERT J., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 NEESON, WILLIAM J., Machinist, U.S.N.  
 NEHEMIAS, BERNARD, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 NEIDIG, ERNEST, U.S.A.  
 NEIL, JAMES BRUCE, Cadet, Canadian Army, Aviation  
 NEIL, JAMES FRANCIS, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 NEIL, THOMAS F., U.S.A.  
 NEIL, VALENTINE H. R., Lieut., Canadian Army  
 NELSON, ARTHUR A., 2d Lieut., U.S.M.C.  
 NELSON, IRVING FRANCIS, JR., Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 NELSON, THEODORE S., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 NEMETHY, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 NEMSER, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., Engrs.

- NEPURSKI, PETER, Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 NERSON, WILLIAM J., U.S.A.  
 NESBITT, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 NESNICK, JOHN ADAM, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 NESSEL, WILLIAM, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation Overseas  
 \*\*NESTEROWICZ, EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F. Citation.  
 Died Wounds June 6, 1918, France  
 NEUMAN, GEORGE H., U.S.A.  
 NEUMAN, LOUIS, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 NEUMAN, WILLIAM, Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 NEUNDORFER, GUS, U.S.A.  
 NEVIN, THOMAS EMMET, Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.  
 NEWBORN, ARTHUR, DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 NEWBRAND, JOSEPH F., Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Mach. Gun Bn.,  
 A.E.F.  
 NEWHALL, DANIEL H., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 NEWHALL, WILLIAM REEVES, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 NEWMAN, ABE IRVING, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 NEWMAN, CHESTER W., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., 437th Engrs.  
 NEWMAN, EDWARD J., Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 NEWMAN, JOSEPH N., Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 NEWMAN, SAMUEL L., U.S.A.  
 NEWTON, DONALD M., Sergt., U.S.A., 11th Engrs.  
 NEWTON, W. L. DR., U.S.A. Med. Corps  
 NICHOLS, CHARLES A., Q.M. Sergt., U.S.A.  
 NICHOLS, CLARENCE, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 NICHOLS, FOSTER, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 NICHOLS, ROBERT G., Private, U.S.A.  
 NICHOLSON, F. GEORGE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 NICHOLSON, PETER JOHNSTONE, Sapper, British Army  
 NICHOLSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Cook, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 NICKERSON, EARL, Gunner, U.S.A., 32d C.A.C.  
 NICKERSON, ROBERT, Private, U.S.A.  
 NICODEMO, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 NICOLETTE, PASQUALE, Private, U.S.A.  
 NICZYPOROWICZ, IGNATIUS, U.S.A.  
 NIEDERLANDER, PAUL EDWARD, Private, U.S.A.  
 NIELLA, ANTHONY D., U.S.A., 307th Inf.  
 NIMMO, THOMAS JOHN, Gunner, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 NISHAWITY, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 NOBILE, PASQUALE, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 NOBLE, G. KINGSLEY, U.S.A.  
 NOBLE, KENDRICK, Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 NOBLE, LLOYD A., U.S.A.  
 NOCCOS, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 357th Inf.  
 NODINE, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 NODINE, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 NODINE, JAMES E., U.S.A., 15th F.A.  
 NODINE, JOHN EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 15th F.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 \*\*NOE, RAYMOND F., Wagoner, U.S.A., 105th Mach. Gun Bn.,  
 A.E.F. Died March 11, 1918, U.S.S. *Leviathan*  
 NOLAN, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 NOLAN, GERALD, Lieut., U.S.N., Overseas  
 NOLAN, JOHN C., Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 NOLAN, THOMAS J., Machinist, U.S.N., Aviation  
 NOLD, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 NOLD, HENRY J., Private, U.S.A., 362d Inf., A.E.F.  
 NOLD, JOSEPH H., Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 NOONAN, JAMES J., Sergt., U.S.A., 53d Inf., A.E.F.  
 NOONAN, THOMAS FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 NORDHOLM, AXEL G., U.S.N.  
 NORDHOLM, EMIL A., U.S.A., 9th Inf.  
 NORMAN, DENNIS, Private, U.S.A.  
 NORRAS, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 NORRING, GUNNER K., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 NORRIS, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 NORRIS, JOSEPH L., U.S.A.  
 NORTON, CECIL GUELPH, Canadian Army  
 NORTON, ROGER, U.S.A.  
 NORTON, VINCENT GUELPH, Canadian Army, Aviation  
 NORTON, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Trench Art., A.E.F.  
 NOSKA, JOSEPH, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 NOVAK, ANTHONY J., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 NOVAK, FREDERICK J., Corporal, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 NOVAK, MICHAEL FRANCIS, Corporal, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 NOWICKI, JOSEPH A., Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 NUDD, H. W., Captain, U.S.A.  
 NUGENT, ARTHUR JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 NUGENT, ARTHUR W., JR., U.S.N.  
 NUGENT, HOWARD M., Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 NUGENT, HUGH, U.S.A.  
 NUGENT, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 NUGENT, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 NUGENT, VINCENT, Corporal, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 NUGENT, WILLIAM EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., 76th F.A., A.E.F.  
 NUNZIO, CENATO, U.S.A.  
 NYAHAY, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 OATIS, LEWIS W., U.S.A., 14th Cavalry  
 O'BRIEN, DANIEL, U.S.A.  
 O'BRIEN, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 O'BRIEN, FRANK S., JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 64th Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'BRIEN, JAMES J., U.S.A.  
 O'BRIEN, JAMES L., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 O'BRIEN, JOHN J., Corporal, U.S.A., 108th Inf.  
 O'BRIEN, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'BRIEN, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 162d Inf.  
 O'BRIEN, JOSEPH F., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 O'BRIEN, LOUIS J., U.S.A.  
 O'BRIEN, MARTIN J., U.S.A.  
 O'BRIEN, MAURICE, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 O'BRIEN, OWEN J., Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'BRIEN, PATRICK, U.S.N.  
 O'BRIEN, PATRICK J., Corporal, U.S.A., 168th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 O'BRIEN, THOMAS F., Wagoner, U.S.A., 17th F.A., A.E.F.  
 O'BRIEN, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 OBUCH, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 OBUCH, HENRY C., Corporal, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 OBUHANICK, STEPHEN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 OCHENKOWSKI, ADAM, U.S.A.  
 O'CONNELL, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 \*\*O'CONNELL, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A., 60th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Nov. 4, 1918  
 O'CONNELL, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 O'CONNELL, WILLIAM P., Private, U.S.A., 2d F.A.  
 O'CONNOR, DANIEL W., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 O'CONNOR, EDWARD F., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 O'CONNOR, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 O'CONNOR, MORTIMER, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 O'CONNOR, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 ODELL, ARTHUR KNIGHT, Corporal, U.S.A., Supply Tr., A.E.F.  
 ODELL, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 ODENWALDER, FRANK E., Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 O'DONNELL, CHARLES KENNY, Private, U.S.A., 79th F.A., A.E.F.  
 O'DONNELL, FRANK, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 O'DONNELL, GEORGE SIDNEY, Private, U.S.A., 49th Inf.  
 O'DONNELL, HUGH F., Operator, U.S.N., Radio  
 O'DONNELL, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 O'DONNELL, JOHN J., Sergt., U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'DONNELL, JOHN JOSEPH, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 77th F.A., A.E.F.  
 O'DONNELL, THOMAS F., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 O'DONNELL, THOMAS R., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 O'DONNELL, WILLIAM F., Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.

- OFFENEY, CLARENCE, Private, U.S.A., 397th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 OFFERMAN, WILLIAM HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F.  
 OGDEN, JAMES, Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 OGDEN, JAMES W., Private, U.S.A.  
 OGDEN, REX HARRY, U.S.N.  
 OGLE, FREDERICK, Sergt., U.S.A., Hosp. Corps  
 O'HARA, CHARLES A., Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 O'HARA, EDWARD GEORGE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 O'HARA, FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'HARA, HECTOR, U.S.A.  
 O'HARA, MATTHEW J., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 O'HARA, PATRICK CHARLES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 O'HARA, THOMAS NORMAN, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 O'HARA, WILLIAM J., U.S.A.  
 OHL, ALFRED T., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 OHLRICH, EDWARD MARTIN, Fireman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 OHLRICH, GUSTAVE WOLF, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 O'KEEFE, DANIEL, U.S.N.  
 O'KEEFE, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 O'KEEFE, WILLIAM, Corporal, U.S.A., 28th F.A.  
 OKIN, MILTON, Corporal, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded  
 OLDROYD, FREDERICK W., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 O'LEARY, MICHAEL F., Private, U.S.A.  
 OLEEN, COURTNEY NILS, Sergt., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 OLESNOWITZ, CONSTANTINE, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 OLESNOWITZ, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A.  
 OLLAR, RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A., 13th F.A.  
 OLIVE, EDMOND, U.S.A.  
 OLIVER, EDWARD W., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 OLIVER, FREDERICK L., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 OLIVER, JOHN OWEN, Sergt., U.S.A., 13th Inf.  
 OLIVER, MAURICE, U.S.N.  
 OLIVER, THEODORE H., Cadet, Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 OLIVER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 OLIVER, WILLIAM HENRY, Corporal, U.S.A., 369th Inf., A.E.F.  
 OLMSTEAD, DAVID, U.S.N.  
 OLMSTEAD, WILLIAM FLAGG, App. Seaman, S.A.T.C.  
 OLSEN, PETER, U.S.A.  
 OLSON, HENRY, U.S.A.  
 OLSON, HENRY JACK, Private, U.S.A., 40th Engrs.  
 OLSON, JOHN, Mechanic, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 OLSON, SIGURD K., U.S.A.  
 O'MALLEY, COLUMBUS A., DR., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 O'MALLEY, THOMAS P., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 O'MARA, EDWARD J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'MARA, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'MARA, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 ONDICJKO, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 O'NEIL, BERNARD, Private, U.S.A., Anti-Aircraft  
 O'NEIL, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 O'NEIL, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 O'NEIL, SAMUEL J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 O'NEIL, THOMAS W., U.S.A., 6th C.A.C.  
 O'NEILL, HAROLD, U.S.A.  
 O'NEILL, JOHN A., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 O'NEILL, JOHN F., U.S.N.  
 O'NEILL, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 ONORATO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 ONORATO, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 ONORE, GUIDO, U.S.A.  
 OPSTAD, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 ORDOOKDNIAN, ASDOOR, U.S.A.  
 ORDZANSKI, FRANK A., Corporal, U.S.A., 52d Inf., A.E.F.  
 ORECCHIA, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 ORGA, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 ORGAN, JOSEPH PATRICK, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 ORLESKI, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 ORMEROD, CHARLES W., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 ORMEKOD, GEORGE O., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ORMOND, THOMAS A., Corporal, U.S.A., 328th Inf.  
 ORMOND, THOMAS M., Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 ORMOND, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 O'ROURKE, JAMES, Sergt., U.S.A., 302d Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\*O'ROURKE, MICHAEL F., Private, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed, Sept. 16, 1918, France  
 ORR, RUSSELL, Private, U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 ORWOOD, OLIVER, U.S.A.  
 OSBORN, CORRA, Bugler, U.S.A.  
 O'SHEA, JOHN, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 OTIS, CHARLES JOSEPH, Bugler, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 OTIS, JAMES PHILLIP, Elect'n, U.S.N., Radio  
 OTIS, JAMES R. L., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 O'TOOLE, MICHAEL J., U.S.A.  
 OUTHWAIT, HARRY S., Private, U.S.A., 56th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 OUTWATER, HERBERT G., U.S.A.  
 OUTWATER, MARSHALL, U.S.A.  
 OVANIK, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 OVERFULD, JOHN M., Private, U.S.A.  
 OVERTON, W. JAY, Canadian Army  
 OWEN, RAYMOND T., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 OWEN, RICHARD H., JR., Private, U.S.A.  
 OWEN, RUSSELL EVERETT, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 18th Inf., A.E.F.  
 OWEN, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 OWENS, GEORGE A., U.S.A., Supply Co.  
 OWENS, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 OWENS, JOSEPH J., U.S.N.  
 OYBKHAN, NIMROD, U.S.A.  
 PACCIARELLO, ANGELO, Private, U.S.A.  
 PACENGAL, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 PACHKOWSKY, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 PACONO, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 PACZKOWSKY, ANTHONY, Private, Polish Army  
 PAGE, ARTHUR B., U.S.A.  
 PAGNO, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 PALADINO, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
 PALADINO, PETER, Private, U.S.A.  
 PALICA, NICHOLAS, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 PALER, LUDWIG J., Musician, U.S.N., Overseas  
 PALMAS, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 PALMER, FRANK NEWTON, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\*PALMER, FRANK V., Cook, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died Oct. 4, 1918, France  
 PALMER, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 PALMERONE, JOSEPH, Sergt., U.S.A.,  
 PALMIERI, JAMES J., U.S.A.  
 PALMIERI, MATTEO, U.S.A.  
 PALMODE, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 PANCURAK, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 PANEK, JOSEPH J., U.S.A.  
 PANKO, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 PANKO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 PANNUTI, PAUL, Private, U.S.A.  
 PANZER, FRANCIS R., Private, U.S.A., 76th F.A., A.E.F. Citation  
 PANZER, JOHN T., Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A., A.E.F.  
 PANZIASA, EGIDIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 PARADISO, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 PARCHARILE, ANGELO, U.S.A.  
 PARETIGTON, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 PARIS, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 319th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 PARKER, GEORGE J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PARKER, HENRY J., U.S.A.  
 PARKER, LANNIS ALVIN, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas

- PARLIAMENT, ALBERT, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 PARR, HARRY L., Lieut., U.S.N.  
 PARTENHEIMER, ALBRECHT MORITZ, Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf., A.E.F.  
 PARYS, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 PASETTI, FAUST, Cook, U.S.A., 318th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 PASTELL, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 PASTELL, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PATCHKOWSKY, TONY, Polish Army  
 PATERRA, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 310th F.A.  
 PATERSON, ANDREWS, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 PATERSON, DOUGLAS C., DR., Captain, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 PATERSON, ALBERT B., Private, U.S.A., Tank Corps  
 PATTERSON, GEORGE H., Private, U.S.A., 360th Inf., A.E.F. Citation. Wounded  
 PATTERSON, LAWRENCE, U.S.A.  
 PATTOU, ALBERT A., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 PATTOU, VICTOR ELTING, Ch. P. O., U.S.N.  
 PAUL, EDWARD FRANCIS, Ch. Pharmacist's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 PAUL, GRANT, JR., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 PAUL, IGNATIUS A., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F. Wounded  
 PAULSEN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 PAULSEN, JOHN PAUL, Private, U.S.A., 306th F.A.  
 PAULSEN, ROBERT J., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 PAULSEN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PAUST, HARRY PHILIP, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 PAWLAKOWSKI, ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A., 166th Inf.  
 PAYNE, GEORGE E., U.S.A.  
 PAYTON, CHARLES HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PEACE, JOHN S., Private, U.S.A.  
 PEACOX, CHARLES, Sergt., U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and Wounded  
 PEACOX, FREMAN P., Cook, U.S.N.  
 PEAKE, HOWARD DEVER, Captain, U.S.A., F.A.  
 PEAR, AMIEL, U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 PEARSON, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PEARSON, EDWARD ALBERT, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PEARSON, ERNEST, U.S.A.  
 PEARSON, RAYMOND, U.S.A.  
 PEARSON, ROBERT E., Private, U.S.A.  
 PEASE, HARRY, Private, U.S.A.  
 PEASE, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A.  
 PEATTIE, VINCENT, U.S.A.  
 PECI, PASQUALE, U.S.A.  
 PECKNE, STEPHEN, Sergt., U.S.A., 22d Inf.  
 PEENE, CHARLES R., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PEENE, EDWARD H., Private, U.S.A., Motor Supply Tr., A.E.F.  
 PEET, WILLIAM F., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PEGANI, LUIGI, Italian Army  
 PEGG, C. HAROLD, Lieut., U.S.A., 17th Inf.  
 PEGLER, WESTBROOK, Lds., U.S.N.  
 PEKTOR, VINCENT, Sergt., U.S.A., 27th Inf.  
 PENDELL, GEORGE J., U.S.A.  
 PENDELL, JOHN EDWARD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PENDENZA, VINCENT, Private, U.S.A.  
 PENNELL, FRANK J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 PENNELL, GRAHAM, Private, U.S.A., 18th Engrs.  
 PENNELL, JOSEPH B., Private, U.S.A., Trench Art., A.E.F.  
 PENNELL, RICHARD P., Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 PENNINGTON, IRVING, Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun. Bn., A.E.F.  
 PENNINGTON, LEVERING, Corporal, U.S.M.C.  
 PENZO, PHILIP S., Private, U.S.A.  
 PERA, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 PERKINS, WILLIAM E., Corporal, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 PERRY, CHARLES OWEN, Sergt., U.S.A., 54th C.A.C.  
 PERRY, CHARLES S., Sergt., U.S.A., 13th F.A.  
 PERRY, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 PERRY, JOHN J., U.S.N.  
 PERRY, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 PERRY, NEWTON CHARLES, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 PERRY, NOBLE A., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 PETERS, WILLIAM ALBERT, JR., Private, U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 PETERSON, ALFRED J., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 PETERSON, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded twice  
 PETERSON, AUGUSTUS, Private, U.S.A.  
 PETERSON, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 57th C.A.C.  
 PETERSON, EDWARD JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 PETERSON, MARTIN, Private, U.S.A.  
 PETINY, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 PETRE, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 PETRICK, JOSEPH V., Cook, U.S.N., Overseas  
 PETRO, JOSEPH JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., 11th Inf., A.E.F.  
 PETROCHI, SELTIMOIO, U.S.A.  
 PETROLINI, ALEXANDRO, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 PETROSINO, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., 62d F.A.  
 PETROSKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 PETRUCCI, LAWRENCE M., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 PETRUCCI, QUENTIN J., Painter, U.S.N., Overseas  
 PETRUZZELLI, GAETANO, U.S.A.  
 PETSCHKE, RUDOLPH G., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 PETUALE, ANGELO, U.S.A.  
 PEURCHIE, PASQUALE, U.S.A.  
 PEYLER, W. J., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 PEYTON, GROVER, U.S.A., Aviation  
 PEZZULLA, UMBERTO, Italian Army  
 PEAU, HERMANN F., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PFEIFFER, CHARLES, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F. Two Citations  
 PHELEN, WILLIAM MATTHEW, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PHELAN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 PHELAN, JOSEPH FRANCIS, U.S.N., Seaman  
 PHELAN, JOSEPH JAMES, Wagoner, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 PHELAN, ROBERT, U.S.A., 307th Inf.  
 PHELAN, WALTER FRANCIS, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 PHELPS, RAYMOND, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 PHILLIPPS, ARTHUR L., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 PHILLIPPS, JOSIAS JAMES, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 PHILLIPS, ALBERT CHARLES, Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PHILLIPS, IRWIN M., U.S.A.  
 PHILLIPS, J. J., U.S.A.  
 PHILLIPS, JOHN PRESTON, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 PHILLIPS, KENNETH V., Private, U.S.A., 29th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 PHILLIPS, PETER G., Private, U.S.A.  
 PHILLIPS, SCHUYLER, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM LEO, JR., Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 PHILP, ANDREW FRANK, Sergt., U.S.A., 2d F.A., A.E.F.  
 PHILP, FRANK A., U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 PHILP, HOWARD, U.S.A.  
 PHILP, WILLIAM M., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PIARULLI, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 PICI, VINCENZO, Private, U.S.A.  
 PICKELS, SAMUEL M., U.S.A.  
 PIERCE, ROY ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 PIERET, THOMAS JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 PIERORAZIO, BERNADINO, Private, U.S.A.  
 PIERORAZIO, CHESTER, U.S.A.  
 \*\*PIERPOINT, CHARLES HEWITT, Private, U.S.A., Aviation. Died, May 15, 1919, Gun Hill Hosp., N.Y.  
 PIERPOINT, HARRY GEORGE, JR., Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 PIERPOINT, LESLIE WATSON, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PIERPOINT, WILLIAM CHARLES, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 PIERRO, ANTHONY, U.S.A.



- PIETSCH, JOSEPH L., JR., Private, U.S.A., 301st Inf.  
 PILARCZYK, ROMAN, U.S.A.  
 PILHOLSKI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 PILHOLSKI, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 PILLER, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A.  
 PINCHBECK, ALFRED E., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 PINCHUM, JERRY, U.S.A.  
 PIOTROWSKI, JOHN, Private, Polish Army  
 PIOTROWSKI, JOSEPH, Polish Army  
 PIORULLI, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 PIPER, JOHN S., Lieut., U.S.A.  
 PIRRO, DOMINICK, U.S.A.  
 PISACANO, ALBERT, Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 PISCO, VITO, U.S.A.  
 PISCULLI, FERDINAND M., Corporal, U.S.A., 326th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 PISTONE, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 PISTONE, LOUIS, U.S.A., F.A.  
 PISTONE, RAFFAELE, Private, U.S.A., 25th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 PITROPAULLO, MICOLA, U.S.A.  
 PLATT, ERNEST, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PLATT, NATHANIEL R., U.S.A.  
 PLAWKO, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 PLEIN, LEO N., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 PLIMPTON, HERBERT, U.S.A.  
 PLOSKI, BRONAK, U.S.A.  
 PLUNKETT, GEOFFREY E., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 POCIENGIEL, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 POCHKOWSKY, JOHN JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 PODLOSKY, JOSEPH C., U.S.N.  
 POGI, ARTHUR B., U.S.A.  
 POGODA, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 POGULKI, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Trench Art., A.E.F.  
 POLE, WILLIAM, Private, British Army. Wounded  
 POLIDERO, QUIRINO, Private, U.S.A.  
 POLISKI, STEVE, U.S.A.  
 POLLOCK, ALEXANDER, Wagoner, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 POMERENE, JOEL, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 27th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 POMPOM, DAVID M., Private, U.S.A.  
 PONCURAK, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 POND, EDWARD L., U.S.A.  
 PONDELEI, CRESCIULLO, Private, U.S.A.  
 PONELLONE, DOMINICK, Private, U.S.A.  
 PONICHTERA, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 PONICK, JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 PONIK, FRANK S., Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 PONKEP, PETER, U.S.A.  
 PONKO, JOHN J., Sergt., U.S.A., 35th Inf.  
 PONKO, JOSEPH M., Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 PONTARA, STANLEY, Polish Army  
 POPICK, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 POPKINS, HERMAN, Ch. P. O., U.S.N.  
 PORACH, ALBERT JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
     Wounded  
 PORACH, ARCHIBALD, U.S.A.  
 PORACH, ARNOLD JOSEPH, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 PORACH, EML FRANCIS, Sergt., U.S.A., 11th C.A.C.  
 PORACH, JOHN JAMES, Operator, U.S.N., Radio  
 PORACH, ROBERT G., Ch. Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 POROSKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 PORTEOUS, JOSEPH J., Private, U.S.A., 45th Inf.  
 PORTEOUS, WILLIAM, Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N.  
 PORTER, HENRY G., U.S.A.  
 PORTER, HOWARD C., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 PORTER, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 PORTER, JOEL PARKER, Cook, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 PORTER, THOMAS, British Army, Aviation  
 POSEY, ANDREW J., Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Truck  
 POSNER, HENRY, Corporal, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 POSNER, ROBERT, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 POSNER, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 POST, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 POST, HOWARD G., Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 POSTIGHONE, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., 80th F.A., A.E.F.  
 POTASHINK, MAX, U.S.A.  
 POTENZA, SALVATORE, Private, U.S.A.  
 POTTER, FREDERICK ALBERT, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 POULSON, ANDREW, Sergt., U.S.A., 55th Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 POUND, SIDNEY CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 POWELL, J. J., U.S.A.  
 POWER, MAURICE F., Private, U.S.A., 105th F.A.  
 POWER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Corporal, U.S.A., 74th Inf.  
 POWERS, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 POWERS, HAROLD EDWARD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 POWERS, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 POWERS, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 31st C.A.C.  
 POWERS, MAURICE V., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 POWERS, THOMAS R., Private, U.S.A., 21st Engrs.  
 POWERS, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 POWERS, WILLIAM JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 POWRIE, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 POWRIE, RALPH SHAW, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 POWRIE, THOMAS, Sapper, Canadian Army  
 PRACK, CARL A., JR., Sergt., U.S.A.  
 PRACK, FERDINAND J., Corporal, U.S.A., 15th Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 PRECOURT, ERNEST, U.S.A.  
 PREMO, PETER, Private, U.S.A.  
 PRENDENSA, VINCENT, U.S.A.  
 PRENTICE, CHARLES HOLLIS, Ch. Operator, U.S.N., Radio  
 PRICE, ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A., 536th Engrs.  
 PRICE, ELBERT CLIFTON, JR., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 PRICE, GEORGE, U.S.A., Motor Truck  
 PRICE, JAMES, Canadian Army  
 PRICE, THOMAS D., U.S.A.  
 PRICHITT, HUGH, U.S.A.  
 \*\*PRIME, WILLIAM HEERMANCE, Seaman-Gunner, U.S.N.,  
     U.S.S. *Seneca*, Overseas. Commended for Heroic Services.  
     Navy Cross. Lost at Sea, Sept. 21, 1918, in saving H.M.S.  
     *Wellington*  
 PRINCE, DAVID, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 PRINGER, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 PRINGER, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 PRINZING, ALBERT F., Private, U.S.A., 301st Engrs., A.E.F.  
 PRINZING, LEONARD, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 PRIORE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 PROCTOR, CARLTON SPRINGER, Captain, U.S.A.  
 PROSSER, ANDREW EDDY, Private, U.S.A.  
 PRUNTY, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\*PRYOR, JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N. Died Oct., 1918  
 PRYZGODA, DENNIS A., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PRYZGODA, STANLEY, U.S.A.  
 PRYZGODA, WALTER C., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 PSEKANIKAS, SAPTOS, U.S.A.  
 PUCHALSKI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 PUCHALSKI, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 PUHALA, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 \*\*PULSIFER, ADELBERT E., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps. Died  
     Oct. 2, 1918, Ft. Ontario, N.Y.  
 PULSIFER, CHARLES C., U.S.A.  
 PURCELL, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 PURCELL, HAROLD J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 PURCELL, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 PURCHIA, PASQUALE, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PURCHIA, JACK, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 PURDY, HARRY, U.S.A.

- PURDY, JESSE C., Private, U.S.A., 121st Mach. Gun Bn.  
 PURDY, WILLIAM H., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PURSELL, HAROLD R., U.S.A., Aviation  
 PUSZCZ, WLADYSLAW, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 PUZIO, JOHN C., Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N.  
 PYNE, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 PYNE, THOMAS JAMES, JR., Bugler, U.S.A., 52d F.A., A.E.F.  
 \*\*PYSNER, FREDERICK H., Corporal, U.S.A., 7th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed July 15, 1918. Mame
- QUALEY, JAMES F., U.S.A.  
 QUANEY, THOMAS P., Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 QUARANTA, PASQUALE N., Private, U.S.A., 37th Inf.  
 QUAYLE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare,  
 A.E.F. Gassed  
 QUEALLY, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 QUELL, CHARLES E., U.S.A.  
 QUICK, DONALD MOTT, Q.M., U.S.N., Aviation  
 QUICK, LANSING MOTT, Ch. Q.M., U.S.N., Aviation  
 \*\*QUINLIVAN, JOHN F., Sergt., U.S.A. Died Jan. 24, 1919,  
 New York City  
 QUINN, BERNARD J., U.S.A.  
 QUINN, HARRY A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 QUINN, JAMES ALBERT, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 QUINN, JERE J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 QUINN, JOHN VINCENT, Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded
- RABANSKI, GEORGE J., U.S.A.  
 RABINOWE, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 RABINOWITZ, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 RACIOPPI, RALPH E., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 RADCLIFF, P. EDWARD, JR., U.S.A.  
 RADCLIFF, WILLIAM LESLIE, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 RADDIGAN, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 RADEGAN, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 RAE, PETER H., U.S.A.  
 RAFFERTY, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 RAFTERY, WILLIAM C., U.S.N.  
 RAGAZZO, DONATO, U.S.A.  
 RAINEY, JOHN JOSEPH, Sergt., U.S.A., 328th Inf., A.E.F. Citation  
 RAJKOWSKI, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 RAMSAY, DAVID, DR., 1st Lieut. U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 RAMSAY, JAMES A., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 RANDALL, FRANKLIN C., Private, U.S.A.  
 RANKIN, D., U.S.A.  
 RANKIN, WILLIAM A., U.S.A.  
 RANELONE, DOMINICK, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 RAPA, GENNARO, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 RAPA, NICOLA, U.S.A.  
 RAPCZYNSKI, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 RASSULO, NICK, Private, U.S.A., 56th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 RASULO, FELIX, Private, U.S.A.  
 RATHGEB, ALBERT E., Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 RATHGEB, WILLIAM ISAAC, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 RATININE, LEWIS, U.S.A.  
 RAUFT, HENRY, JR., Pharmacist's Mate, U.S.N.  
 RAUSE, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 72d Inf.  
 RAVED, MAURICE, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., F.A.  
 RAY, HAROLD, U.S.A.  
 RAYMAN, HARRY, Corporal, U.S.A., Trench Mortar Bty.  
 RAYMOND, HENRY R., Sergt., U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 RAZESKI, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 RAZMERLOFA, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\*REA, FRANK ANTHONY, Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F. Killed  
 June 7, 1918, Chateau-Thierry, France. Buried Torcy, Aisne,  
 France
- READE, WILLIAM W., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 REAGAN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 REAGAN, JOHN MICHAEL, Petty Officer, U.S.N., Overseas  
 REAGAN, MICHAEL P., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 REAPE, JOHN PATRICK, U.S.A., Aviation  
 REARDON, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 REASER, ROBERT ALDEN, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps,  
 A.E.F.  
 REDDING, JOHN T., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 REDFIELD, NELSON JOSEPH, Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 REDGATE, CARL, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 REDICAN, CHARLES J., U.S.A.  
 REDMOND, JOSEPH J., U.S.A.  
 REED, CARL S., Colonel, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 REED, CHARLES WILLIAM, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 REED, E. A., Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 REED, FLOYD ORTON, DR., Lieut., U.S.N., Med. Corps  
 REED, FRANK, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 REED, GEORGE H., U.S.A., 11th Cavalry  
 REED, THOMAS P., Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 REEDER, KEX R., U.S.A., 300th F.A.  
 \*\*REEKE, GEORGE C., Private, U.S.A. Died Jan. 15, 1919,  
 West Point, N.Y.  
 REESE, LEROY A., Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf.  
 REESE, RAYMOND, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 309th Inf., A.E.F.  
 REGAN, LAWRENCE, U.S.A.  
 REHAN, ROBERT J., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 REICH, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A.  
 REICH, SIGMUND, Private, U.S.A., 311th Motor Trans.  
 REICH, WALTER C., U.S.A.  
 REICHER, PERCY WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 REICHLY, EMIL, U.S.A.  
 REICHMAN, EDWARD A., U.S.N.  
 REID, ARCHIBALD M., Captain, U.S.A., 313th Inf., A.E.F.  
 REID, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 REID, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 REIFEISS, ALFRED WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 REIFF, GEORGE ALBERT, Bugler, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 REIFF, HARRY H., Private, U.S.A.  
 REILLEY, EMIL THOMAS, Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 REILLY, EMIL, U.S.A., 11th Engrs.  
 REILLY, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 REILLY, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 REILLY, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 REILLY, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 REILLY, JOSEPH LEO, Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 REILLY, LAWRENCE HARRINGTON, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 REILLY, PATRICK F., Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 REILLY, THOMAS P., Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
 REILLY, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 REILLY, WILLIAM J., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 REINHOLD, DAVID KURTZ, JR., Sergt., U.S.M.C., A.E.F.  
 REISCHER, B. W., U.S.A.  
 REISPI, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 REITENAUER, ARTHUR H., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 REITMAN, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 RELKO, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 RENTALES, CRESCUILLO, U.S.A.  
 RENZ, OTTO, U.S.A., Aviation  
 REPKO, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 RESCORL, FREDERICK JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 RESCORL, WILLIAM H., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 2d F.A.  
 RETOSKA, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 RETTIE, JOHN GEORGE, Corporal, U.S.A., 52d C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 RETTIE, SAMUEL, Sergt., U.S.A., 74th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 REX, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 REX, HARRY OGDEN, Ch. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.

THE HONOR ROLL

121

- \*\*REYER, JOSEPH FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F.  
Killed Oct. 23, 1918, Grand Pré, France. Buried Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France
- REYNOLDS, BRUCE, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.
- REYNOLDS, CHARLES, U.S.A., Med. Corps
- REYNOLDS, CHARLES F., Private, U.S.A.
- REYNOLDS, CHARLES W., U.S.N.
- REYNOLDS, EUGENE, Sergt., U.S.A., 22d Inf., A.E.F.
- REYNOLDS, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 9th F.A.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN J., U.S.A.
- REYNOLDS, PETER, U.S.A.
- RHODES, ELLIS S., Private, U.S.A.
- RHODES, EUGENE, Private, U.S.A.
- RHYS, JAMES A., Ch. Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N.
- RICCI, LEWIS, Private, U.S.A., F.A.
- RICCIO, ANTONIO, U.S.A.
- RICH, CLAUDE J., Canadian Army
- RICHARDS, CHARLES JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.
- RICHARDS, FRANK F., U.S.A.
- RICHARDS, JOSEPH J., Private, U.S.A., 69th F.A.
- RICHARDS, RAE, U.S.A.
- RICHARDS, REGINALD, U.S.N.
- RICHARDS, VERN H., U.S.A.
- RICHARDS, WALTER EUGENE, Sergt., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- RICHARDSON, JAMES S. S., Major, U.S.A.
- RICHEY, FRANKLYN F., Private, U.S.A., 108th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed
- RICHEY, ROBERT NATHANIEL, Private, U.S.A., 58th Inf., A.E.F.  
Lost right leg, Oct. 6, 1918
- RICHMOND, EDWARD A., Coxswain, U.S.N.
- RICHMOND, JULIAN, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.
- RICKS, FRANK, Sergt., U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F.
- RIDDETT, ERNEST G., Private, U.S.A., Supply Co., A.E.F.
- RIDDETT, STANLEY L., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps
- RIDZIK, MICHAEL, U.S.N.
- RIKER, CHARLES E., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded
- RIKER, GEORGE H., Private, U.S.A., 312th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed
- RILEY, F. PAUL, U.S.A.
- RILEY, ROBERT MARKE, Private, U.S.A., 305th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.
- RILEY, TIMOTHY J., U.S.N.
- RILEY, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 15th F.A.
- RING, TONY, U.S.A.
- RINGLER, ANTHONY, Mechanic, U.S.A., 50th C.A.C.
- RINGLER, STANLEY, Wagoner, U.S.A., 11th Cavalry
- RIORDAN, GEORGE, U.S.N.
- RIORDAN, LESTER E., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas
- RISDON, ARTHUR, Captain, U.S.A.
- RISING, HENRY, U.S.N.
- RITCHIE, JOHN, Mechanic, U.S.A., A.E.F.
- RITCHIE, LESTER J., Private, U.S.A.
- RITTER, W. TOWNSEND, Private, U.S.A., 39th F.A.
- ROACH, CHRISTOPHER, U.S.N.
- ROACH, FRANK, U.S.A.
- ROACH, MICHAEL, U.S.A., 6th Cavalry
- ROACH, THOMAS F., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation
- ROACH, THOMAS MICHAEL, Seaman, U.S.N.
- ROBBINS, JACK, Canadian Army, Aviation
- ROBEINSKY, GEORGE, Corporal, U.S.A.
- ROBERTS, ADOLPH, Sergt., U.S.A., 7th F.A.
- ROBERTS, HENRY, U.S.A., 107th Inf.
- ROBERTS, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.
- ROBERTS, JESS G., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- ROBERTS, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- ROBERTSON, ANGUS, Sergt., U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded.  
D.S.C.
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE, U.S.A.
- ROBERTSON, JAMES McRAE, Sergt., Canadian Army
- ROBICK, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 6th Inf.
- ROBINSON, CHARLES S., U.S.A.
- ROBINSON, CLARENCE F., Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas
- ROBINSON, GUY, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 49th Inf.
- ROBINSON, HAMILTON WHITNEY, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 327th F.A., A.E.F.
- ROBINSON, HENRY A., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.
- ROBINSON, HEROLD V., Private, U.S.A., 38th Engrs.
- ROBINSON, JAMES HAMILTON, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 315th Inf., A.E.F.
- ROBINSON, JEROME A., Wagoner, U.S.A., Ambulance Co.
- ROBINSON, PAUL E., Corporal, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.
- ROBINSON, ROLAND OLIVER, Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.
- ROCCO, FRANK, U.S.A.
- ROCHE, EDWARD P., Private, U.S.A.
- ROCHE, GEORGE B., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps
- ROCHE, JOHN E., Sergt., U.S.A., 77th F.A., A.E.F.
- ROCK, MICHAEL, U.S.A.
- ROCKLES, SAMUEL, U.S.A.
- RODE, HARRY, JR., Coxswain, U.S.N.
- RODE N, FRANCIS T., Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas
- RODGERS, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A.
- RODGERS, PETER R., Corporal, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.
- RODLESZEZH, BOTHOLOMERS, U.S.A.
- ROE, WALTER F., Warrant Officer, U.S.N.
- ROEDER, WALTER GEORGE, Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.
- ROGALSKI, ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A.
- ROGAZZO, DONATO, Private, U.S.A.
- ROGER, FRANCIS, U.S.N.
- ROGERS, HAROLD, U.S.N.
- \*\*ROGERS, JARVIS P., U.S.A. Died in Service
- ROGERS, RANDOLPH, Private, U.S.A., Anti-Aircraft
- ROGERS, THOMAS H., Seaman, U.S.N.
- ROGOWSKI, EDWARD, U.S.A.
- ROHAN, JOSEPH MICHAEL, Engineman, U.S.N., Overseas
- ROHOLY, MICHAEL, Bugler, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.
- ROKO, ANDREW, U.S.A.
- \*\*ROMANO, ORAZIO, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Killed  
Oct. 1, 1918, France
- ROMANO, THOMAS, Sergt., U.S.A., 305th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
Wounded
- ROMANO, VINCENZO, U.S.A.
- ROME, WILLIAM, U.S.A.
- ROMEO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.
- RONAN, E. J., U.S.N.
- RONAN, JAMES, U.S.A.
- \*\*RONAN, JAMES J., JR., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
Killed July 30, 1918, Chateau-Thierry. Buried Seringes-et-Nesles, France
- RONAN, JOSEPH E., Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas
- RONAN, LESLIE J., Private, S.A.T.C.
- RONAN, PATRICK F., Private, U.S.A.
- RONAN, WILLIAM HENRY, Corporal, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
Wounded
- RONOWITZ, SAMUEL A., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.
- ROOS, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A.
- ROPER, ALFRED C., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.
- ROQUET, LEON EUGENE, Corporal, U.S.A., Sig. Corps
- ROSCH, SAMUEL, U.S.A.
- ROSCOE, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A.
- ROSE, CLYDE B., U.S.A.
- ROSE, EDWIN HARRINGTON, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
Wounded
- ROSE, HAROLD SCOTT, Private, U.S.A., 62d Inf.
- ROSE, G. HERBERT, Captain, U.S.A., Ordnance
- ROSE, JAMES P., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps
- ROSE, JOHN, U.S.A.

## YONKERS IN THE WORLD WAR

- ROSE, NICHOLAS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ROSE, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 ROSE, RODERICK, U.S.A.  
 ROSE, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 ROSENBAUM, SIGMUND, U.S.A.  
 ROSENBERG, BERNARD B., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 ROSENTHAL, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
 ROSENTHAL, JULIUS, Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ROSESKI, JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 ROSS, GEORGE T., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 \*ROSS, HAROLD GEORGE, Captain, U.S.A., 300th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 17, 1918, St. Mihiel. Buried Thiancourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France  
 ROSS, JAMES G., Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 ROSS, JOHN ALVIN, Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.  
 ROSS, JOHN FERGUSON, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ROSS, JOHN OLIVER GORDON, Lieut., U.S.N.  
 ROSS, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 319th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ROSS, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A., Ordnance  
 ROSSE, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 ROSSIRE, CHARLES C., JR., Captain, U.S.A., 319th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Citation  
 ROSSIRE, HENRY LANSING, Inspector, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 ROSTANZO, NICK, U.S.A.  
 ROTH, GEORGE A., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 ROTH, HENRY, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 ROTH, HENRY N., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 ROTH, JAMES, U.S.N.  
 ROTH, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., 47th Inf.  
 ROTHANG, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
 ROTHE, WILLIAM HENRY, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 ROTHENBURGH, FRANK JOSEPH, Lieut., U.S.M.C.  
 ROTHENBURGH, HARRY JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 ROTHENBURGH, OTTO H., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 ROTHING, BERT GEORGE, Ch. Water-tender, U.S.N.  
 ROTHING, RICHARD, Private, U.S.A., 22d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 ROWAN, FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 343d F.A., A.E.F.  
 ROWAN, FRANCIS J., U.S.A.  
 ROWAN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 ROWE, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 ROWE, IVAN H., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 ROWE, WILLIAM J., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 ROWLAND, ARTHUR KEATING, Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 ROWLAND, LEONARD, U.S.N.  
 ROWLEY, AMBROSE BERNARD, Mechanic, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ROYCE, HARRY C., JR., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 ROZYCKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 RUBIEN, KARL W., U.S.N.  
 RUBIN, IRVING, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 RUBIN, ISIDORE, U.S.A.  
 RUBIN, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 RUBIT, PAUL, U.S.A.  
 RUDOLPH, LOUIS, U.S.N.  
 RUDOLPH, RALPH WILLIAM, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 RUDZINSKI, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 RUEHL, THEODORE C., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 RUEPPEL, GEORGE W., Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 RUEPPEL, JOHN JACOB, U.S.A.  
 RUFFIN, PORTER R., Private, U.S.A., 367th Inf., A.E.F.  
 RUGGERA, FREDERICK B., U.S.A.  
 RUGGIERO, CARMINE, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf.  
 RUMOSE, GIUSEPPE, Private, U.S.A.  
 RUNDALL, CLARENCE A., JR., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 RUNDALL, WARING D., Private, U.S.A.  
 RUNELLONE, DOMINICK, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 RUNYON, CARMAN R., JR., Ensign, U.S.N., Radio  
 RUNYON, CLARENCE, U.S.A., 113th Inf.  
 RUNYON, CHARLES, Captain, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 RUPERT, WILLIAM F., U.S.A.  
 \*RUSNAK, BENJAMIN, Corporal, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed July 18, 1918, France. Buried Ploisy, Aisne, France  
 RUSS, DELWYN G., U.S.A.  
 RUSSBACH, G. W., U.S.A.  
 \*\*\*RUSSBACH, ROBERT LESLIE, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas.  
 Died Nov. 30, 1918, Queenstown, Ireland  
 RUSSELL, ALFRED W., Private, U.S.A., 319th F.A.  
 RUSSELL, CHRISTOPHER, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 RUSSELL, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 RUSSELL, EDWARD F., Private, U.S.A., 12th F.A.  
 RUSSELL, FRANK R., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 RUSSELL, GEORGE MCKAY, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 RUSSELL, GEORGE W., JR., Captain, U.S.A.  
 RUSSELL, HARI L., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 RUSSELL, HARRY C., Corporal, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 RUSSELL, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 RUSSELL, THOMAS J., U.S.A., 5th Inf.  
 RUSSELL, WILLIAM H., U.S.A.  
 \*\*RUSSELL, WILLIAM H. H., Private, U.S.A., 6th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 Died Wounds July 24, 1918, France  
 RUST, AUGUST WILLIAM, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 RUST, CARL WILLIAM, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 RUST, HARRY C., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 RUTHERFORD, KENNETH F., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 127th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded. Croix de Guerre  
 RUTHERFORD, LEWIS, Lieut., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 RUTKOWSKI, NICHOLAS, U.S.A.  
 RUX, WILLIAM H., JR., Cook, U.S.N.  
 RYAN, EDWARD A., U.S.A.  
 RYAN, EDWARD GEORGE, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 RYAN, EDWIN J., REV., 1st Lieut. (Chaplain), U.S.A.  
 \*\*RYAN, GEORGE JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 148th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died Wounds Oct. 1, 1918, France  
 RYAN, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 RYAN, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 RYAN, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A.  
 RYAN, JAMES J., Ch. Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 RYAN, JAMES JOSEPH, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 RYAN, JAMES P., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C.  
 RYAN, JOHN F., U.S.A., Aviation  
 RYAN, JOHN FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 RYAN, JOHN L., Private, U.S.A., F.A.  
 RYAN, JOSEPH A., Corporal, U.S.A., 306th F.A.  
 RYAN, LAWRENCE, U.S.N.  
 RYAN, MAURICE MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 320th F.A., A.E.F.  
 RYAN, MICHAEL F., Private, U.S.A., 19th C.A.C.  
 RYAN, PETER JOHN, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 RYAN, STEPHEN F., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 RYAN, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 RYAN, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 RYAN, THOMAS FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 RYAN, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 RYAN, WILLIAM E., Sergt., U.S.A., 105th F.A.  
 RYAN, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 RYAN, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf.  
 RYAN, WILLIAM L., Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 RYER, BERNARD N., Cook, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 RYER, IRVING, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 RYER, VERNON N., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.  
 SAARANO, GIUSEPPE, U.S.A.  
 SABAR, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SABATINE, LARRY, Aviation  
 SABINE, EDWARD DANA, JR., Seaman, U.S.N.

SABO, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 SABOL, EDWARD, U.S.N.  
 SABOL, GEORGE G., Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 SABOLY, MARTIN, U.S.A.  
 SABOLCSIK, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SABOLCSIK, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 17th Cavalry  
 SACKETT, STEPHEN J., Mechanic, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SADA, PETER, Private, U.S.A.  
 SADLER, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SAFFINO, PASQUALE, Private, U.S.A.  
 SAFKO, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 SAFKO, JOSEPH A., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SAFKO, LOUIS, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 SAGRUE, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 SAKELAVIS, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 SAKOWICZ, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 SALEMENE, ALFONSO, Private, U.S.A., 78th F.A.  
 SALLING, EDMUND A., Sergt., S.A.T.C.  
 SALMOND, JAMES BOOTH, Private, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SALOTTA, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A., 4th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 \*\* SALUSTRI, DONATO, Private, U.S.A. Died in Service  
 SALUSTRI, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 SALUSTRO, NAZZARENO, Private, U.S.A., 47th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 SALZ, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 SAMPERS, HARRY P., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 SAMSON, CHARLES W., Private, Canadian Army  
 SANDERS, A. C., U.S.N.  
 SANDERS, FRANK K., JR., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 309th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SANDS, RICHARD, Private, U.S.A.  
 SANDY, EDWIN, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 SANFORD, LAWSON, Captain, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SANSEVERE, ANTHONY T., Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 SANSEVERE, FRANK J., Private, U.S.A., 327th Inf.  
 SANSEVERE, MICHAEL J., U.S.A.  
 SANTHOUSE, HERMAN, Sergt., U.S.A., Postal Service  
 SANTI, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 SANTINI, AMEDEO, Sergt., U.S.A., 13th Cavalry  
 SANTO, ANDREW J., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SANTUCCI, ANGELANO, U.S.A., 327th Inf.  
 SAP, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 SAPLIO, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., 111th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and  
 Wounded. Citation, D.S.C.  
 SARAFIAN, HAIG, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 SARAFIAN, VEHAZON KIEKOR, Corporal, U.S.A., 70th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 SARANO, GIUSEPPE, Private, U.S.A.  
 SARGENT, CHARLES F., U.S.A.  
 SARUBBI, FRANK, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 SARUBBI, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 1st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SARUBBI, NICOLA, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 SATARA, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 SATTLER, JOSEPH, Field Clerk, U.S.A.  
 \*\* SAUNDERS, ARTHUR, Private, British Army. Killed Aug. 20,  
 1916, France  
 SAUNDERS, THURSTON, Corporal, British Army. Wounded  
 SAUVAN, ROBERT THEODORE, Pay Clerk, U.S.N.  
 SAVA, SABERIA, U.S.A.  
 SAVICKI, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 SAVICKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 SAVINSKY, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SAVOIA, PALMERIUS, U.S.A.  
 SAWASKY, AUGUST, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps, A.E.F.  
 SAWYER, HOWARD, Private, U.S.A.  
 SAXTON, P., Canadian Army  
 SAYER, HOWARD, U.S.A.  
 SCANLIN, CHARLES V., Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 SCARAMUZZO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SCARANO, JAMES, Bugler, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 SCARANO, GIUSEPPE, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 SCARINGELLO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SCARINGELLO, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 SCARMUSE, ANGELO, Private, U.S.A.  
 SCARUSE, JOSEPH C., U.S.A.  
 SCAVARELLIE, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 SCHAEFER, CHARLES J., Private, U.S.A., 4th F.A.  
 SCHAEFER, GEORGE W., Corporal, U.S.M.C., Aviation  
 SCHAEFER, JOHN FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SCHAEFFER, LOUIS, JR., Private, U.S.A., 9th C.A.C.  
 SCHAEFFER, WESLEY H., U.S.A.  
 SCHAGRIN, BENJAMIN, Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 SCHALL, BENJAMIN, Cook, U.S.N.  
 SCHALL, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SCHANCK, HERBERT, Q.M., U.S.N.  
 SCHATZ, CHARLES JOSEPH, Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SCHAUER, MARTIN S. J., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHELLER, FREDERICK EMIL, Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 SCHELLENGERHOUT, G., U.S.A.  
 SCHELLENGERHOUT, JOHN JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 77th Cavalry  
 SCHEPIS, ROSARIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 SCHEUER, WALTER, Private, U.S.A.  
 SCHIERLOH, ROBERT J., U.S.A.  
 SCHIFTER, BENJAMIN, U.S.A.  
 SCHLICHTER, FREDERICK PAUL, Coxswain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SCHLICHTER, WILLIAM R., U.S.A.  
 SCHLINGER, HERMAN, U.S.A.  
 SCHLOBOLHM, LOUIS H., Lieut., U.S.A., 48th Inf.  
 SCHMIDLE, ALPHONSE P., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHMIDT, GEORGE R., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SCHMIDY, HENRY G., Mechanic, U.S.A.  
 SCHMIRANY, PAUL, U.S.A.  
 SCHMITT, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHMUEL, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SCHNEIDER, JOHN W., U.S.A.  
 SCHNEIDER, JULIAN O., U.S.A.  
 SCHNEIDER, MEYER, Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 SCHNEIDER, PHILIP L., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 SCHNEIDER, RUSSELL H., U.S.A.  
 SCHNEIDER, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., 109th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHNITZER, HERMAN, U.S.N.  
 SCHNITZER, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SCHNITZER, JULIUS, U.S.A.  
 SCHNITZER, MICHAEL, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHOEN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SCHOEN, LOUIS, Private, U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 SCHOENBACH, ALBERT H., U.S.A.  
 SCHOFIELD, ALFRED, JR., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHOFIELD, GEORGE, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SCHOFIELD, HERBERT M., Major, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SCHOLDING, ALBERT GILES, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 \*\* SCHOLER, HORACE E., Private, U.S.A., 42d F.A., A.E.F.  
 Died July 26, 1919, Camp Eustis, Va.  
 SCHOLLMAYER, WILLIAM A., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 SCHOOL, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 SCHOTTEN, H. P., U.S.A.  
 SCHOTTEN, NORMAN, U.S.A.  
 SCHREINER, MANNING, U.S.A.  
 SCHUBERT, PAUL F., Private, U.S.A., 36th F.A.  
 SCHULER, ANDREW J., Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 SCHULER, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 SCHULMAN, HERMAN, Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 SCHULMAN, PERCY, U.S.A.  
 SCHULTS, JOHN WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHULTZ, WILLIAM J., U.S.A.  
 SCHUNK, JOSEPH J., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 SCHUSSLER, HENRY, U.S.A.

- SCHUTER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 SCHUTT, WALTER I., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SCHWALB, EMANUEL, U.S.A.  
 SCHWARTZ, JACK, Musician, U.S.A., 2d Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 SCHWARTZ, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 SCHWARTZ, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 SCHWARTZ, SOLLIE, Private, U.S.A., 33d Inf.  
 SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 SCHWENK, ALFRED, U.S.N.  
 SCHWENK, WALTER, U.S.N.  
 SCHWIMMER, CHARLES ERWIN, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas.  
 Citations, Navy Cross  
 SCHWIMMER, ISADORE, U.S.A.  
 SCOBIE, GEORGE, Canadian Army  
 SCOFIELD, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 SCOFIELD, H. M., U.S.A.  
 SCOLA, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 SCOPINO, FRANCIS ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
 SCOTT, ALBERT P., Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 SCOTT, ABRAHAM LINCOLN, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 SCOTT, ELBERT GRANT, Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 SCOTT, PERCY, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SCOTT, RICHARD WILLIAM EDWARD, Sergt., U.S.A., 307th Inf.  
 SCOTT, WALTER L., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 SCOTT, WILLIAM F., U.S.A.  
 SCOVELL, CHESTER, U.S.A.  
 SCRIPPEN, EDWARD CARR, Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SCRIVEN, CHARLES KALER, Private, U.S.A.  
 SCRIPKO, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 SCULLY, HERBERT J., Private, U.S.A.  
 SEALINE, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SEAMAN, JULIAN H., U.S.A.  
 SEAMAN, PHILIP, U.S.A., Intelligence Corps  
 SEARS, PERCY, Sergt., U.S.A., 367th Inf.  
 SEAY, JAMES H., Private, U.S.A., 367th Inf.  
 SEDLINSKY, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SEEFCHAK, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 SEEFCHAK, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 SEERY, FRANK J., Private, U.S.A., 7th Engrs.  
 SEIBEL, AUGUST, U.S.A.  
 SEITZ, HERBERT, U.S.N.  
 SELDA, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SELESKI, ANTHONY JOSEPH, Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 SELJESI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 SEMBRAT, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 38th C.A.C.  
 SENAY, JOSEPH J., U.S.N.  
 SENAY, JOSEPH JACK, Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A.  
 SENIRANY, PAUL, Private, U.S.A.  
 SENKEWICZ, PAUL, U.S.A.  
 SERAFINA, BIANCA, U.S.A.  
 SERBUSH, IRA G., U.S.A.  
 SERENA, ALEXANDER R., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A.  
 SERKOOSKY, MICHAEL, U.S.N.  
 SERKUS, VINCENT FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SERKUS, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 SERVEN, ELMER E., U.S.A.  
 SESITZKY, NATHAN, U.S.A.  
 SETPHEN, LOIA, U.S.N.  
 SEVEIK, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 SEYMOUR, CHARLES LOUIS, Bugler, S.A.T.C.  
 SGAMORA, GIOVANNI, Private, U.S.A.  
 SHAEFFER, CHARLES J., U.S.A., 24th C.A.C.  
 SHAFER, JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SHAKLEE, GEORGE R., Private, U.S.A., 2d F.A., A.E.F.  
 SHALLEW, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SHAMPNOI, WARREN S., Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 SHANNON, JOHN J., Corporal, U.S.A., Military Police. Wounded.  
 Croix de Guerre  
 SHANNON, TERENCE, Private, U.S.A., 2d Inf.  
 SHARKEY, MARTIN, U.S.A.  
 SHARP, THOMAS JOSEPH, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SHATESKY, WALTER, Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.  
 SHATZ, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 SHAUGHNESSY, JOHN FRANCIS, Ensign, U.S.N., Radio  
 SHAW, HOWARD A., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 SHAW, HUGH A., Private, U.S.M.C., A.E.F.  
 SHAW, J. ERNEST, JR., 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
 SHEA, BENEDICT ALOYSIUS, Storekeeper, U.S.N.  
 SHEA, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 SHEA, HAROLD A., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 SHEA, JOHN E., Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Trans., A.E.F.  
 SHEA, JOSEPH C., Corporal, S.A.T.C.  
 SHEA, LAWRENCE P., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SHEA, PHILIP L., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SHEDD, GALE, Lieut., U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SHEEY, STEPHEN LEE, Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 SHEEHAN, D. F., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 SHEEHAN, JOHN A., U.S.A.  
 SHEEHER, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 SHEEHY, ALBERT T., Private, U.S.A.  
 SHEEHY, EDWARD J., U.S.A., Med., Corps  
 SHEEHY, JOHN B., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 SHEEHY, PATRICK, Sergt., U.S.A.  
 SHEEKY, EDWARD C., Private, U.S.A., 56th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 SHEEKY, HAROLD A., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C., A.E.F.  
 SHEERER, VINCENT W., U.S.A.  
 SHEERIN, ROBERT JOSEPH, Wagoner, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SHEETS, ELMER ALLEN, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SHEHAN, CHARLES DEUERY, Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf.  
 SHERIDAN, ALFRED T., Sergt., U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SHERIDAN, JAMES GILMAN, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 SHERRY, CHARLES W., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 SHERRY, GEORGE, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 SHEWANEN, POWHATTAN, U.S.A., 15th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SHERWOOD, COLEMAN H., Private, U.S.A.  
 \*\* SHILLADAY, REXFORD, Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 Killed May 22, 1918, France  
 SHOENBACK, ALBERT H., Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 SHORT, SOLON FORRESTER, U.S.A.  
 SHROPSHIRE, HORACE L., Private, U.S.A.  
 SHULTE, WALTER, U.S.A.  
 SHULTS, JOHN WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 SHUNKS, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SHUNKS, JOSEPH, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SHURTER, WENDELL C., U.S.A.  
 SICKLER, A. F., U.S.A.  
 SIEBERT, ALBERT T., U.S.A.  
 SIEBERT, CARL V., U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SIEBERT, ELLIOTT H., U.S.A.  
 SIEBERT, LEO P., U.S.A., Anti-Aircraft  
 SIEBERT, VICTOR W., U.S.A.  
 SIEBERT, WILLIAM E., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SIEDLE, EDWARD V., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 15th Inf., A.E.F. Citation,  
 Croix de Guerre  
 SILLINSKI, THEODORE J., Private, U.S.A.  
 SILKUSKY, Alexander, Polish Army  
 SILVER, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 SILVERMAN, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 SILVERMAN, MAXWELL, U.S.A.  
 SILVERMAN, R., U.S.A.  
 SILVERSTEIN, MORRIS, U.S.A.  
 SIMERMAYER, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 SIMMONDS, FRANK H., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Engrs.

- SIMMONDS, REUBEN A., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 SIMMONS, ALEXANDER J., Private, U.S.A., 70th C.A.C.  
 SIMON, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 SIMONS, FRANKLIN, U.S.A.  
 SIMPSON, ALBERT W., U.S.N.  
 SIMPSON, J. R., U.S.N.  
 SIMPSON, JAMES J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Cavalry, A.E.F.  
 SIMPSON, JAMES WATTIE, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 SIMPSON, WILLIAM ALFRED, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 SIMPSON, WILLIAM P., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SIMRANY, PAUL, Private, U.S.A.  
 SIMS, DAVID, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SINCLAIR, JAMES J., U.S.A., 1st F.A.  
 SINEK, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SIPPLER, CHARLES E., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SIROTIK, ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A.  
 SISCO, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 SISTARE, THEODORE, U.S.N.  
 SIVICK, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 SIVOLLI, TONY, Private, U.S.A.  
 SKAATES, WILLIAM HOWARD, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 SKASKO, LUKE, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SKELAN, ROBERT J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SKIARSKI, DANIEL, U.S.A.  
 SKIDGELL, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 SKIFF, ARTHUR RAY, Sergt., U.S.A. 75th F.A.  
 SKIFF, NATHAN, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 SKINNER, DONALDSON, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 SKVARLO, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 16th Inf.  
 SKLOVER, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SKOK, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 SKOWRO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SKOWRONSKI, BENJAMIN CASIMIR, Ch. Q.M., U.S.N.  
 SKOWRONSKI, JOSEPH JOHN, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 SKOWRONSKI, LAWRENCE, U.S.A.  
 SKRIPKO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SKWARLO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 16th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SLAGLE, WALTER TALMAGE, Private, U.S.A., 146th Inf. A.E.F.  
 SLATER, BERNARD M., Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SLATER, CAROLINE I., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 SLATER, DAVID A., Private, U.S.A., 8th Cavalry  
 SLATER, JOHN E., U.S.A.  
 SLATER, JOSEPH JAMES, Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 SLECHTA, ANTHONY, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 SLEHAN, CHARLES D., Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf.  
 SLOAN, LEON F., Private, U.S.A., 16th F.A., A.E.F.  
 SLOAN, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 SLOAN, WILLIAM J., JR., U.S.A.  
 SLOANE, ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A.  
 SLOANE, JOHN JOSEPH, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 16th F.A., A.E.F.  
 SLOAT, CHARLES ABRAHAM, Private, U.S.A. 113th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SLOCUM, LORIMER BERGLAND, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SLOMKE, JOHN, Private, Polish Army  
 SLOSBERG, MAX, U.S.A.  
 \*\* SLOTA, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 147th Inf., A.E.F. Killed  
 Oct. 2, 1918, France  
 SLOTA, SAMUEL JOSEPH, U.S.A., 50th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 SLUNKA, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SMACCHIO, NICHOLAS, U.S.A.  
 SMALL, ALEXANDER G., U.S.A.  
 SMALL, CHARLES RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A.  
 SMALL, JAMES McNAUGHTON, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 SMALL, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 SMALL, WILLIAM F., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SMART, WILLIAM ERNEST, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 SMECKENBECKER, H., U.S.A.  
 SMELLIE, HAROLD B., Sergt., U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 SMELLIE, ROBERT W., Private, U.S.A., 304th F.A., A.E.F.  
 SMELOWSKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SMIRALDO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 38th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 SMITH, ALBERT EDWARD, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SMITH, ALDO, U.S.A., 15th Inf.  
 SMITH, ARTHUR J., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SMITH, BENJAMIN H., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SMITH, BERNARD T., Private, U.S.A., 24th F.A.  
 SMITH, BLAIR T., Orderly, U.S.A., Hosp. Unit, A.E.F.  
 SMITH, CHARLES H., Lieut.-Col., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SMITH, CHARLES SIDNEY, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SMITH, CLIFTON L., Private, U.S.A.  
 SMITH, CORNELIUS, JR., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, DAVID V., Private, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SMITH, EDGAR A., Corporal, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SMITH, EDWARD J., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SMITH, EDWARD JAMES, Corporal, Canadian Army  
 SMITH, EDWARD P., U.S.N.  
 SMITH, ELMER I., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SMITH, FRANK J., U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 SMITH, FREDERICK H., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N.  
 SMITH, G. A., U.S.N.  
 SMITH, GEORGE L., Wagoner, U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 SMITH, H., Canadian Army  
 SMITH, HAROLD M., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SMITH, HAROLD E., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, HAROLD R., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, HARRY FRANKLIN, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 SMITH, HARRY J., Private, U.S.A.  
 SMITH, HARRY PRESTON, Private, U.S.A., 9th C.A.C.  
 SMITH, HOMER M., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, HOWARD LEROY, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 SMITH, JAMES B., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 SMITH, JEREMIAH J., U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 SMITH, JOHN, Private, U.S.A.  
 SMITH, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., 120th Engrs.  
 SMITH, JOHN A., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, JOHN J., U.S.N.  
 SMITH, JOHN J., JR., U.S.A., 52d Inf.  
 SMITH, JOHN PATRICK, Wagoner, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SMITH, JOHN T., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SMITH, JOSEPH E., Corporal, U.S.A., 105th F.A., A.E.F.  
 SMITH, JOSEPH F., U.S.N.  
 SMITH, JOSEPH J., Private, U.S.A.  
 SMITH, JOSEPH L., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, LAFAYETTE, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SMITH, LOUIS A., U.S.A.  
 \*\* SMITH, MERRITT HAVILAND, JR., U.S.A. Died May 27,  
 1917, Plattsburg, N. Y.  
 SMITH, MILTON E., U.S.A.  
 SMITH, MILTON HOMES, Private, U.S.A., 63d F.A.  
 SMITH, MORRIS ALEXANDER, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 SMITH, PAUL, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 SMITH, PAUL J., Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 SMITH, RAYMOND P., U.S.A., 2d C.A.C.  
 SMITH, REGINALD D., U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SMITH, ROBERT CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SMITH, SAMUEL S., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SMITH, SYLVESTER, Private, U.S.A.  
 SMITH, THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., 114th Inf.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM A., Corporal, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 3d F.A.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM H., Lieut., U.S.A., Construction, A.E.F.

- SMITH, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 53d Inf.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM HARRIS, Private, U.S.A., 53d Inf.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM M., Carpenter's Mate, U.S.N.  
 SMITH, WILLIAM MCKINLEY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SMITH, WILTON MERLE, Seaman, U.S.N., Radio, Overseas  
 SMOLESWKY, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SMOLIK, ANTON, U.S.A.  
 SMYTH, HAROLD R., Gun Captain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SMYTH, HARRY, Private, Canadian Army. Wounded  
 SMYTH, JAMES RAYMOND, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SMYTH, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 SMYTH, JOSEPH L., Sergt., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.  
 SNEIKY, JOHN B., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 \*\* SNELL, JULES N., Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps. Died Oct. 11,  
 1918, Camp Upton, N. Y.  
 SNODY, ALLAN P., U.S.A.  
 SNODY, ROBERT R., U.S.N.  
 SNODY, ROSWELL L., U.S.N.  
 SNOWDEN, ARTHUR, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SNYDER, ARNOLD, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SNYDER, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 SNYDER, CHARLES WILSON, Private, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SNYDER, HOWARD C., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 SOANS, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 SOFFER, HERMAN, U.S.A.  
 SOHE, W. A., U.S.A.  
 SOLEMENE, ALFONSO, U.S.A.  
 SOLOMON, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 SOLOSKEY, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 SOMEYOCK, CHARLES, Sergt., U.S.A., 49th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SOMMERFELDT, SOLLY, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 SOMMERS, JAMES P., Corporal, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 SOPER, DUDLEY E., U.S.A.  
 SOPER, HAROLD M., Sergt., U.S.A., 7th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 SOUTH, PHILIP WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 SOWDEN, ARTHUR W., Cadet, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SOWDEN, JOHN IRVING, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 309th Cavalry  
 SOYA, JOSEPH JOHN, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 SPAK, MICHAEL, U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 SPEIDEL, CHARLES A., Sergt., U.S.A., 57th C.A.C., A.E.F. Wounded  
 SPEIGHT, JOHN JAMES, JR., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
 SPEIGHT, JOSEPH C., U.S.A.  
 SPENCELY, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 SPENCER, ERIC W., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded. D.S.C.,  
 English Decoration, Croix de Guerre  
 SPERLE, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 SPIAK, ANDREW, U.S.A.  
 SPIRIDIS, GABRIEL D., Private, U.S.A., 12th Inf.  
 SPIRITO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SPIRKO, STEPHEN M., U.S.A.  
 SPIROS, NICHOLAS, U.S.A.  
 SPOOLSTRA, FREDERICK BOGERT, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 SPOOLSTRA, GEORGE, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SPOTSEY, HARRY L., Sergt., U.S.A., Field Sig. Bn., A.E.F.  
 SPRATT, JOHN, Sergt., U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 SPRING, ARTHUR J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 SPRING, WILLIAM H., U.S.A.  
 SPRING, WILLIAM M., U.S.A.  
 SPRINGSTEEN, RAYMOND T., U.S.A.  
 SPRINGSTEEN, ROBERT, Oiler, U.S.N.  
 SPRINGSTEEN, RUSSELL, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SPROSS, PHILIP E., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 SQUADRILLE, EDWARD, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SQUARCCIARINA, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SQUARLO, U.S.A.  
 SQUAZZO, FREDERICK, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SRACK, STEPHEN M., U.S.A.  
 SRACK, THOMAS J., U.S.A.  
 STAAB, JULIUS, U.S.A.  
 STABILE, HENRY, U.S.N.  
 STACK, EDWARD J., U.S.A.  
 STACKLIAS, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 11th Inf., A.E.F.  
 STATCK, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 STADELMAN, ALPHONSE J., Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 STADELMAN, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 STAFFORD, BERNARD, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 STAHL, EDWARD C. M., Captain, U.S.A., 32d C.A.C.  
 STAHL, GUSTAV THEODORE, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 STAHL, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 STAHL, JOHN WALLACE, Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 STALITI, MARTIN, U.S.A.  
 STALTARI, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 STANKEVICES, PAUL, Cook, U.S.A., 302d Inf., A.E.F.  
 STANLEY, JAMES JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 STANTON, WILLIAM THOMAS, Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 STAPLETON, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 STARKEY, HAROLD, U.S.N.  
 STARKEY, WILLIAM RAYMOND, Corporal, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
 \*\* STARR, THOMAS F., Private, U.S.A., 110th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Oct. 8, 1918, Argonne, France  
 STAWIORSKI, AUGUSTIN, U.S.A.  
 STEARNS, WILBUR WATKINS, Captain, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 STEBBINS, HOMER ADOLPH, Captain, U.S.A., Intelligence Corps  
 STECKEL, MOSES, Private, U.S.A., 14th C.A.C.  
 STECKLER, MORRIS, Private, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 STEFAN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 22d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 STEFAN, JOHN A., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 STEIN, JOHN B., U.S.A.  
 STEINMETZ, WILLIAM F., Captain, U.S.A., 150th Engrs.  
 STELLA, NICHOLAS, Private, U.S.A.  
 STELLGES, ROBERT EDWARD, Q.M., U.S.N., Overseas  
 STELMANN, KONSTANTINE, Private, U.S.A.  
 STELZER, EMANUEL, U.S.A.  
 STEMACHUCK, KOSTIC, U.S.A.  
 STENTSON, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 STEPHEN, CHRIS, U.S.A.  
 STEPHEN, WILLIAM JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 STEPHENS, HOMER RAYNOR, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 STEPHENS, JOHN W., U.S.A.  
 STEPHENS, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., Engrs.  
 STEPHENS, WILLIAM V. V., Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 STEPHENS, WINSTON BRYANT, Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps,  
 A.E.F.  
 STEPHENSON, FRANK L., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 STEPKOWSKY, PETER, U.S.A.  
 STERN, CHARLES S., U.S.A.  
 STERN, EDWIN W., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 STERN, JULIUS, Private, U.S.A.  
 STERN, MILTON W., Corporal, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare, A.E.F.  
 STERN, SOL. C., U.S.N., Radio  
 STERNBACH, ABRAHAM, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 STETZ, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 STEVENS, FLOYD, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 STEVENS, FREDERICK R., Private, U.S.A., 168th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 and Wounded  
 STEVENS, ROBERT E., Private, U.S.A.  
 STEVENS, WILLIAM S., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 STEVENSON, DAVID, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 STEVENSON, FREDERICK A., Fireman, U.S.N.  
 STEVENSON, WILLIAM C., U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 STEVENSON, WILLIAM H., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 STEWART, CHRISTOPHER, U.S.A.



STEWART, DAVID H., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 STEWART, EDWARD RUSSELL, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 STEWART, ROBERT, Private, U.S.A., Military Police  
 STEWART, RUSSELL E., U.S.A.  
 STEWART, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 STICKELS, CHARLES W., U.S.N.  
 STICKELS, LESLIE ALAN, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 STIEFEL, FRANK J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 STILWELL, JOHN, Lieut.-Col., U.S.A., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F.  
 STILWELL, JOHN C., JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 STILWELL, J. WARREN, Lieut.-Col., U.S.A., Gen. Staff, A.E.F.  
 STINE, LEWIS, U.S.A.  
 STOLL, WILLIAM B., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 STOLTZ, ALEXANDER F., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 STOLTZ, HENRY J., Private, U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 STONE, WILFRED GEORGE, Private, British Army  
 STORM, HAROLD R., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 STORMS, ALBERT F., Sergt., U.S.A., 9th Inf., A.E.F.  
 STOWARSKI, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 STRAHAN, THOMAS J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 STRAHAN, WILLIAM A., JR., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 STRAIGHT, LEROY OLIN, U.S.A., 10th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 STRAINLINE, GEORGE FISHER, Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A.  
 STRANGE, MAURICE, U.S.A., 367th Inf.  
 STRASSER, IGNATZ, Private, U.S.A.  
 STRATICO, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 STRATICO, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 STRAUB, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 STRAUB, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 104th F.A., A.E.F.  
 STRAUSS, OTTO WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 STRAUT, CHARLES E., Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 STRAUT, FRANK MILES, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 STRAUT, JOHN, JR., U.S.A.  
 STRAUT, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 STRIACCHIO, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 STRIFFLER, JOHN M., Private, U.S.A.  
 STROBEL, EDWARD FREDERICK, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 STROH, ANDREW AUGUSTINE, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 STROH, SIMON J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 STROHM, AUGUST, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 STUARARSKI, EDMUND, U.S.A.  
 STUART, KENNEDY C., British Army  
 STUPINSKY, JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 STURGES, HENRY HOLT, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 STYLES, HARRY J., Ch. Operator, U.S.N., Radio, Overseas  
 STYLES, JOHN AUGUSTUS, Electr'n, U.S.N., Radio, Overseas  
 STYLES, THOMAS J., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 STYLES, WILLIAM J., JR., Sergt., U.S.A., 321st Field Sig. Bn., A.E.F.  
 STYPULKOWSKI, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 SUDOL, ADAM, Cook, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SUDOL, BARTHOLOME, Private, U.S.A.  
 SUFKO, JOSEPH ALBERT, Cook, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps, A.E.F.  
 SUGDEN, CHARLES WILSON, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SUGRUE, PATRICK, Private, U.S.A., 301st F.A., A.E.F.  
 SUIROLODO, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 38th Inf.  
 SUKOVSKY, MICHAEL, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 SUKOVSKY, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr., A.E.F.  
 SULLIVAN, ANNA JOSEPHINE, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 SULLIVAN, CORNELIUS, U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, DANIEL J., U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, DANIEL M., Private, U.S.A., Heavy Art.  
 SULLIVAN, EDWARD O., Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 SULLIVAN, FRANCIS J., U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, FRANCIS M., U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, FRANK B., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SULLIVAN, FRANK J., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SULLIVAN, JAMES A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SULLIVAN, JAMES V., U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, JOHN, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 SULLIVAN, JOHN JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded. Citation  
 SULLIVAN, JOHN L., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 SULLIVAN, JOSEPH D., U.S.A., 1st Cavalry  
 SULLIVAN, JOSEPH V., U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, MICHAEL E., U.S.A., 7th C.A.C.  
 SULLIVAN, MICHAEL E., Private, U.S.A., 357th Inf.  
 SULLIVAN, NICHOLAS, U.S.A.  
 SULLIVAN, PATRICK A., Q.M., U.S.N., Coast Patrol. Injured in  
 Service  
 SULLIVAN, PATRICK JOSEPH, Corporal, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.,  
 A.E.F.  
 SULLIVAN, PETER J., Corporal, U.S.A., Military Police, A.E.F.  
 SULLIVAN, SHERIDAN L., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 SULLIVAN, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SULLIVAN, VINCENT BERNARD, Private, U.S.A., 31st, C.A.C.  
 SULLIVAN, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 13th F.A., A.E.F.  
 \*\* SULLIVAN, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Died Wounds Sept. 3, 1918, Tours, France  
 SULNICK, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
 SULTZER, CARL F., U.S.A., 23d Engrs.  
 SULTZER, NORMAN W., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 SUMMERVILLE, CHRISTOPHER, Corporal, U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.,  
 A.E.F.  
 SUPLISKI, JOHN EDWARD, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 SURLAK, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER M., Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 SUTHERLAND, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs.  
 SUTHERLAND, RICHARD MAXWELL, Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 SUTHERLAND, SPENCER JAMES, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 63d Pioneer Inf.  
 SUTTON, FRANK S., Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 SUTTON, JAMES STANLEY, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SUTTON, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 SUTTON, WILLIS DALE, U.S.A.  
 SVABCHIN, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 SVACK, STEPHEN M., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SVACK, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 29th Engrs.  
 SWABESIN, FRANK J., Corporal, U.S.A., 73d Inf.  
 SWABESIN, STEPHEN N., U.S.N.  
 SWAIN, EARL M., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 SWANSON, IVAN, Sergt., U.S.A., Aviation  
 SWANSTON, WILLIAM A., U.S.N.  
 SWARECK, JOHN, U.S.A., 16th Inf.  
 SWASKY, AUGUST, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 SWEENEY, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 SWEENEY, EUGENE, U.S.N.  
 SWEENEY, JOHN A., U.S.N.  
 SWEENEY, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 SWEENEY, JOSEPH ERIC, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 SWEENEY, MILES, Sergt., U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 SWEENEY, WILLIAM, U.S.N.  
 SWEENEY, WILLIAM R., Major, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 SWEENEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS, U.S.A.  
 SWEET, GEORGE COOK, Lieut.-Comdr., U.S.N., Wireless  
 SWEET, JAMES ALLEN, U.S.A.  
 SWEET, JAMES H., U.S.A.  
 SWEIKERT, FRANK P., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 SWEIKERT, JOHN F., U.S.A.  
 SWICK, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 SYLPACZUK, BRONISLAUS, Polish Army  
 SYNETT, JEROME, Private, U.S.A.  
 SYSOL, ANTHONY, U.S.N.  
 SYSOL, JOHN JOSEPH, Cook, U.S.N.  
 SYSOL, LOUIS JOSEPH, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas

- SYSOL, MICHAEL J., U.S.N.  
SZLOTA, SAMUEL, U.S.A.
- TACKMAN, ALBERT, Private, U.S.A., 30th Inf., A.E.F.  
TACKMAN, GEORGE N., S.A.T.C.  
TACKMAN, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 16th F.A.  
TAINO, FRANK, Private, U.S.M.C.  
TAIT, ROBERT, Sergt., U.S.A.  
TAIT, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
TALBI, M. A., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Unit  
\*\* TALLAKSON, THOMAS, Private, S.A.T.C. Died Oct. 15, 1918, Gun Hill Hosp., N. Y.  
TANDOLI, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
TANNENBAUM, SAMUEL, U.S.A.  
TANSEY, EUGENE FRANCIS, Oiler, U.S.N.  
TANSEY, JOHN H., Private, U.S.A.  
TARABINI, PAUL R., U.S.A.  
TARDELLA, FRANCESCO, U.S.A.  
TARGONSKI, PIETRO, Private, Polish Army, Overseas  
TART, CHRISTIAN, U.S.A.  
TARTORA, L.GOSTINO, Private, U.S.A.  
TATE, MICHAEL A., U.S.N., Aviation  
TATE, NICOLA, JR., U.S.N.  
TAUCHNITZ, ARTHUR C., Sergt., U.S.A., 9th C.A.C.  
TAUMAN, EMANUEL F., U.S.N.  
TAUSSIG, FRANK B., Seaman, U.S.N., Aviation  
TAUSSIG, LOUIS F., Major, U.S.A.  
TAVENIER, EDGAR, Private, U.S.M.C.  
TAYLOR, ALLEN RODGEN, Sergt., U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
TAYLOR, CHARLES, U.S.M.C.  
TAYLOR, CHESTER A., Private, U.S.A., 1st Inf.  
TAYLOR, COLIN McLEAN, Sergt., U.S.A., 362d Inf., A.E.F.  
TAYLOR, DUNCAN S., U.S.N.  
TAYLOR, FREDERICK S., Sergt., U.S.A., 19th Inf.  
TAYLOR, HIRAM WILSON, Captain, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
Citation  
TAYLOR, HIRAM WILSON, JR., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
TAYLOR, JOHN D., Sergt., U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
TAYLOR, RALPH J., Private, S.A.T.C.  
TAYLOR, RONALD DUNCAN, Corporal, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
TAYLOR, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
TAYLOR, WILLIAM H., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
TAYLOR, WILLIAM J., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
TAYNOR, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A., Cavalry  
TEAGUE, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A.  
TEAGUE, ANNOUS, Private, U.S.A., 63d Pioneer Inf.  
TEDFORD, CHARLES J., U.S.A.  
TEDONE, GIUSEPPE, U.S.A.  
TEIGE, CHARLES ROBERT, Corporal, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
TEIGE, ERNEST WILLIAM, App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
TEISMAYER, HARRY H., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
TEMPLETON, JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
\*\* TEN EYCK, CABELL BRECKINRIDGE, 2d Lieut., U.S.A.  
11th F.A. Died Jan. 10, 1918, Army Hosp., Douglas, Ariz.  
TEN EYCK, JOHN C., JR., Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
TEN EYCK, WALTER B., JR., 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
Twice Wounded. D.S.C.  
TENORA, ANTONIO, U.S.A.  
TERBUSH, ERNEST, Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
TERBUSH, IRA GEORGE, Corporal, S.A.T.C.  
TERHUNE, RUSSELL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
TERNEY, JOSEPH A., U.S.A.  
TERRANOVA, ALEXANDER, Private, Canadian Army  
TERRELL, FLOYD, U.S.A.  
TERRELL, J. PRESTON, Colonel, U.S.A.  
TERRY, GEORGE F., Captain, U.S.A.  
TERRY, JAMES, U.S.N.  
TERRY, JAMES ALBERT, U.S.N.  
TERRY, JOHN A., Corporal, U.S.A., Military Police, A.E.F.  
TERRY, WALTER, Private, U.S.A., 1st Inf.  
TERWILLIGER, J. HENRY, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
TESHMIRE, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
TESORA, ALBERT A., U.S.A.  
TESTA, FELICE, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
TEWEY, JOHN H., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
THAYER, EDGAR RANDOLPH, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
THAYER, REGINALD HOLDEN, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
THOLIN, FREDERICK, U.S.N.  
THOM, DAVID WHEELER, U.S.A., F.A.  
THOMAS, DANIEL PRICE, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
THOMAS, FRANCIS CHARLES OTIS, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 71st C.A.C., A.E.F.  
THOMAS, GEORGE H., Sergt., U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
THOMAS, JOHN H., Private, U.S.A., 25th F.A.  
THOMAS, JOSEPH L., Private, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
\*\* THOMAS, OTIS BERESFORD, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 126th Inf., A.E.F. Died Wounds Aug. 3, 1918. Buried Chateau-Thierry, France  
THOMAS, RAYMOND E., Private, S.A.T.C.  
THOMAS, ROBERT RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
THOMAS, RUSSELL R., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
THOMAS, SAMUEL A., U.S.A.  
\*\* THOMAS, WILLIAM L., Sergt., U.S.A., 302d Engrs., A.E.F. D.S.C. Killed Oct. 16, 1918. Chevres, France. Buried Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France  
THOMAS, WILLIAM RICHARD, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
THOMAS, WILLIAM W., Corporal, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
THOMPSON, ALBERT J., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
THOMPSON, ARTHUR, Bugler, U.S.N.  
THOMPSON, CLARENCE, U.S.A., 15th Inf.  
THOMPSON, FRANK, U.S.A., C.A.C.  
THOMPSON, GEORGE A., Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
THOMPSON, GERTRUDE V., Yeoman, U.S.N.  
THOMPSON, HERBERT CHESTER, Inspector, U.S.A., Ordnance  
THOMPSON, JAMES A., JR., Corporal, U.S.A.  
THOMPSON, JOSEPH HARRISON, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
\*\* THOMPSON, RICHARD W., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Killed Sept. 16, 1918, Battle of the Meuse, France. Buried Aisne, France  
THOMPSON, ROBERT J., U.S.A.  
THOMPSON, SYLVESTER, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
THOMPSON, WALTER JOHN, Seaman, U.S.N.  
THOMSON, ARTHUR KENNARD, Ensign, U.S.N., Overseas  
THOMSON, JAMES D., Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
THOMSON, WALTER GLENCAIRN, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
THORN, DEWITT C., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
THORN, GEORGE J., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.  
THORN, HOWARD, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
THORNE, RUSSELL F., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
THORNTON, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
THORP, ARTHUR, Electr'n, U.S.N.  
THYS, FRANK W., Operator, U.S.A.  
TIACOSKI, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
TICE, ADDISON FRANKLIN, Private, U.S.M.C., Sig. Corps  
TICE, EVERETT WHEELER, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
TICE, FRANK A., U.S.A.  
TICE, GILBERT, U.S.A.  
TIDABACK, JOHN F., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
TIERNEY, EDWARD J., U.S.A.  
TIERRY, CHARLES A., Private, U.S.A.  
TIGHE, CHARLES R., JR., U.S.A.  
TIGHE, ERNEST W., U.S.A.  
TILLEN, FONTAINE L., Private, U.S.A., Aviation

- TILLEY, RALPH GEORGE, Ch. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 TILLIS, JEROME, U.S.A.  
 TIMM, HARRY WESTON, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 TIMM, RALPH BLANCHARD, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 TIMM, ROLAND HILL, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 TINEN, THOMAS J., Gunner, U.S.N.  
 TINNEY, HARRY, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 TIRONE, EDWARD, Q.M., U.S.A., 301st Inf.  
 TKAS, JOHN J., Private, U.S.A.  
 TOBACCO, ANTHONY, Private, U.S.A., 148th Inf.  
 TOBEY, JAMES, U.S.A. 58th C.A.C.  
 TOBEY, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 TOBIE, OTTO, Private, U.S.A., 54th Inf.  
 \*\* TOBIN, JOHN, Mach. Mate, U.S.N. Died in Service Sept. 24,  
 1918  
 TOBIN, JOHN JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 35th Inf.  
 TOBIN, JOHN V., Corporal, U.S.A., 311th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 TOBIN, PATRICK FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 TOBIN, RAYMOND JOSEPH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 TOBIN, THOMAS, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 TOBIN, THOMAS M., Lieut., U.S.A., Ordnance  
 TOCCO, HUMBERT F., Private, U.S.A.  
 TOERS, ERNEST, U.S.A.  
 TOERS, HUMBERT F., U.S.A.  
 TOLE, VINCENT E., Private, U.S.A., 114th Inf., A.E.F.  
 TOLIA, NICOLA, U.S.A.  
 TOLLI, NAZZARENO, Private, U.S.A.  
 TOMASKO, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs.  
 TOMASZEWICZ, LADISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 TOMECKO, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A.  
 TOMPKINS, ALDEN, U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 TOMPKINS, ALVAH, U.S.N.  
 TOMPKINS, FERMON R., Corporal, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 TOMPKINS, FREDERICK LESLIE, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 TOMPKINS, HARRISON, Sergt., U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 TOMPKINS, HIRAM DESBROW, JR., Sergt., U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 TOMPKINS, HOWARD, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 TOMPKINS, LESLIE J., U.S.A.  
 TOMPKINS, RALPH S., Private, U.S.A.  
 TOMPKINS, ROBERT FRANK, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 TOMPKINS, ROBERT S., Corporal, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 TONDRA, HARRY ALBERT, Corporal, U.S.A., 80th F.A., A.E.F.  
 TONER, IRWIN DEW., U.S.A.  
 \*\* TOOMEY, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A. Killed railroad accident  
 Oct. 30, 1918, Camp Lee, Virginia  
 TOPPI, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 TOREEN, ALBION, U.S.A.  
 TORPEY, ARTHUR, Private, U.S.A., 54th Inf.  
 TORTORA, AGOSTINO, U.S.A.  
 TOTH, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 TOTH, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 TOTTEN, JEREMIAH A., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 TOUNLEY, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 TOWNES, CLIFTON E., U.S.A.  
 TOWNSON, BENJAMIN BERNARD, Mechanic, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
 TOWSON, AMBLER J., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., Ordnance  
 TOWSON, HARVIE SMITH, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 TOYE, JOHN RAMSEY, Seaman, U.S.N., Aviation  
 TRACHIM, GEORGE JOSEPH, U.S.A., 81st F.A.  
 TRAFLET, FREDERICK E., Sergt., S.A.T.C.  
 TRAHAN, HAROLD A., Bugler, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C.  
 TRAHAN, MITCHELL A., Jr., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 TRAHAN, WILLIAM U.S.A.  
 TRAPPE, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 TRASK, GEORGE U.S.A.  
 TRASK, MALCOLM A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 TRASK, WILBUR F., U.S.A.  
 TRAUB, GERALD D., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 TRAUSSNECK, ALBERT JULIUS, Sergt., U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 TRAUSSNECK, JOHN FRANCIS, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 TRAVIS, CHARLES F. U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 TRAVIS, EDWARD E., U.S.N.  
 TREIBER, CHARLES JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 308th F.A., A.E.F.  
 TREIBER, FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., Trench Art., A.E.F.  
 TREIBER, ROBERT G., Musician, U.S.A., 18th F.A., A.E.F.  
 TREULIEB, OLIVER C., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 TRINGALI, TOMAS, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 TRIPODI, ANTONIO, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 TROOTH, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 TROSTER, OLIVER J., Lieut.-Col., U.S.A., 130th Inf.  
 TROTT, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 TROTTA, MICHAEL, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 TROTTER, JAMES P., Dr., Captain, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 TROY, AUGUSTINE PATRICK, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 TRUBE, ROBERT LOUD, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 TRUNGALI, THOMAS, U.S.A., Art.  
 TRUSKULASKI, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 TRUSLER, U.S.A.  
 TRYON, FRANK H., U.S.A.  
 TRYON, STEWART E., U.S.M.C.  
 TUCCO, ERNEST, U.S.A.  
 TUCCO, LOUIS, U.S.A.  
 TUCKER, EARL WILLIAM, Ensign, U.S.N.  
 TUCKER, GEORGE B., U.S.A.  
 TUCKER, ROBERT STANLEY, U.S.A., Inf.  
 TUCKER, WILLIAM WARD, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 TULLOCK, WILLIAM STEWART, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
 TULLY, MICHAEL A., Private, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 TULLY, ROBERT L., Corporal, British Army  
 TUPPER, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 TURNER, ALBERT HAROLD, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 TURNER, ARTHUR A., Private, U.S.A.  
 TURNER, DELMER A., U.S.M.C.  
 TURNER, ROBERT W., Private, U.S.A., 18th F.A., A.E.F.  
 TWANOWSKY, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 TWITCHEL, HENRY, Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 TWOMEY, EUGENE, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 TYLER, CLARENCE, U.S.A.  
 TYLER, H. F., British Army  
 TYLER, MAURICE L., U.S.A.  
 TYRRELL, CHARLES JOSEPH, Sergt., U.S.A., Anti-Aircraft  
 TYRRELL, CLARENCE WILLIAM, Cook, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 TYRRELL, EDWARD J., U.S.A.  
 TYRRELL, EDWARD OLIVER, U.S.N.  
 TYRRELL, J. CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 TYRRELL, MARTIN J., Private, U.S.A., 52d Inf.  
 TYRRELL, PETER, U.S.A.  
 TYRRELL, STANLEY R., U.S.A.  
 UEBERLACKER, MATTHEW M., Corporal, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf.,  
 A.E.F.  
 UERGARI, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 ULERY, ULYSSES JAMES, Canadian Army  
 ULMANN, AUGUST, U.S.A.  
 ULMANN, EDGAR A., Canadian Army  
 ULSENHEIMER, FREDERICK J., Private, U.S.A.  
 UNGVASKY, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 UNTENER, FRANK G., Private, U.S.A.  
 UNTERBERGER, OSCAR, U.S.A.  
 UNTERMAYER, ALVIN, Captain, U.S.A., 305th F.A.  
 UPSON, CLARENCE L., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 102 Field Sig. Corps  
 UPSON, HARRISON M., Private, U.S.A., 102d Field Sig. Corps  
 USIMIA, U.S.A.

- VAGOT, BERNARD, U.S.A.  
 VAGOT, HAROLD, U.S.A.  
 VAIB, NICHOLAS, U.S.A.  
 VAIL, CLINTON THEODORE, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
 VAIL, JOHN I. B., DR., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 VAKAS, LEON, U.S.A.  
 VAKASIAN, LEO, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 VALANDE, DOMINICK, U.S.A.  
 VALARDO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 VALE, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 VALENTE, JOHN MARIO, Private, U.S.A.  
 VALENTE, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 VALENTI, DOMENICO, U.S.A.  
 VALENTINE, JOHN C., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 VALENTINE, PATRICK, U.S.A.  
 VALERDO, JOSEPH, U.S.A., Inf.  
 VALLELY, JOHN E., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 VALLEN, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 VAN CAMP, CHARLES T., Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 VAN DALEN, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 VAN DEMARK, ALFRED, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 VAN DEMARK, RAYMOND, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 VANDERBURGH, WILLIAM H., U.S.A., Ammunition Tr.  
 VAN DERLYN, HARVEY, U.S.A.  
 VAN DERMARK, RAYMOND H., Cook, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F.  
 VANDER WENDE, RULOFF, Private, U.S.A.  
 VANDER WERF, HILBERT F., Private, U.S.A.  
 VAN DEVENTER, JOHN H., Major, U.S.A.  
 VAN DUSEN, HAROLD, Canadian Army, Aviation  
 VAN HOUTEN, HAROLD, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N.  
 VAN METTER, WALTER F., JR., U.S.N.  
 VAN OSTRAND, LESTER, U.S.A.  
 VAN SCOY, ARTHUR A., U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
 VAN SCOY, ELMER, U.S.A.  
 VAN SCOY, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 VAN TASSELL, AMBROSE, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 VAN TASSELL, CHARLES N., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Wounded  
 VAN TASSELL, THOMAS, U.S.A.  
 VAN WELSENAERE, JOSEPH M., U.S.A.  
 VARADY, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 VARADY, THEODORE, U.S.A.  
 VARBAL, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 VASCO, VALANTONIO, Private, U.S.A., 48th Inf.  
 VARIAN, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 VARIAN, MARTIN H., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 VATRAS, ANDREW, U.S.N.  
 VAUGHN, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C.  
 VAUGHN, ROY V., U.S.A.  
 VEIT, JOSEPH J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 VEITCH, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 VENERI, ANDREW, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 VERDIER, MARCEL, Adjt., U.S.A., 54th Inf.  
 VERGALITTO, DOMINICK, Sergt., U.S.A., 13th Cavalry  
 VERMILYA, HERBERT, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 VERSEN, HARRY F., Sergt., U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 VESOCK, MICHAEL F., Boatswain, U.S.N.  
 VETRANO, NICOLA, Private, U.S.A., 52d Inf., A.E.F.  
 VEZIN, CORNELIUS D., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 VIAFARE, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 VIEROW, JOHN, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 VINCI, U.S.A.  
 VIRGIEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer  
 Inf., A.E.F.  
 VIRGIEN, NORTON IRVING, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 VIRGIEN, PAUL G., U.S.A.  
 VIRKUS, ANTHONY, U.S.A.  
 VITOLO, DOMINIC, U.S.A.  
 VITOLO, LOUIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 VIVIAN, JAMES THOMAS, Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 VIVIANO, RAPHAEL, U.S.A.  
 VLASBY, HUGH J., Private, U.S.A.  
 VLAT, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 VLEIT, HARRY, Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F. Wounded  
 VODEMANN, CLARENCE, U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 VOGEL, IRVING, U.S.A.  
 VOGELER, WILLIAM J., DR., Major, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 Médaille d'Honneur de Service de Santé  
 VOGT, FREDERICK ARNOLD, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 VOGT, HERBERT D., Gunner, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 VOLENSKI, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 VOLPE, ANGELO, Private, U.S.A.  
 VOLPE, JAMES, Corporal, U.S.A., 307th Inf., A.E.F.  
 VON HOFFMAN, C., U.S.A.  
 VONNARZ, JOSEPH J., U.S.A.  
 VOORHIS, PETER A. H., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 VOSSIL, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 VREELAND, KENNETH S., U.S.M.C.  
 VREELAND, WALLACE, JR., Ass't Paymaster, U.S.N.  
 VUKOFZER, LEO, U.S.A.  
 WADDELL, JAMES, Mechanic, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 WADE, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 WADELTON, JOHN V., U.S.A.  
 WADELTON, THOMAS D., JR., Captain, U.S.A., 349th F.A., A.E.F.  
 WADELTON, WILLARD S., Captain, U.S.A., 76th F.A., A.E.F.  
 WAGHORN, HENRY W., U.S.A.  
 WAGNER, EDWARD A., Private, U.S.A.  
 WAGNER, JACOB, Private, U.S.A.  
 WAGSTAFF, ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 \*\* WAITE, ALLAN FREDERICK, Captain, U.S.A., 372d Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Croix de Guerre with Palm. Killed Sept. 29, 1918,  
 Champagne, France. Buried Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France  
 WAITE, MALCOLM I., Captain, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WAITE, RAYMOND A., U.S.A., Aviation  
 WAITE, STANLEY BYRON, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 WAITESLIS, JAMES, U.S.A., 306th F.A., A.E.F.  
 \*\* WAKEFIELD, HAROLD JOHN, Gunner's Mate, U.S.N., Over-  
 seas. Died Nov. 8, 1918, Yonkers, N. Y.  
 WALCK, FRANK EUGENE, Sergt., U.S.A., Ordnance, A.E.F.  
 WALDO, ALLAN S., Bugler, U.S.A.  
 WALDRON, DANIEL E., Sergt., U.S.A., 48th Inf.  
 WALDRON, ELLSWORTH C., U.S.N.  
 WALDRON, MYRON H., Private, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 WALKER, CHESTER ROBERT, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WALKER, DANIEL T., Ch. Gunner's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WALKER, EVERETT H., U.S.A.  
 WALKER, HAROLD M., Seaman Gunner, U.S.N.  
 WALKER, JAMES A., U.S.A.  
 WALKER, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 WALKER, LE ROY, Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 WALKER, ROLAND MILTON, Ch. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Over-  
 seas  
 WALKER, SIDNEY, British Army  
 \*\* WALKER, THOMAS H., Private, British Army. Killed in  
 Action  
 WALKO, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 WALL, ARTHUR A., Electr'n U.S.N., Radio  
 WALL, PIERCE A., Sergt., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 WALLACE, CHARLES JOSEPH, Lieut. (J.G.), U.S.N., Overseas  
 WALLACE, JOHN A., Lieut., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 WALLAGA, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 WALLENSTEIN, HARRY, U.S.A.  
 WALLER, OSCAR R., Q.M., U.S.N.

- WALLER, THOMAS M., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 WALLINS, JOSEPH M., Private, U.S.A., 4th Inf.  
 WALLS, JOHN B., U.S.A.  
 WALLWORK, HAROLD JAMES, Seaman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President*  
*Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 WALSH, ALBERT A., Carp's M., U.S.N.  
 WALSH, DACLAN, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 WALSH, FRANK L., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WALSH, HAROLD VANDERVOORT, Corporal, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 WALSH, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., 76th F.A.  
 WALSH, JAMES FRANCIS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Chemical Warfare  
 WALSH, JOHN B., Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WALSH, JOHN D., U.S.A.  
 WALSH, JOHN E., U.S.A.  
 WALSH, JOHN F., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WALSH, JOHN MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A.  
 WALSH, JOHN T., Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 WALSH, JOSEPH, U.S.N.  
 WALSH, JOSEPH A., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Citation, D.S.C.  
 WALSH, JOSEPH A., Corporal, U.S.A.  
 WALSH, JOSEPH J., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WALSH, LAWRENCE J., U.S.N.  
 WALSH, MAURICE F., U.S.A.  
 WALSH, MICHAEL J., U.S.A.  
 WALSH, PATRICK J., Private, U.S.A.  
 WALSH, RICHARD JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 WALSH, STEPHEN F., Wagoner, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 WALSH, THOMAS E., U.S.A.  
 WALSH, THOMAS MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 23d F.A.  
 WALSH, WALTER, U.S.N.  
 WALSH, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 WALSH, WILLIAM H., U.S.A.  
 WALSH, WILLIAM M., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WALTER, HERBERT T., JR., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WALTON, DONALD C., U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 WALZ, CARL, Private, U.S.A.  
 WANDERMAN, DAVID ISRAEL, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 WARD, FRANK JOSEPH, Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WARD, JAMES J., U.S.A.  
 WARD, JOHN, Paymaster, U.S.N.  
 WARD, JOHN SANFORD, U.S.A.  
 WARD, WILLIAM PARMELEE, Private, U.S.A., 107th Inf.  
 WARDWELL, LOUIS, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 WARDWELL, NELSON, U.S.A., 306th F.A.  
 WARE, JACOB M., Private, U.S.A., 63d Pioneer Inf.  
 WARING, HAROLD F., U.S.A.  
 WARING, JARVIS A., Corporal, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 WARING, JOHN G. B., U.S.A.  
 WARING, WHITNEY B., Private, U.S.A., Hosp. Unit, A.E.F.  
 WARNA, STEVE, U.S.A.  
 WARNER, HERBERT DUDLEY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WARNOCK, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 WARNOCK, JAMES J., U.S.A., Aviation  
 WARNOCK, THOMAS, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 WARREN, BENJAMIN L., Private, U.S.A., 63d Inf.  
 WARREN, CECIL, U.S.A.  
 WARREN, CLARENCE C., Canadian Army  
 WARREN, GEORGE C., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WARREN, RICHARD M., Corporal, U.S.A., 55th Inf.  
 WARRING, GUMAT F., U.S.A., Aviation  
 WARSCHAUER, LOUIS G., Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 WASCO, JOSEPH A., U.S.A.  
 WASHBURN, EDWARD C., Private, U.S.A.  
 WASHBURN, HOWARD THOMAS, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 WASHBURN, SAMUEL, JR., Corporal, U.S.A., Art.  
 WASHENFELD, GUSTAVE, Private, U.S.A., 320th F.A.  
 WASILEWSKI, SYMPHORIAN, U.S.A.  
 WASINKIESIZ, STANISLAUS, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf.  
 WASKO, ANDREW, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WASKO, FRANK, U.S.A., Aviation  
 WASKO, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Corporal, U.S.A.  
 WASKO, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 WASSERMAN, ISADORE, U.S.A.  
 WATERS, JAMES A., Sergt., U.S.A., C.A.C.  
 WATRAS, ANDREW A., Carp's M., U.S.N.  
 WATSON, GEORGE WALLACE, Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 WATSON, HAROLD, U.S.A., 15th Inf.  
 \*\* WATSON, JAMES BROWN, Private, U.S.A., Ordnance. Died  
 Jan. 17, 1918, Camp Upton, N. Y.  
 WATSON, JOHN BERTRAM, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 WATSON, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 WATT, ALBERT A., U.S.A.  
 WATT, CHARLES M., U.S.A.  
 WATT, JOSEPH V., Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 WATT, VALENTINE, U.S.A.  
 WATT, WILLIAM J., U.S.N.  
 WEATHERELL, ALBERT, U.S.A.  
 WEBB, CHESTER EDGE, Private, U.S.A., 106th F.A., A.E.F.  
 WEBB, FREDERICK F., Corporal, U.S.A., 54th Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 WEBB, FREDERICK M., Mechanic, U.S.A., 106th F.A., A.E.F.  
 WEBB, GEORGE, U.S.A., Q.M.C., A.E.F.  
 WEBB, IRENE, Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 WEBB, WILLIAM E., Private, U.S.A., 35th F.A.  
 \*\* WEBBER, LEON, Lieut., U.S.N., Ordnance. Died in Service  
 WEBER, JOHN H., Private, U.S.A., 335th Heavy Art., A.E.F.  
 WEED, FREDERICK, U.S.A.  
 WEEKS, CARL A., Private, U.S.A.  
 WEEZOREK, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 WEIDMAN, OTTO L., Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 WEIDNER, EDWARD, Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WEIDNER, HAROLD JOSEPH., Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WEIDNER, ROLAND, Coxswain, U.S.N.  
 WEINBERG, MAX J., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WEINBERGER, HAROLD ARTHUR, Fireman, U.S.N., and Canadian  
 Army, F.A. Gassed  
 WEINBERGER, ISIDOR, U.S.A.  
 WEINBERGER, MORRIS, U.S.A.  
 WEINER, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 WEINER, MEYER, U.S.A.  
 WEIR, HARRY LOGAN, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 WEIR, JOHN A., U.S.A.  
 WEISBERGER, JULIUS, U.S.A.  
 WEISENSEE, LEONARD, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn.  
 WEISENSEE, VALENTINE, Private, U.S.A., 12th Cavalry  
 WEISER, EDWARD JOSEF, Private, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 Commendation  
 WEISER, FRANK, Private, U.S.A.  
 WEISS, DAVID, Cook, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 WEISS, HERMAN A., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WEISS, WILLIAM W., U.S.A.  
 WEISSMAN, WILLIAM G., Private, U.S.A.  
 WEIT, JOSEPH, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 WEITNER, LIONEL J., U.S.A.  
 WELCH, FREDERICK E., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 WELCH, JEROME W., U.S.N.  
 WELGE, CHARLES H., Corporal, U.S.A., 305th F.A., A.E.F.  
 WELINESKIS, JAMES, U.S.A.  
 WELLNER, W. C., U.S.N.  
 WELLS, ARTHUR K., JR., Wagoner, U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 WELSH, GEORGE, Engineer, U.S.N.  
 WELSH, JOSEPH M., U.S.N.  
 WELSH, LAWRENCE J., U.S.N.  
 WELSH, RICHARD V., U.S.A.

- WELTON, BENJAMIN, Private, U.S.A., Military Police  
 WELZ, JOSEPH A., Sergt., U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F. Wounded.  
 Croix de Guerre  
 WENDS, ROBELAND H., U.S.N.  
 WENDT, BENJAMIN THEODORE, U.S.A.  
 WENDT, ERNEST CRAFTON, Mechanic, U.S.A., Aviation, also Fireman,  
 U.S.N.  
 WENDT, WILLIAM C., Private, U.S.A., 83d F.A.  
 WENK, EDWARD FREDERICK, Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WENK, FRANK A., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 WENK, PHILIP B., U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WENZEL, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., Inf.  
 WERDA, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 WERNER, CHARLES, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 WERNER, CHARLES FRANK, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WERNER, CHARLES P., U.S.A.  
 WERNER, GEORGE, U.S.A.  
 WERNEY, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A., 325th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WESNESS, REIDER, Sergt., U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 WEST, WALTER, Mechanic, U.S.A., Trans. Corps, A.E.F.  
 WESTBROOK, PAUL, U.S.A.  
 WESTNEY, HENRY ENGLAND, Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 WESTON, JOHN O., JR., Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 WETMORE, GEORGE E., U.S.A.  
 WEZILL, ERNEST FRANCIS, Operator, U.S.N., Wireless  
 WHALEN, FREDERICK T., Private, U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 WHALEN, JOHN, JR., U.S.A.  
 WHALEN, JOHN J., Corporal, U.S.A., 79th F.A.  
 WHALEN, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 WHALEN, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 113th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WHALEN, THOMAS F., Corporal, U.S.A., 36th Inf.  
 WHALEN, THOMAS J., Corporal, U.S.A., Cavalry  
 \*\* WHALEN, WILLIAM H., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Nov. 1, 1918, France  
 WHALES, VINCENT E., U.S.A., 347th Inf.  
 WHARMBY, CHARLES ALBERT, Sergt., U.S.M.C.  
 WHEATLEY, WILLIAM, JR., Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
 WHEELER, ERNEST E., Major, U.S.A., 14th Inf., A.E.F. Com-  
 mendation  
 WHEELER, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 WHEELER, JOHN LESLIE, U.S.N.  
 WHEELER, JOHN N., Captain, U.S.A., 153d F.A., A.E.F.  
 WHELAN, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 WHIGAM, ALEXANDER, Private, U.S.A., 10th Inf., Co. G  
 WHITAKER, FRANK, Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WHITAKER, JAMES A., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 \*\* WHITAKER, WILLIAM C., Major, U.S.A., 69th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
 Died March 10, 1920, Camp Jackson, S. C.  
 WHITE, ALEXANDER J., U.S.A.  
 WHITE, ALFRED N., Private, U.S.A.  
 WHITE, BENJAMIN C., U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F. Citation  
 WHITE, CHRISTOPHER F., U.S.A., Aviation  
 WHITE, CLARENCE J., Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf.  
 WHITE, ELLIOTT H., U.S.A.  
 WHITE, FERDINAND R., U.S.N.  
 WHITE, HERMAN, U.S.A.  
 WHITE, JAMES A., Private, U.S.A., 23d Inf., A.E.F.  
 WHITE, JOHN A., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 WHITE, MICHAEL, U.S.A.  
 WHITE, ROLPH BRINCKERHOFF, Corporal, U.S.A., Sig. Corps, A.E.F.  
 WHITE, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., 102d Engrs., A.E.F.  
 WHITE, WILLIAM, Lieut., U.S.A.  
 WHITE, WILLIAM JOSEPH, App. Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WHITED, WILLIAM JARVIS, Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 WHITEHEAD, ALLEN G., U.S.N.  
 WHITEHEAD, JAMES ARTHUR, U.S.A.  
 WHITELAW, JAMES, Private, Canadian Army  
 WHITMER, HARRY T., Sergt.-Maj., U.S.A., 323d F.A., A.E.F.  
 WHYTE, CHARLES, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 WHYTE, HENRY S., JR., U.S.A., Art., A.E.F.  
 WICKROFSKY, JOHN, Polish Army  
 WIDMANN, FREDERICK ALOYSIUS, Corporal, U.S.A., 326th Inf.,  
 A.E.F. Gassed  
 WIDMANN, JOHN J., U.S.A.  
 WIDMANN, RAYMOND V., U.S.N.  
 WIDMANN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Engineer, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WIECZOREK, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., Ordnance  
 WIESBERGER, JACK, U.S.A.  
 WIFFLER, JOHN J., U.S.N.  
 WIGHT, ELLIOTT H., JR., Signalman, U.S.M.C.  
 WIKOFF, ALAN G., U.S.A.  
 WILCZYNSKI, IGNNCY, Private, Polish Army  
 WILDE, HAROLD E., Private, U.S.A., 71st Inf.  
 WILDE, JOHN THOMAS, Carp's Mate, U.S.N., Aviation  
 WILFORD, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 WILKAS, ANTHONY, U.S.A., 128th Inf.  
 WILKINS, AUGUSTUS R., U.S.M.C.  
 WILKINS, GEORGE M., Private, U.S.A., 13th Cavalry  
 WILKINS, JACOB, U.S.A.  
 WILKINSON, DANIEL JOSEPH, Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 WILKINSON, JAMES B., U.S.A.  
 WILLENBROCK, ARTHUR, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WILLIAMS, GEORGE B., Lieut., U.S.A., Aviation  
 WILLIAMS, HARRY REYNOLDS, Yeoman, U.S.N. U.S.S. *President*  
*Lincoln* when torpedoed  
 WILLIAMS, HERBERT L., Private, U.S.A., Ambulance Corps  
 WILLIAMS, JAMES, Private, U.S.A.  
 WILLIAMS, JOHN P., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 WILLIAMS, RAYMOND E., Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 WILLIAMSON, DANIEL, U.S.A.  
 WILLIAMSON, GEORGE M., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 21st Engrs., A.E.F.  
 WILLIS, ROBERT, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
 WILMOTH, THOMAS J., Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 WILSER, FRANK, Musician, U.S.A.  
 WILSON, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 WILSON, ALFRED, U.S.A., 51st Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\* WILSON, CLARENCE, Corporal, U.S.A., 106th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Killed Sept. 27, 1918, France  
 WILSON, DAVID, Private, Canadian Army  
 WILSON, DONALD, U.S.A.  
 WILSON, GORDON STREET, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WILSON, JAMES, Corporal, U.S.A., Trans. Corps, A.E.F.  
 WILSON, JAMES, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 WILSON, JAMES J., Gunner, U.S.N.  
 WILSON, JOHN, Corporal, British Army  
 WILSON, OWEN M., U.S.N.  
 WILSON, ROBERT E., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WILSON, WALTER RICHARD, Private, U.S.A., 369th Inf., A.E.F.  
 Croix de Guerre  
 WILSON, WILLIAM, Mechanic, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 WILSON, WILLIAM B., U.S.A.  
 WINANS, CHARLES D., Sergt., U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 \*\* WINANS, CHESTER BUTTRE, Lieut., U.S.A., 165th Inf.  
 A.E.F. Killed in Action, August, 1918, St. Mihiel  
 WINCHESTER, FREDERICK W., Chauffeur, U.S.A., Aviation  
 WINETSKY, MORTIMER, U.S.A.  
 WINFIELD, EDWARD S., Private, U.S.A.  
 WINKEMIER, HOWARD R., U.S.A.  
 WINN, BERTELLE I., 1st Lieut., U.S.A., 306th Inf.  
 WINNICKI, ANTHONY ADAM, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WINNICKI, FELIX J., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WINNICKI, MAXMILLIAN C., Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WINSTANLEY, GEORGE E., Seaman, U.S.N.

- WINSTANLEY, SAMUEL J., Corporal, U.S.A., 13th Cavalry  
 WINSTON, ROBERT, U.S.A.  
 \*\* WINTER, EDWARD LYNCH, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Aviation, Overseas. Died Nov. 13, 1918. Buried Panillac, France  
 WINTERLING, FRANK D., U.S.A.  
 WINTERS, H. T., U.S.A.  
 WIRTES, STEPHEN, JR., U.S.A.  
 WISE, HAROLD, U.S.A.  
 WISE, WILLIAM MANUEL, U.S.A., 112th Engrs.  
 WISMER, KAI, Sergt., U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed  
 WISNER, JOHN, Private, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 WISNIEWSKI, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 WISNIEWSKI, IGNATIUS, U.S.A.  
 WISNIEWSKI, LEON CHARLES, Ch. Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 WIXON, ALBERT ANTHONY, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WOCHER, REGINALD, Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WOJCIECHOWSKI, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 WOLF, ALBERT L., U.S.A.  
 WOLF, LOUIS, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 WOLF, MORRIS, U.S.A.  
 WOLF, SAMUEL CHARLES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WOLFF, AUGUSTUS, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 WOLFF, HERBERT, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WOLFF, JOHN, Fireman, U.S.N.  
 WOLFF, WILLIAM F., Private, U.S.A., 2d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 WOLKON, ABRAHAM I., U.S.A.  
 WOLLINSKY, JOSEPH M., U.S.A.  
 WOLSEY, JOHN FRANCIS, Coxswain, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WOLSEY, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A.  
 WONDOLOWSKI, APPOLLINARIS, U.S.A.  
 WONDOLOWSKI, WADISLAW, U.S.A.  
 WOOD, ALEXANDER C., Private, U.S.A., 165th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and Wounded  
 WOOD, EVERETT S., U.S.A.  
 WOOD, GERALD S., Q.M., U.S.N.  
 WOOD, GEORGE, Sergt., U.S.A., Med. Corps  
 WOOD, WILLIAM N., Mach. Mate, U.S.N.  
 WOODROW, DAVID, Mach. Mate, U.S.N., Overseas  
 WOODROW, JOHN, Electr'n, U.S.N.  
 WOODROW, JOSEPH C., Sergt., U.S.A., 17th Cavalry  
 WOODRUFF, ALONZO BELL, Sergt., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Co.  
 WOODRUFF, BENJAMIN H., Ch. Gunner, U.S.N.  
 WOODRUFF, ERNEST W., Lieut., U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F. Wounded  
 WOODS, DAVID J., U.S.A.  
 WOODS, WILLIAM HENRY, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 WOOLFALL, GRAHAM H., Private, S.A.T.C.  
 WOOLLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, Sergt., U.S.A., 106th F.A., A.E.F.  
 WOOLLEY, JOHN HERBERT, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps, A.E.F.  
 WOOLSEY, FRANCIS, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WORK, LINCOLN THOMAS, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 WORTHINGTON, HARLEY RUPERT, Private, U.S.A., 306th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WOSKA, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., Aviation, A.E.F.  
 WOSKA, JOSEPH, Wagoner, U.S.A., 107th Field Hosp., A.E.F.  
 WRAY, GEORGE B., JR., Ensign, U.S.N.  
 WRAY, HAROLD EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 26th Inf., A.E.F. Gassed and Wounded  
 WRENN, HENRY BRADLEY, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 WRENN, WILFRED, U.S.M.C.  
 WRIEDEN, FRANK, U.S.A.  
 WRIGHT, ARTHUR HAROLD, Private, British Army  
 WRIGHT, CLINTON O., U.S.A.  
 WRIGHT, HAROLD T., Private, U.S.A.  
 WRIGHT, L. ALAN, U.S.A.  
 WRIGHT, RAYMOND F., Private, U.S.M.C.  
 WRIGHT, WALTER B., U.S.A.  
 WROBLEIOSKI, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A.  
 WULF, LOUIS B., Private, U.S.A., 105th Inf., A.E.F.  
 WURSTER, WALTER L., U.S.A.  
 WYATT, HAROLD M., U.S.A.  
 WYLIE, ROBERT J., U.S.A.  
 WYLONG, FRANK, Private, U.S.A., 102d Inf.  
 WYLLIE, EDWARD C., Sergt., U.S.A., 59th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 WYLUCKI, MARCELLUS, U.S.A.  
 WYNN, EDWIN, Mechanic, U.S.A., Aviation  
 XAVIER, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, Electr'n, U.S.N., Overseas  
 XINTL, WILLIAM, U.S.A., 2d F.A.  
 YACKO, JOHN, U.S.A.  
 YANARELLA, JOHN, U.S.N.  
 YANCHEVICZ, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 YANOSIK, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A.  
 YARINA, JOSEPH, U.S.A.  
 \*\* YARNALL, KENNETH EDMUND, Private, U.S.A., Aviation  
 Died in Service April 7, 1918, Yonkers  
 YARRINGTON, ROLAND, U.S.A., 105th Inf.  
 YASKO, EDWARD, Petty Officer, U.S.N.  
 YASKOVIC, JOHN P., Corporal, U.S.A., Motor Trans.  
 YASUKA, PETER, U.S.A.  
 YAVORSKY, CHARLES A., Private, U.S.A., 7th F.A.  
 YEAGER, CHARLES JOHN, Fireman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 YEAGER, GEORGE A., Private, U.S.A., 327th Inf., A.E.F.  
 YEAGER, WILLIAM, U.S.A.  
 YEATON, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 YELIN, ABRAHAM, U.S.A.  
 YELPO, JOSEPH, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F. Wounded  
 YENSCO, ANDREW, U.S.N.  
 YENSCO, MICHAEL, Sergt., U.S.A., F.A.  
 YENSLow, EDWARD, Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 YERKS, GEORGE G., U.S.A.  
 YESSLER, HARRY T., U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 YOLUBONSKI, EDWARD, U.S.A.  
 YONKERS, CLEMENT, Private, U.S.A., 35th Engrs.  
 YONOSIK, GEORGE A., U.S.A.  
 YOUmans, EMMA GRACE, Ch. Yeoman, U.S.N.  
 YOUmans, WILSON D., JR., Private, U.S.A., 11th Engrs., A.E.F.  
 YOUNG, ALEXANDER, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 52d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 YOUNG, CLARENCE B., Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 YOUNG, D. E., U.S.A., 161st F.A.  
 YOUNG, GEORGE W., Seaman, U.S.N., Overseas  
 YOUNG, GLENN A., Ch. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.  
 YOUNG, HAROLD KING, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., 13th F.A., A.E.F.  
 YOUNG, JOSEPH CHARLES, Seaman, U.S.N.  
 YOUNG, ROY ADRIAN, Corporal, U.S.A., 8th C.A.C.  
 YOUNG, RUSSELL SOUTHWARD, Private, S.A.T.C.  
 YOUNG, VANCE H., Sergt., U.S.A., Motor Truck, A.E.F.  
 YOUNG, WILLIAM, Sergt., U.S.A., 52d Pioneer Inf., A.E.F.  
 YOUNGQUIST, CHARLES, U.S.A.  
 YOUNGS, CHARLES ARCHIBALD, Private, U.S.A., Sig. Corps  
 YUHAS, MICHAEL J., Private, U.S.A.  
 YURCHO, GEORGE M., Private, U.S.A., 305th Inf., A.E.F.  
 ZABAVANICK, STEPHEN, Private, U.S.A., 326th Inf.  
 ZABELKA, FRANK A., Private, U.S.A., 308th Inf.  
 ZABRADKA, VINCENT C., U.S.A.  
 ZACCHIO, STEPHEN, U.S.A.  
 ZACCHIO, VITTARIO, U.S.A.  
 ZADROZNY, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
 ZAREMBA, STANISLAUS, U.S.A.  
 ZAYKOWSKI, FRANK, Corporal, U.S.A., 68th F.A., A.E.F.  
 ZBUSKI, MICHAEL, Private, U.S.M.C.  
 ZEWNICI, LADISLAUS, U.S.A.

ZIELENSKI, JOHN, U.S.N.  
ZIENKEWICZ, PAUL, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Gassed  
ZILEMPE, TONY A., Corporal, U.S.A., 13th Inf.  
ZIMMELE, EDWARD M., Private, U.S.A., 20th Engrs., A.E.F.  
ZIMMELE, GEORGE BERNARD, 2d Lieut., U.S.A., Sanitary Corps  
ZIMMELE, PHILIP ROGERS, Sergt., U.S.A., 58th C.A.C., A.E.F.  
ZIMMERMAN, GEORGE JOSE, Sergt., U.S.A., 31st Inf., A.E.F. Siberia  
ZINTL, GEORGE, Private, U.S.A., Mach. Gun Bn., A.E.F.  
ZINTL, WILLIAM, Private, U.S.A., F.A.

ZINZER, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., A.E.F. Wounded  
ZIPF, AUGUST EMIL, Private, U.S.A., Med. Corps  
ZITO, CHRISTOPHER, Private, U.S.A., 89th F.A.  
ZOOSUCK, SAMUEL, Private, U.S.A., 128th Inf.  
ZOWARYCH, JOHN, U.S.A.  
ZUCKOWSKI, ALEXANDER, U.S.A.  
ZUELCH, FREDERICK A., Sergt., U.S.A., Q.M.C.  
ZULAUF, HAROLD C., Private, U.S.M.C.  
ZYNXHAK, MARCHI, U.S.A.



# FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, NEW YORK

## OFFICERS

ALBERT J. KENYON, *Lieutenant (J.G.)*  
GERALD NOLAN, *Ensign*  
FRANK J. DEVLIN, *Ensign*  
REGINALD H. THAYER, *Ensign*

## Enlisted Men

BARRY, RICHARD JOHN  
BECAN, JERRY WILLIAM.  
BENNETT, CHARLES J.  
BENNETT, JOHN N.  
BEUERMANN, HERBERT A.  
BLANCHARD, WILLIAM H.  
BROOKS, THOMAS EDWARD  
BROWN, JOSEPH CHARLES  
BRUCE, GORDON WILSON  
BUCHANAN, JOHN GHELLIE  
BULLOCK, EDWIN  
BUTLER, MICHAEL JOSEPH  
CAHILL, PATRICK JOSEPH  
CALKINS, CLARENCE CASIL  
CARROLL, RAYMOND ALOYSIUS  
COLLINS, GEORGE L.  
CONDON, RICHARD  
CONDON, WILLIAM FRANCIS  
CONNELLY, VINCENT FRANCIS  
CONSAVAGE, EDWARD JOSEPH  
CORBALIS, BERNARD CHARLES.  
COYLE, ALBERT ALOYSIUS  
COYNE, JOHN PAUL  
CROUCH, ALLEN PATRICK  
DAYTON, EARL LEROY  
DEEN, RUSSELL  
DEVANY, JOSEPH  
DORE, RAYMOND ARTHUR  
DRISCOLL, JAMES JOSEPH  
DRYDEN, JAMES BROWN  
FITZGERALD, JOSEPH  
FOLEY, PHILIP ALOYSIUS

GAGE, CHARLES JACKSON  
GIFFORD, HENRY BRAYTON  
GUSTAVSON, ARTHUR ANDREW  
HANNIGAN, JAMES W., JR.  
HARRINGTON, PATRICK JOSEPH  
HORNE, HOWARD JAMES  
JONES, WILLIAM HENRY  
KEEFE, ROSS LAWRENCE  
KNIFFEN, THEODORE  
LANGBART, IRVING GEORGE  
LANGER, SAMUEL JOEN  
LINEHAN, LESLIE J.  
LONERGAN, FRANK JOHN  
LOTY, FRANCIS JOSEPH  
LYONS, FRANK VINCENT  
LYNCH, JAMES F.  
MACLENNAN, MURRAY ALEX  
MCEWAN, DAVID THOMAS  
MCINTYRE, JAMES FRANCIS  
MCKEON, MICHAEL FRANCIS  
MACK, THOMAS  
MAZZARESE, JAMES  
MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY  
MORRIS, LEWIS EUGENE  
MORRISSEY, PATRICK JOSEPH  
MOYNIHAN, MANAS JOSEPH  
MULLIN, EDWARD JOHN  
NEIL, JAMES FRANCIS  
NUGENT, ARTHUR JAMES  
O'DONNELL, THOMAS RAYMOND  
O'HARA, PATRICK CHARLES  
PERRY, NOBLE ALBERT  
PRINCE, WARREN A.,  
QUANEY, THOMAS PERRY  
REDDING, JOHN THOMAS  
REILLEY, EMIL THOMAS  
REX, HARRY OGDEN  
ROACH, THOMAS MICHAEL  
RUBIEN, KARL WILLIAM

SAKOWICZ, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS  
SCHATZ, CHARLES JOSEPH  
SCHOLLMAYER, WILLIAM ADAM  
SHARKEY, MARTIN SYLVESTER  
SIMPSON, WILLIAM ALFRED  
SLATER, JOSEPH JAMES  
SMITH, CHARLES SIDNEY  
SMYTH, HAROLD RICHARD  
SNYDER, ARNOLD  
STAHL, JOHN WALLACE  
SWEENEY, EUGENE VINCENT  
SWEENEY, JOSEPH ERIC  
TAYLOR, DUNCAN SINCLAIR  
WAKEFIELD, HAROLD JOHN  
WALLACE, CHARLES JOSEPH  
WEDNER, HAROLD JOSEPH  
WIDMAN, WILLIAM FRED  
WEINBERGER, HAROLD ARTHUR  
WYNANTS, DAVID ROBERT  
XAVIER, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS  
GLANCY, WILLIAM J. A.  
NARR, ARTHUR  
TOMPKINS, EDGAR L.  
DOHERTY, ROBERT JOHN, JR.  
AMERMAN, WILFRED W.  
HOAGLAND, RALPH ANTHONY  
CANTWELL, MICHAEL JOSEPH  
PIERPOINT, HARRY GEORGE, JR.  
MILLER, EDWARD WILLIAM  
MCDONOUGH, JOSEPH W.  
MCGRATH, JOHN JOSEPH  
MCCARTHY, JOHN FRANCIS  
KILPATRICK, JAMES  
EDWARDS, JOHN  
FLEMING, LEO RAYMOND  
PERRY, NEWTON  
HURLEE, RICHARD  
LEE, JAMES HENRY  
ECKERSON, CHARLES. A.

# COMPANY G, TENTH REGIMENT, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD

## OFFICERS

BOGART, ALBERT C., *Captain*  
BRAGDON, GEORGE D., *First Lieut.*  
EIMER, JOHN J., *First Sergeant*  
FRAZIER, THOMAS M., *Supply Sergeant*  
HERALD, THOMAS M., *Mess Sergeant*

## *Sergeants*

HOEFER, GUSTAVE C. H.  
TAYLOR, ALLEN R.  
TYRELL, CHARLES J.  
LEWIS, HERBERT L.  
LINEHAN, NICHOLAS P.  
MAHONEY, THOMAS M.  
RATHGEB, WILLIAM I.  
SHEA, LAWRENCE P.

## *Corporals*

CHINNERY, MICHAEL A.  
MARSDEN, WILLIAM H.  
KILE, GEORGE W.  
SQUAZZO, FRED  
SCHNITZER, MICHAEL  
KLEIN, GUSTAV W.  
BENNETT, JOSEPH D.  
AUSTIN, FURMAN L.  
CONNOLLY, RAYMOND A.  
DINOTE, PETER  
FARRINGTON, WILLIAM J.  
FOGARTY, WILLIAM W.  
MADDEN, WILLIAM W.  
ROBERTS, JESS G.  
PHILP, WILLIAM M.  
UEBERLACKER, MATTHEW M.  
BINGHAM, ROBERT  
HOWARD, HARRY

## *Mechanics*

COWEN, ROBERT H.  
CURTISS, ROYAL

## *Cooks*

DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM A.  
O'BRIEN, JOHN J.  
PALMER, FRANK V.

## *Buglers*

HOFFARTH, JOSEPH F.  
MANSFIELD, RICHARD R.

## *Privates, First Class*

BENNETT, CLARENCE B.  
BYRNES, JAMES A.  
CLINE, PHILIP  
HASLAM, GEORGE H.  
KELLY, MICHAEL J.

KIDD, NINIAN S.  
KING, CECIL W.  
MORRISSEY, THOMAS F.  
PENNINGTON, IRVING  
PHILLIPS, ALBERT C.  
SHAMPNOI, WARREN S.  
SLATER, BERNARD M.  
SUMMERVILLE, CHRISTOPHER  
TOMPkins, FERMON R.  
WALSH, JOHN B.  
WEISS, DAVID

## *Privates*

ADAMSON, EDWARD A.  
ALLEN, JERE, JR.  
ARESON, IRVING  
ACKERMAN, CHARLES M.  
BETTS, ALBERT E.  
BOYLE, FRANK J.  
BRADY, CHARLES B.  
BRADY, JAMES M.  
BROWN, JAMES F.  
BURKE, JAMES  
BURNS, GEORGE  
CAPUANO, LUDOVICO  
CASEY, CHARLES  
CONKLIN, JAMES R.  
COTTER, JAMES A.  
COMMERFORD, JAMES A.  
D'ASCOLI, LOUIS A.  
DAVIS, RICHARD  
DE VICO, TONY  
DE CARLO, JAMES V.  
DELANEY, JAMES A.  
DENIKE, HARRY E.  
DUBREIL, JOSEPH B.  
DI CAIRANO, JOSEPH  
ELLIS, PERCY P.  
FERRIS, THOMAS F.  
FIEDOROWICZ, HENRY L.  
GILROY, NICHOLAS, JR.  
GLOSS, FREDERICK W.  
GOLDEN, JAMES J.  
GRANT, MARTIN J.  
GRONSKI, WILLIAM  
HACKETT, GEORGE  
HANKE, DAVID  
HEYMANN, HARRY  
HOCHSTAINNE, IRVING  
HUDAK, JOSEF  
HUGHES, ROBERT W.  
HUMPHREY, HARRY C.  
HUTTER, JACOB  
JABLONCA, JOSEPH  
JACKSON, MICHAEL J.  
JACOBS, MICHAEL J.  
JACQUIN, EDWARD

JANSKY, JOSEPH  
JONES, RAYMOND J.  
JOYCE, WILLIAM C.  
IGNERI, JOSEPH  
KAGEL, MAURICE E.  
KASMEYER, MICHAEL J.  
KEATING, WILLIAM T.  
KELLY, JOHN A.  
KELLY, WILLIAM O.  
KERR, RICHARDSON  
KEYES, BERT T.  
KIERNAN, JOSEPH A.  
KOCHER, GEORGE E.  
KUCHENMEISTER, PHILIP  
LEHANE, JAMES  
LEVY, ALCAN H.  
LEWIS, FRANK  
MACKAY, NORMAN A.  
MATEYOKE, PAUL  
MELVIN, VALENTINE A.  
MOFFAT, CHARLES L.  
MOLLEY, GEORGE B.  
MULCAHEY, ROBERT F.  
MULLINS, JOSEPH J.  
MURPHY, THOMAS W.  
MCCAUL, STEPHEN J.  
MCCAULEY, CHARLES J.  
MCCRUDDEN, GEORGE J.  
MCGINN, EDWARD  
MCGRATH, PATRICK F.  
MCKENDRICK, ALEXANDER  
NARGE, JOSEPH P.  
O'BRIEN, OWEN J.  
PINCHBECK, ALFRED E.  
PONKO, JOSEPH  
POWERS, JOHN J.  
RATHGEB, ALBERT L.  
ROSS, JOHN F.  
SABO, JOHN  
SELDA, JOHAN  
SIVICK, MICHAEL  
SKEHAN, ROBERT J.  
SMITH, HOWARD L.  
SMITH, ROBERT  
SOMMERFELDT, SOLLY  
SPRING, ARTHUR J.  
STADELMAN, ALPHONSE  
STRAUT, CHARLES E.  
SULLIVAN, JOHN J.  
TWOMEY, EUGENE  
TULLY, MICHAEL A.  
VAN TASSELL, CHARLES  
VIETCH, JAMES  
WALSH, JOHN T.  
WEINBERGER, MAX J.  
WENK, EDWARD F.  
WHIGAM, ALEXANDER

## YONKERS MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL UNIT B

SAMUEL E. GETTY, *Major*  
 WILLIAM J. VOGELER, *Major*  
 JOHN C. MUTH, *Captain, transferred to 3d Army*  
 NELLIE L. CARTER  
 CATHERINE FERGUSON, *to 3d Army*  
 WINIFRED C. LANE, *to 3d Army*  
 M. LILLIAN MARSTON, *to 3d Army*  
 LENA R. RENWICK, *to 3d Army*  
 JESSIE M. SAVAGE, *to 3d Army*  
 JEAN M. WILSON  
 LAWRENCE BRENNAN, *Sergt.*  
 PHILIP J. ARNOLD, *Sergt.*  
 JOHN J. FLYNN, *Sergt.*  
 CHARLES L. KELLOGG, *Sergt.*  
 HAROLD R. KOSTER, *Corp.*  
 JAMES F. ANDERSON  
 JAMES A. BENNETT  
 FRANK A. CALCAGNE  
 ROY P. CONSTABLE  
 JOHN F. DONOVAN  
 WILLIAM L. FLAHERTY  
 BENJAMIN LEES  
 GEORGE S. McMILLAN  
 GROVER McMORRIS  
 GEORGE B. ROCHE  
 BLAIR T. SMITH  
 WILLIAM J. TAYLOR  
 WHITNEY B. WARING  
 WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN

Hospital Unit B served in France at Base Hospital No. 23, Vittel, near Nancy, under command of Major Getty. During a year of service there the capacity of the Hospital increased from 500 to 3,750, and it was filled all the time with soldiers, soldiers the most patient, uncompaining sufferers ever witnessed, but most eager, as their wounds healed and strength returned, to go back to the Front.

Hospital Unit B was organized in Westchester County, N. Y., with Dr. Samuel E. Getty as Director, under the auspices of the Westchester County Chapter of the American Red Cross which defrayed all expenses of organization, provided the complete equipment for a hospital of 250 beds and gave the officers and nurses the initial outfit of uniforms and field equipment.

The splendid services rendered the A. E. F. by the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and kindred organizations is well recognized and needs no special comment. However, to the Red Cross, this unit is especially indebted. It was this organization which provided comforts and wartime luxuries for the unit and patients which would, otherwise, have been unobtainable and which aided, not a little, in adding lustre to the rather enviable reputation which this center had succeeded in establishing in the advance section of the A. E. F.

The following members of the staff of St. Johns Riverside Hospital were with the colors:

### *Hospital Unit B in France*

Major SAMUEL E. GETTY  
 Major WM. J. VOEGLER  
 Captain JOHN C. MUTH  
 Miss J. SAVAGE  
 Miss N. CARTER  
 Miss K. FERGUSON  
 Miss W. LANE  
 Miss M. MARSTON  
 Miss L. RENWICK  
 Miss J. WILSON  
 Captain ETHAN FLAGG BUTLER, *Rockefeller Institute*  
 Captain DOUGLAS C. PATTERSON, *Overseas*  
 Captain A. NEWELL BENEDICT, *Overseas, 27th Division*  
 Captain HARRISON BETTS, *Overseas*  
 First Lieut. MICHAEL J. COLUCCI, *Overseas*  
 First Lieut. FLOYD O. REED, *U.S.Navy. First man called to colors*  
 Dr. R. R. REEDER, *A.R.C.*  
 Lieut. G. MECCA  
 Private WALTER J. HALLORAN  
 Private A. GERHARDT

### *In Army and Navy Service*

Miss N. THRESHER  
 Miss J. ZIMMER  
 Miss A. McNEIL  
 Miss T. RAMSEY  
 Miss M. GALE  
 Miss J. BLACKLY  
 Mrs. H. BUNTING  
 Miss M. FOX  
 Miss D. STEEPE

## NURSES IN SERVICE

BLACKLY, J.  
BOLAND, KATHERINE C.  
BOLAND, HELEN C.  
BRADY, ROSE  
BUNTING, H.  
\*BUTLER, HELEN  
CARRICK, ENA  
\*CARTER, NELLIE L.  
CHIPMAN, MIRIAM  
\*CHRISTIAN, ANNE  
\*COONEY, KATHRYN B.  
CULLERTON, ANNA  
EDWARDS, ELLEN L.  
\*FERGUSON, KATHERINE  
\*FOX, MARGUERITE GRACE  
\*GALE, M.  
GARVEY, MARY  
HORNE, MARY SHAW  
HOWARD, MARGARET  
\*LANE, WINIFRED C.  
McCAFFREY, MARY  
McCOUMBLE, MARGARET  
McGEE, MARY  
\*McNEIL, A.  
MacDONALD, SOPHIE E.

*\* Overseas*

McGOWAN, TERESA A.  
MacGUIRE, KATHERINE  
\*MARSTON, M. LILLIAN  
MEEHAN, ANNA T.  
O'CONNELL, NORA  
OLDFIELD, MADELINE  
O'LEARY, CATHERINE  
PEGG, HELEN  
\*RAMSEY, T.  
RENAULT, HELEN  
\*RENWICK, LENA R.  
RICHARDS, GERTRUDE  
ROSSIRE, KATHERINE B.  
\*SAVAGE, JESSIE M.  
\*STEEPE, D.  
SUTHERLAND, HELEN  
THRESHER, ELLEN L.,  
TOBIN, GERTRUDE  
VERDAUX, RENE M.  
WALSH, MARY  
\*WHEELER, MINNIE A.  
WILLIAMS, HELEN  
\*WILSON, JEAN MACMASTER  
\*ZIMMER, J.  
LEE, MARY

## RED CROSS WORKERS

\*CLARKE, A. KEENEY  
\*CURRAN, MARIE  
CURTIS, E. F.  
FOLKS, GERTRUDE  
FOLKS, EVELYN E.  
FOLKS, HOMER  
FOLKS, MAUD (Mrs.)  
GRIER, ROBERT  
\*HORNE, WILLIAM DODGE, JR.  
KINGSBURY, JOHN A.

*\* Overseas*

LITTELL, ELTON GARDINER, M.D.  
McCLURE, ROBERT H.  
McCLURE, Mrs. ROBERT H.  
MOREE, EDWARD  
O'NEIL, CATHERINE  
REEDER, R. R., DR.  
\*REID, JEAN A.  
\*RICHARDS, GERTRUDE D.  
SIMPSON, PERCY W.

## Y. M. C. A. WORKERS

*BAKER, BLANCHE M.	*HEERMANCE, SUSIE LEEDS
*BAKER, FRANK L.	HENDERSON, WILLIAM M.
BALL, MILDRED R.	HOOPER, GRACE
BERG, HENRY C.	ILES, JAMES RUSSELL
BEST, ELIZABETH	*IRELAND, ARCHIBALD
*BIRNEY, HUGH II., REV.	*JEWETT, E. H.
*BROAD, FREDERICK L.	*JOHNSON, CAROLINE CURTISS, 2d
BROUNER, ELMER R.	JURETIE, RUDOLPH
BROWN, THOMAS	KIBBE, PRESTON
CLARK, ALICE	KIRBERGER, L. C.
CUTLER, FREDERICK W., REV.	KNAPP, PERCY T.
DAY, JOHN H.	McCABE, BEATRICE
DENSLOW, THEODORE N.	McCLOSKEY, WOODWARD R.
*DUNLOP, ELIZABETH LEWIS	McCOLLUM, F. S.
DUNNING, WILLIAM	McCOY, GERARD L.
*ECKELS, A. RAYMOND, REV.	MANNING, CHARLES E.
EVANSTON, WILLIAM	MARTIN, ALICE
*ENGLAND, JOSEPH B.	*MOUNTENEY, WILLIAM E.
*EWALD, ROSE	NORTON, CECIL G.
*GLYNN, MADELINE L.	PARISH, RUTH G.
GOODING, GERTRUDE	*REIGART, CATHERINE M.
GOSS, MRS. STEPHEN	RIDDETT, JESSIE
*HAMMARSKOLD, CARIN GUNHILD	RIDDETT, WILLIAM J.
HAMMARSKOLD, ELSA ADELINA	*SWEET, HELEN H.
HASTINGS, GEORGE T.	WAIT, M. A.
*HEERMANCE, KATHERINE L.	WEBER, EMIL W., REV.
*HEERMANCE, PAULINE	*YOUNG, DOUGAL E.

*\*Overseas*

## FIRST PROVISIONAL REGIMENT, N. Y. G. VETERAN CORPS OF ARTILLERY

The following members of the Regiment saw service guarding the New York Aqueduct during the months of August and September, 1917:

HOES, ERNEST P., <i>Major</i>	JOHNSON, JOHN Q. A., <i>Sergeant</i>
EARLE, VICTOR M., <i>Captain</i>	PAGAN, JOHN, JR., <i>Sergeant</i>
EASTON, IRVING B., <i>Sergeant</i>	

## Survivors of the U.S.S. *President Lincoln*

The young men of Yonkers who appear in the picture of survivors of the U.S.S. *President Lincoln* are as follows:

<i>Top Row:</i> JOHN L. MOONEY, JOSEPH F. KELLY, ROBERT A. CADBY	
<i>Second Row:</i> HARRY R. WILLIAMS, EDWIN M. OHLRICH, THOMAS F. COAKLEY, RICHARD A. HURLEY, HAROLD L. STARKEY, CHAUNCEY F. CAMP	<i>Bottom Row:</i> JOHN J. MURPHY, CHARLES J. McLOUGHLIN, JOHN T. McCAULEY, JOHN A. MCGRAW, JOHN H. MACKIN, CHARLES A. DOYLE, CHARLES L. AGNE, WILLIAM McINTYRE















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 020 934 442 7